# BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

## XXII

## MAULDEN

## PULLOXHILL.

942.565
B41126
v.22

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari22bedf

75 copies of Vol. XXII have been produced
of which this is No. 10

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

| | | | Issued | | | | Issued |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ampthill, | 1602 | (Vol. XVII) | 1938. | Melchbourne, | 1602 | (Vol. VII) | 1933. |
| Barford, Great, | 1559 | (Vol. V) | 1932. | Millbrook, | 1558 | (Vol. XX) | 1939. |
| Barford, Little, | 1602 | (Vol. VI) | 1933. | Milton Ernest, | 1538 | (Vol. XI) | 1935. |
| Barton-in-the-Clay, | 1558 | (Vol. IV) | 1932. | Northill, | 1562 | (Vol. XIII) | 1936. |
| Bedford (St. Cuthbert), | 1602 | (Vol. I) | 1931. | Oakley, | 1560 | (Vol. XVI) | 1937. |
| Bedford (St. John), | 1602 | (Vol. I) | 1931. | Odell, | 1602 | (Vol. XI) | 1935. |
| Biddenham, | 1602 | (Vol. XVI) | 1937. | Pavenham, | 1561 | (Vol. IX) | 1934. |
| Blunham, | 1571 | (Vol. XIX) | 1939. | Renhold, | 1602 | (Vol. V) | 1932. |
| Bolnhurst, | 1602 | (Vol. XI) | 1935. | Roxton, | 1602 | (Vol. V) | 1932. |
| Bromham, | 1570 | (Vol. XVI) | 1937. | Sandy, | 1538 | (Vol. VI) | 1933. |
| Cardington, | 1572 | (Vol. VIII) | 1934. | Shelton, | 1602 | (Vol. VII) | 1933. |
| Chalgrave, | 1539 | (Vol. XVIII) | 1938. | Souldrop, | 1602 | (Vol. VII) | 1933. |
| Clapham, | 1603 | (Vol. XVI) | 1937. | Southill, | 1538 | (Vol. XII) | 1936. |
| Clophill, | 1567 | (Vol. XXI) | 1940. | Stevington, | 1603 | (Vol. IX) | 1934. |
| Cople, | 1561 | (Vol. X) | 1935. | Streatley, | 1602 | (Vol. IV) | 1932. |
| Edworth, | 1552 | (Vol. II) | 1931. | Sundon, | 1569 | (Vol. IV) | 1932. |
| Elstow, | 1602 | (Vol. I) | 1931. | Sutton, | 1538 | (Vol. II) | 1931. |
| Eyeworth, | 1538 | (Vol. II) | 1931. | Swineshead, | 1549 | (Vol. VII) | 1933. |
| Felmersham, | 1602 | (Vol. IX) | 1934. | Tempsford, | 1602 | (Vol. XIX) | 1939. |
| Flitton, | 1581 | (Vol. XVIII) | 1938. | Tingrith, | 1572 | (Vol. XVII) | 1938. |
| Flitwick, | 1602 | (Vol. XXI) | 1940. | Warden, Old, | 1576 | (Vol. X) | 1935. |
| Gravenhurst, Lower, | 1602 | (Vol. XIII) | 1936. | Westoning, | 1560 | (Vol. XX) | 1939. |
| Gravenhurst, Upper, | 1567 | (Vol. XIII) | 1936. | Willington, | 1602 | (Vol. X) | 1935. |
| Harlington, | 1602 | (Vol. XX) | 1939. | Woburn, | 1558 | (Vol. III) | 1931. |
| Hatley, Cockayne, | 1602 | (Vol. II) | 1931. | Wrestlingworth, | 1578 | (Vol. II) | 1931 |
| Higham Gobion, | 1614 | (Vol. XIII) | 1936. | Yielden, | 1602 | (Vol. VII) | 1933. |
| Knotting, | 1592 | (Vol. VII) | 1933. | | | | |

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790. 1937.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618). 1937.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caddington, | 1558-1754. | Luton, | 1602-1754. |
| Dunstable, | 1558-1670. | Studham, | 1570-1812. |
| Eaton Bray, | 1559-1754. | Totternhoe, | 1559-1754. |
| Kensworth, | 1615-1754. | Whipsnade, | 1602-1754. |

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XXII

MAULDEN - - - - - - - 1558 - 1812

PULLOXHILL - - - - - - 1553 - 1812

Owing to the scarcity of paper I have been compelled, with much reluctance, to adopt a different format in order to effect the necessary economy. It is fully appreciated that this makes the finding of a given entry more difficult, but it is hoped that the use of capitals modifies the inconvenience to some extent.

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall.
1940

 Feb. 7, 1941

# PREFACE

With this volume two more parishes in south central Bedfordshire are added to the list and this part of the county is also nearly completed. The need for the transcription of parish registers is more urgent than ever on account of enemy air activity; already many churches have been bombed. Unfortunately the prospect of covering the entire county, which seemed reasonable two years ago, is now receding.

September, 1940. F.G.E.

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES | ii |
| NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" | ii |
| TITLE PAGE | iii |
| PREFACE | iv |
| CONTENTS | v |
| ABBREVIATIONS USED | vi |
| A. - REGISTER OF MAULDEN (1558-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | Ai |
| Baptisms | A1 |
| Marriages | A33 |
| Banns | A49 |
| Burials | A51 |
| Memoranda in Register | A74 |
| Addenda and Corrigenda | A74 |
| B. - REGISTER OF PULLOXHILL (1553-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | Bi |
| Baptisms | B1 |
| Marriages | B15 |
| Banns | B22 |
| Burials | B23 |
| Addenda | B32 |
| Memoranda in Register | B32 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS | 121 |
| INDEX OF PLACES | 133 |
| INDEX OF SUBJECTS | 135 |
| INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS | 135 |

# ABBREVIATIONS USED

## (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alex | Alexander | Jn | John |
| Barth | Bartholomew | Jos | Joseph |
| Benj | Benjamin | Kath | Katherine |
| Cath | Catherine | Lawr | Lawrence |
| Chas | Charles | Margt | Margaret |
| Chris | Christopher | Matth | Matthew |
| Dan | Daniel | Mich | Michael |
| Ednd | Edmund | Nathl | Nathaniel |
| Edw | Edward | Nich | Nicholas |
| Eliz | Elizabeth | Regd | Reginald |
| Geo | George | Rich | Richard |
| Geoff | Geoffrey | Rob | Robert |
| Hen | Henry | Sam | Samuel |
| Hmph | Humphrey | Susan | Susannah |
| Jas | James | Thos | Thomas |
| Jermh | Jeremiah | Wm | William |

## (B) MONTHS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JA | January | JL | July |
| FE | February | AU | August |
| MR | March | SE | September |
| AP | April | OC | October |
| MY | May | NO | November |
| JN | June | DE | December |

## (C) COUNTIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bucks | Buckinghamshire | Hunts | Huntingdonshire |
| Cambs | Cambridgeshire | Midx | Middlesex |
| Herts | Hertfordshire | Northants | Northamptonshire |

## (D) MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B.T. | "Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see Note on p.ii] | | |
| bap. | baptised | labr. | labourer |
| bur. | buried | lic. | by licence |
| decd. | deceased | mar. | married |
| d | daughter of | sen. | senior, or "the elder." |
| esq. | esquire | s | son of |
| gent. | gentleman | T. | Same as B.T. (q.v.) |
| husbdn. | husbandman | wid. | widow |
| jun. | junior, or "the younger" | widr. | widower |
| | | w | wife of |

## (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not always stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES | i |
| NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" | ii |
| TITLE PAGE | iii |
| PREFACE | iv |
| CONTENTS | v |
| ABBREVIATIONS USED | vi |
| A. - REGISTER OF MAULDEN (1558-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | Ai |
| Baptisms | A1 |
| Marriages | A33 |
| Banns | A49 |
| Burials | A51 |
| Memoranda in Register | A74 |
| Addenda and Corrigenda | A74 |
| B. - REGISTER OF PULLOXHILL (1553-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | Bi |
| Baptisms | B1 |
| Marriages | B15 |
| Banns | B22 |
| Burials | B23 |
| Addenda | B32 |
| Memoranda in Register | B32 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS | 121 |
| INDEX OF PLACES | 133 |
| INDEX OF SUBJECTS | 135 |
| INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS | 135 |

# ABBREVIATIONS USED

## (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alex | Alexander | Jn | John |
| Barth | Bartholomew | Jos | Joseph |
| Benj | Benjamin | Kath | Katherine |
| Cath | Catherine | Lawr | Lawrence |
| Chas | Charles | Margt | Margaret |
| Chris | Christopher | Matth | Matthew |
| Dan | Daniel | Mich | Michael |
| Edmd | Edmund | Nathl | Nathaniel |
| Edw | Edward | Nich | Nicholas |
| Eliz | Elizabeth | Regd | Reginald |
| Geo | George | Rich | Richard |
| Geoff | Geoffrey | Rob | Robert |
| Hen | Henry | Sam | Samuel |
| Humph | Humphrey | Susan | Susannah |
| Jas | James | Thos | Thomas |
| Jermh | Jeremiah | Wm | William |

## (B) MONTHS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JA | January | JL | July |
| FE | February | AU | August |
| MR | March | SE | September |
| AP | April | OC | October |
| MY | May | NO | November |
| JN | June | DE | December |

## (C) COUNTIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bucks | Buckinghamshire | Hunts | Huntingdonshire |
| Cambs | Cambridgeshire | Midx | Middlesex |
| Herts | Hertfordshire | Northants | Northamptonshire |

## (D) MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bap. | baptised | jun. | junior or "the younger" |
| B.T. | "Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii] | labr. | labourer |
| | | lic. | by licence |
| bur | buried | mar | married |
| decd | deceased | sen. | senior or "the elder" |
| do. | the same | s | son of |
| d | daughter of | T. | Same as B.T. (q.v.) |
| esq. | esquire | wid. | widow |
| gent. | gentleman | widr. | widower |
| husbdn. | husbandman | w | wife of |

## (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
MAULDEN
(1558-1812)

THE earliest volume of Maulden Register is exceptionally small, measuring only 5½ by 4 inches. Most of the entries are in a minute but clear and legible hand.

There is nothing outstanding in the contents of the Register. In the first two years of the record is a heavy list of burials. In 1783,1784 and 1788 is seen evidence of a serious epidemic; 134 persons were buried in these three years, about one fifth of the population. In 1681 and 1699 there are entries of burials in linen; and in 1746 the Earl of Ailesbury was buried, not in woollen, "for whom the penalty was paid, as the law in that case directs." The Register contains numerous burial entries relating to the Bruce family, the earliest in 1652 and the last in 1803. The Bruces, created Earls of Elgin in 1633 and Earls of Ailesbury in 1664, were lords of the manor of Maulden, but their residence was Houghton House in the nearby parish of Houghton Conquest. They were however buried at Maulden, in the mausoleum built in 1656 on the north side of the church by the Earl of Elgin to the memory of his second wife Diana, daughter of the Earl of Exeter.[1]

In 1666 and again in 1673 a child was baptised by the name of Christianity. It might be mentioned in passing that, unlike Bunyan's usage, Christian is invariably a female name in Bedfordshire registers: Christiana occurs very rarely. The extraordinary name of Romanbedlam will be found in the baptisms of 1668. In the Introductory Note of the adjacent parish of Clophill (Vol.XXI) reference is made to the many variants of Albon (derived from the d'Albinis, the Norman lords of Cainhoe in that parish). This name is found disguised in other forms in Maulden Register. In the first half of the 18th century there are many marriages of persons from outside the parish, the majority by licence.

There does not appear to have been any disturbance of the clergy during the Civil War. Dr. Partenton, instituted in 1614, died in 1646 and was buried at Maulden. His successor, Luke Spencer, had children baptised between 1654 and 1662. A "Richard Taylor, clerk" was buried in 1652 but it seems unlikely that he was an intruded minister. A new hand appears in the Register in May 1645 and continues to the end of Vol.I (July 1653). A fresh hand, presumably that of the civil "register", begins with Vol.II and continues to August 1656.

Of the more unusual occupations are: glover, minstrel, plumber, schoolmaster, and sheriff's bailiff. Gardeners are mentioned first in 1705 and this occupation occurs frequently to the end of the Register. It would seem therefore that market-gardening has been established as an industry in this parish from the beginning of the 18th century.[2]

The Maulden family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Betts (1558-1788), Cook (1558-1805), Fisher (1592-1812), Rentham 1570-1805) and Ward (1558-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 738, and in 1931 was 1313; its area is 2605 acres. The hamlets are Hall End, Limbersey, Water End and Breach; the first forms the western end of the village of Clophill. The adjoining parishes are Clophill, Silsoe, Flitton, Flitwick, Ampthill, Houghton Conquest and Haynes.

[1] Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii,315.
[2] Cf. Introductory Notes to Sandy and Northill Registers (Vols. VI and XIII).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

| Vol. | Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | 1558-1653 | 1558-1653 | 1558-1652 |
| II. | 1653-64(births), 1664-1699 | 1653-1699 | 1653(deaths), 1654-1678 |
| III. | | | 1678-1704 |
| IV. | 1699-1756 | 1699-1754 | 1704-1756 |
| V. | 1757-1758 | | 1757-1758 |
| VI. | 1757-1812 | | 1757-1812 |
| VII. | | 1754-1788 | |
| VIII. | | 1788-1812 | |

Vols. VII & VIII contain Banns.

The record is apparently complete for the period 1558-1812.

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar. & Bur. (mixed),1558-1614, Bap.,1615-44; Mar.,1615-44; Bur.,1615-44; Bap.,Mar. & Bur. (mixed),1645-53.
II. Bap., Mar & Bur. (mixed).
III. Bur., 1678-1704. At end: Bap. & Mar. (mixed), 1699-1702.
IV. Bap., 1699-1704; Bap., & Bur.,(mixed),1704-56, Mar. to 1754. At reverse end: Mar., 1699-1704.
V. Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1757-1758.
VI. Bap. & Bur. (mixed or on alternate pages), 1757-1812.

Other Parish Records

These comprise glebe terriers, 1697-1806, a list of the parishioners who contributed "towards the redemption of the christian captives being slaves under the Turkes"(2pp), c.1675, an overseers' rate,* settlement papers and apprenticeship indentures, 1654-1789, a hayward's rate, 1730, charity deeds, 1652-1850, land tax assessments (detailed), 1765, 1766 and 1797, and an agreement between the lord of the manor of Maulden and numerous freeholders and tenants (named) regarding the destruction of game, 1637. All these records are now deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Sir Anthony Wingfield to cover the deficit in the cost of publication; also a promised donation from Dr. Stapleton of Jersey which would have been readily forthcoming but for the loss of the Channel Isles last June.

* Date of this rate, 1766.

# M A U L D E N

## B A P T I S M S, 1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1558-1653]

1558 AP26 Joan COST. MY29 Edw WARD. "Mem: there were baptized in September October November & December this yere as followth": Margt WILSELYE. Wm DAVY. Agnes BETTS. Thos HAMYLDYNE. Wm & Edmd ROWLAND. Alice BONION. Wm HUNT. Joan LENTON "baptized & buried."

1559 MY11 Ann ABBOTT. JA6 Joan d Hen CROSSE. MR1 Wm PRESTON.

1560 AP7 Joan ABBOTT. MY28 Thos DAVY. JN23 Alice MYLLWARD. JL29 Joan PINDLEBURY. AU6 Edw WYNSLY. AU23 Sibyl HAWCOCKE, Joan HAWCOCKE & Margt BUNION. SE15 Margt SMYTH. NO14 Jn PRISE. DE20 Eleanor TYLER. JA1 Rob ILLING & Thos CHESWICK. JA22 Jn MANNING. JA25 Thos BUNION. JA2 Agnes Osborn.

1561 AP15 Hen GOLDSMYTH. JL31 Margt STEPHENSON. OC1 Eliz FARYE. SE20 Chris HAWCOCKE. SE27 Rich TAYLER. DE4 Edmd ABBOTT. JA8 Humph DAVY.

1562 AP10 Rich BROADE. AP28 Thos HUNT. MY6 Margt LUMLY. JN3 Margt WODD. JL8 Joan HYLL. AU10 Agnes PRESTON. AU31 Agnes ODYLL. SE10 Agnes DAVY. SE27 Thos FARYE. JA4 Eliz ABBOTT. FE28 Agnes HAWCOCKE & Ann WHEELER. MR16 Rich HYLL. MR21 Edw TYLER.

1563 "Baptiz[ed] this yere": Ann WHELER. Rich HYLL. Edw TYLER. Wm HYLL. Thos COOKE. Agnes CHESWYCKE. MR21 Edmd WELCHE. MP24 Ann MORGAN.

1564 MR26 Eliz PRYSE. AP6 Rich BETTS. MY7 Jn BROADE. JL13 Eliz ABBOTT. NO1 Eliz PEACOCKE. NO11 Hen FARYE. FE12 Eliz WOOD. MR2 Thos WHEELER. MR4 Thos PRESTON. MR15 Rich SMYTH.

1565 AP14 Jn s Thos BONION. AP24 Ann d Jn ANGELL. MY21 Agnes EGLETON. JJN15 Joan d Thos HOLKOTT. JN10 Cecily d Wm TYLER. JN26 Eliz d Wm DAVY. JL22 Edmd s Wm BUNBERY. JL25 Jn s Edw TAPLYN. SE2 Thos s Cuthbert LOVE. OC14 Alice§ ABBOTT. OC18 Wm s Wm HYLL. NO11 Hen s [blank] LUMLYE. NO11 Agnes d Rich FIELD. DE2 Edmd s Rich TAYLOR & Wm s Wm MYLLWARD. DE7 Nich s Thos ASHEBROKE. DE- Lambert s Lambert POWLTER. JA13 Thos s Hen HYLL. JA20 Agnes d Rob HAWCOCKE. FE27 Lambert s Hen GURRYE (GOURYE).

1566 AP11 Joan d Thos MYLLWARD & Eliz HOLCOTT, bastard. AP25 Margt d Joan BETTS. MY12 Agnes d Jn BROADE. JL25 Edw s Jn RYPINGALL. SE8 Edmd s Wm LENTON. SE5 Joan d Wm PYNDLEBURYE. OC13 Mary d Edw HYLL. JA21 Rob s Rich FALDOE, gent. FElast Rob s Wm LAWRENCE. MR10 Eliz d Wm JENKYNS.

1567 AP28 Sarah d Hen PRYCE. MY16 Wm s Jn CDILL. JN1 Ann d Jn ABBOTT. JL29 Dan s Rob LYONS. SE5 Eliz d Jn FARYE. SE7 Cecily d Thos MYLLWARD. SE12 Rob s Rob WHEELER. OC1 Edw s Edmd NODLS. OC24 Agnes d Edw MYLLWARD NO28 Ann d Thos CONSTABLE & Agnes d Rich KFELING. FE12 Eliz d Rob WORSLYE. MR13 Edmd s Wm DAVY.

1568 AP4 Jane d Jn BROADE. AP9 Edmd s Chris CHESWICKE. AP7 Jane d Thos WEST. MY12 Ann d Wm MYLLWARD. MY21 Ann d Jn PROCTOR. JN6 Thos s Rich CHECHELY (CHICHELYE). JN16 Wm s Rich FALDOE. JN20 Wm s Jas GOLDSMITH. JN27 Ann d Jn BETTS. JL4 Agnes d Edw SMYTH. JL17 Joan d Thos AVERYES. JL18 "Effard" d Jn TOLE. AU18 Thos s Edw HILL. OC3 Rob s Rob HODGEKYN. OC21 Edw s Thos MYLLWARD. DE23 Cath d Hen JONES. JA6 Margt d Jn COYTE. MR1 Jn s Hen HYLL. MR12 Agnes d Jn FARYE.

1569 AP1 Hen s Rob HAWCOCKE. AP7 Edmd s Wm TOMPSON. AP13 Wm s Rich BETTS. MPlast Agnes d Jn KYDLY. AP28 Thos s Thos WHITEBREADE. JN29 Mary d Thos SMYTH. JN23 Wm s Jn WYNSLY. JL13 Jn s Rich FALDOE. SE25 Joan d Wm LAWRENCE. OC16 Wm s Thos CONSTABLE. DE21 Mary d Jn HARRIS. JA11 Chris s Chris CHESWICKE.

1570 MY1 Ann d Jn BROADE. MY15 Rob s Rich TAYLOR. MY21 Hen s Jn ANGELL. JN8 Wm s Edw HILL. JN18 Agnes d Reynold MYDLETON. SE3 Wm s Wm DAVY. SE11 Francis s Thos ELYNG (ELING). SE18 Andrew s Rich WELSHE (WELCHE). OC1 Eliz d Rich BETTS. OC4 Nich s Chris FLWDD (FLWYD). OC7 Hen s Rob WHEELER. OC18 Hen s Thos SMYTH. OC29 Wm s Thos BUNBERY. JA13 Mary d Thos MYLLWARD. FE2 Agnes d Rich RENTHAM.

1571 AP1 Ann d Hen PRYCE (PRICE). AP8 Margt d Rich BURRYLL. AP29 Mary d Jn COYTE. MY13 Rob s Jn ODELL. MY26 Thos s Geo GEE. JN9 Edmd s Wm MYLWARD. JN24 Wm s Martin COOKE & Wm s Jn KYDLYE. JL1 Ann d Rich FALDOE, gent.

§ Omitted: d Humph.

1571 (cont) AU12 Jn s Rob HODGEKYN. SE3 Matth s Reynold BOROUGH. OC7 Alice d Thos WHITEBREAD. OC14 Joan d Chris FLWYD. DE27 Rich s Rob WARNER. FE3 Wm s Thos AVERY. FE10 Rob s Jn ANGELL. FE25 Alice d Jn LUMNY. MR23 Margt d Jn WINSLYE.

1572 MR30 Jn s Jn ANGELL. MR30 Wm & Jn supposed children of one DAWNS. MY1 Ann d Rich BURWELL. JN28 Jn s Jn BETTS. JL6 Mary d Thos CONSTABLE. AU31 Rich s Rich WEST. SE21 Agnes supposed d Thos TOMS. SE28 Rob s Jn TOOLYE. SE3 Jn s Jn DAVY. OC5 Jn s Rich BETTS. OC12 Jn & Margery s & d Rob HAWCOCKE. OC19 Edw s Rob SHERMAN. DE7 Jn s Chris CHESWICKE. DE7 Jn s Jn BUTT. DE14 Ismael supposed s Grace KYDLY. DE28 Rich s Jn BROADE. JA1 Jn s Thos WHITEBREADE. JA19 Jn s Jn BYSSETT (BISSETT). JA25 Joan d Edw MILLWARD. FE1 Rich s Thos HURLSTONE.§ FE15 Margt d Martin COOKE. FE22 Jn s Wm MYLLWARD. MR15 Jn s Thos BARNES. MR19 Rich s Rob WHEELER.

1573 JL24 Jn s Wm DAVY. JL26 Margt d Rich RELTHAM. AU23 Hen s Rich FALDOE, gent. SE25 Cecily d Chris FLLWYDD. OC15 Mary d Thos MYLLWARD. NO4 Eliz d Jn KYDLEY. NO22 Chris s Wm TOMPSON. DE14 Susan d Thos SMYTH & Agnes d Jn KELLOE JA1 Jn s Rob SHERMAN. JA17 Ann d Jn GASCOYNE, esq. FE7 Thos s Rich BURRELL.

1574 AP11 Jane d Rich LEE. MY2 Eliz d Wm SHERMAN. MY16 Joan d Jn DAVY. MY21 Wm s Jn COYTE. JN20 Joan d Rich BARRETT, jun. OC17 Margery d Jn TOOLYE. NO5 Wm s Rob DORINGTON. NO7 Joan d Martin COOKE. JA6 Ann d Rich BETTS. JA23 Eliz d Jn ANGELL alias FARYE. JA21 Margt d Rich WARREN. MR20 Edmd s Rich FALDOE, gent.

1575 AP11 Alice d Wm FRANCKLYN & Edmd s Edmd HEWETT. JN10 Wm s Jn GODFREY. JN24 Margery d Rob WARREN. JL24 Thos s Jn POTTER. JL24 Edw WALKER "ye plumers sonne".§ AU7 Edw s Thos CONSTABLE. AU8 Chris s Thos EVES. AU7 Eliz d Wm MYLLWARD. AU21 Sarah d Wm DAVY & Eliz d Thos BARNES. AU28 Ann d Rich BARRETT. NO13 Cecily d Rich ARNOLD. DE4 Eliz d Wm MYLLWARD.§§ DE10 Thos s Jn LORKYN. FE24 Edmd s Edw MYLLWARD. MR11 Helen d Rob SHERMAN.

1576 MR25 Mercy d Jn KYDLEY. MY6 Eliz d Rob WHEELER. JN10 Rob s Rich LEE. JN11 Jn s Rich BURRELL. JN27 Wm s Thos LORKYN. AUlast Eliz d Jn KELLOE. OC7 Jn s Wm BROTHERTON. OC13 Rich s Chris CHESWICKE. OC21 Ann d Geo LEVENTHROP (LEVENTHORP). NO18 Edmd s Edmd FIELDE & Edmd s Rich BARRETT. NO30 Jn s Wm MYLLWARD. DE9 Edmd s Thos MYLLWARD. JA1 Joan d Rich BETTS. JA6 Thos s Thos SMYTH. JA10 Ann d Jn COYTE. JA27 Joan d Wm WYLSON. FE10 Edmd s Jn POTTER & Jn s Peter KELLOE. MR3 Edmd s Jn WODDMANSY. MR17 Agnes d Thos ELYNG (ELING).

1577 AP14 Alice d Rich WARREN. JN23 Alice d widow KNOTT.§ AU23 Joan d Barthw CROSSE. SE15 Ann d Cecily KYBLE. SE29 Rich s Wm GREGORY. OC27 Jn s Jn GODFRY NO10 Matth s Matth MYLLER. FE9 Eliz d Benj SKETLETHORP. FE23 Eliz d Wm BURWELL & Ann d Humph SAVADGE. MR9 Eliz d Thos ROSE & Ann d Rob HAWCOCKE. MR23 Mary d Martin COOKE.

1578 MR30 Jn s Rich LEE. AP25 Grace d Rich BURWELL & Margt d of a vagrant woman. MY22 Thos s Thos BARNES. JL20 Edmd s Rob WARYNER. AU31 Constance d Thos SHEPHERDE, gent. NO16 Eliz d Wm RYPINGALL. DE14 Alice d Jn KYDLEY. DE21 Joan d Rob BRITTON. FE15 Eliz d Mr Geo LEVENTHROP. FE22 Ann & Eliz ds Edw MYLLWARDE.

1579 AP5 Joan d Mich KYRKE. AP25 Ann d Thos BARNES. MY28 Mary d Benj SKETLETHORP. JN21 Jn s Jn POTTER. JN24 Edmd s Wm SHERMAN. JN28 Margt d Jn KELLOE. JL26 Eliz d Jn COYTE. AU16 Thos s Hen LOVERYCHE. SE6 Mary d Jn WODMANSYE. OC18 "Frysewede" d Barthw CROSSE. JA10 Ann d Jn DAVYE. JA17 Eliz d Rich WALKER. FE22 Sarah d Rich BURWELL. FE28 Margt d Jn HALL. MR6 Rich s Thos SHEPHERDE, gent. MR13 Joan d Wm GREGORY. MR20 Wm s Rob BRYTTON.

1580 AP3 Eliz d Rich BETTS. JL10 Martha d Jn KELLOE. JL18 Gregory s Matth DAY. SE4 Edmd s Gregory DAVY & Eliz d Jn WILLFORD. SE14 Sus d Wm CARTER. NO20 Eliz d Jn GRAVES. NO27 Wm s Wm KYBLE. NO30 Jn s Wm RYPINGALE. JA1 Wm s Thos BARNES. JA2 Mary d Edmd CROWCHE. JA6 Rich s Jn WHITRIDGE. JA21 Eliz d Michl KYRKE. JA22 Margt d Wm CROSSE. FE4 Joan d Jn ANGELL. FE12 Eliz d Wm BROTHERTON. MR18 Geo s Geo LEVENTHORP & Rich s Rich ARNOLD. MR23 Joan d Wm BETTS.

1581 MY12 Jn s one ROBINSON "a soior" [sojourner]. JN25 Agnes d Geo PARKER.

§ Register does not state whether baptised or buried.
§§ Burial, included in error by editor.

1581 JL9 Jonas s Peter KELLOE. JL23 Eliz d Roger HEATH. AU13 Joan d Matth
(cont.) DAY. AU30 Jn s Benj SKETLETHORP. OC18 Edmd s Luke SEMER. OC22 Jeremy s Edmd FIELD. OC28 Joan d Jn KYDLY. OC29 Wm s Wm WILSON & Eliz d Wm PRYOR. DE24 Agnes d HenROMBOLD. JA13 Nathl s Jn KELLOE. JA21 Jeremy s Thos ROSE. JA26 Cath & Eliz ds Rich LEE. JA28 Rich s Rich BARRETT. FE1 Mary d Hen WYLFORDE. FE11 Thos s Barth CROSSE & Mary d Thos BARNES. MR11 Thos s Gregory DAVY. MR18 Wm s Edw MYLLWARD & Jn s Wm SHERMAN.

1582 AP1 Edmd s Mich KYRKE. JN3 Edmd s Jn FARY alias ANGELL. JN28 Geo s Geo LEVENTHORP. JL15 Jn s Stephen TAYLOR & Agnes d Wm CARTER. JL22 Mary d Jn POTTER. AU12 Eliz d Rich BURWELL. AU24 Frances d Rich WARREN. OC6 "Sexborow"d Stephen CAWSYE. OC28 Thos s Hen SPYGGYNS (SPIGGINS). OC20 Eliz d Rich MILLWARD. NO11 Jn s Jn DAVY. NO18 Thos s Thos SHEPHERD,gent. JA27 Wm s Wm GREGORYE. FE18 Edw s Wm RIPINGALE & Dorothy d Wm CROSSE. FE25 Mary d Rich BETTS. MR24 Wm s Wm PRYOR & Jn s Jn WODMANSY.

1583 MR25 Jn s Jn LAWMAN. AP21 Mary d Jn HALL. MY5 Eliz d Solomon SPRING. JL7 Joan"y^e supposed"d Jn BETTEN. AU11 Geo s Thos HOOPER. SE8 Wm s Roger HEATH. SE15 Mary d Wm THREDER & Thos s Thos SYMS. OC13 Jn s Jn KELLOE. DE19 Ann d Wm ALLYN. FE1 Margt d Nich CROWCHE. FE9 Thos s Jn CROSFELDE (CROSSEFIELDE) & Peter s Peter KELLOE. DE- Jn s Luke SEMER. MR7 Thos s Wm WILSON. MR14 Agnes d Gregory DAVY.

1584 AP19 Joan d Hen WYLFORDE. MY4 Rich s Benj SKETLETHORP. MY10 Wm s Jn LAWMAN. JL10 Judith d Geo LEVENTHROP. AU9 Mary d Jn TAYLOR. AU23 Eliz d Wm LENTON. SE20 Ann d Stephen CAWSYE. NO19 Margt d Rich BETTS. JA3 Rich s Nich GALE. JA24 Margt d Edmd FIELD. MR7 Joan d Wm RYPINGALE.

1585 AP8 Edw s Wm BRYGHT. AP9 Mary d Jn DAVY. AP11 Rich s Matth DAY. MY15 Wm s Jn HARISON. MY30 Jn s Thos SPIGGINS. JN6 Thos s Thos WELCHE (WEALCH). JL12 Rich s Stephen TAYLOR. AU7 Cecily d Michl KYRKE. AU21 Joan d Rich WARREN. SE5 Roger s Roger HEATH. OC10 Barth s Barth CROSSE. OC17 Wm s Thos BARNES. JN014 Ann d Jn WODD (WOOD). NO28 Sam s Hen GOLDSMYTH. OC19 Jn s Rich MYLWARDE. JA10 Wm s Solomon SPRING.

1586 AP5 Susan d Gregory DAVY. AP10 Rich s Luke SEMER. AP24 Wm s Wm THREDER. MY8 Wm s Wm CROSSE. MY29 Hen s Jn KYDLEY. JN3 Isaac s Humph LONDON alias SAVADGE. JN19 Mary d Rich LEE & Alice d Rob BROWNE. JN29 Joan d Wm SHERMAN. JL1 Wm s Jn WINSLY.§ JL3 Abraham s Jn KELLOE. AU21 Mary d Rich TAYLOR. AU28 Rich s Rich BURWELL & Edmd s "Neele" BENTLY. SE4 Eliz d Matth DAY. SE11 Thos s Wm GREGORY. SE25 Wm s Wm LENTON. OC2 Ann d Thos TAYLOR. OC9 Joan d Rob WADLOE & Rich s Jn HARISON. NO13 Edmd s Hen ROMBOLD. NO20 Wm s Benj SKETLETHORP. DE24 Edmd s Thos FEN (FENN). JL JA8 Cath d Jn TAYLOR. FE19 Edmd s Rich BETTS. FE29 Hen s Jn WHITRIDGE. MR19 Thos s Geo LEVENTHRAP (LEVENTHROP).

1587 AP9 Ann d Jn POTTER. AP18 "Fresewede" d Stephen CAWSY. APlast Rob s Thos LENTON. JN5 Mary d Wm WILSON. JL2 Jn s Jn LAWMAN. JL9 Rob s Jn WOODMANSY. JL23 Edmd s Thos DAVY & Edmd s Rich MYCHELL. SE10 Dorothy d Wm MILLWARDE. NO19 Mary d Edmd CONSTABLE. DE6 Jn s Jn WEALCHE. JA7 Benj s Peter KELLOE. FE6 Edmd s Thos DAY. FE12 Alice d Rob STAFFORDE. FE25 Thos s Geo PARKER.

1588 AP5 Thos LONDON alias SAVADGE [father not given]. AP12 Eliz d Jn DAVY & Alice d Rich FIELDE. MY5 Ann d Nich CROWCH. MY6 Lawr s Rich HODGES. MY7 Joan d Jn WALLER. JN22 Jane d Solomon SPRING. JL7 Edw s Edw GELLYS. JL15 Mary*d Rich HYLL. JL21 Jn s Rob WADLOE & Rob s Rob BROWNE & Mary d Rich SMYTH. AU16 Alice d Rich BURWELL. AU30 Mary d Rich WARREN. SE2 Jn s Roger HEATH. NO3 "Jervell" d Mich KYRKE & Edmd s Stephen TAYLOR. JA12 Eliz d Rich TAYLOR jun. JA16 Wm s Wm LENTON. FE28 Geo s Jn TAYLOR. MR2 Geo s Edmd ABBOTT. MR15 Eliz d Rob WILSON. MR22 Thos s Wm CROSSE.

1589 MR25 Agnes d Wm NASHE. AP17 Ann d Wm WHEELER. MY8 Rob s Wm SHERMAN. JN15 Francis s Francis SEELING. JL13 Sarah d Gregory DAVY. JL20 Rich s Rich MICHELL & Eliz d Benj SKETLETHORP. SE9 Edmd & Geo sons of Barth CROSSE. SE17 Edmd s Rich MYLLWARD. SE28 Thos s Rich MYLWARD jun. OC12 Agnes d Jeremy CONSTABLE & Mary d Solomon SPRING. NO5 Joan d Rich HYLL. NO29 Jn s Edmd CONSTABLE. DE13 Agnes d Chris NEWTON. DE21 Wm s Wm RYPINGALE. DE28 Ann d Rob WADLOE. JA1 Thos s Jn KYDLEY & Rich s Jn SMYTH. FE9 Mary d Wm COOPER.

1590. AP10 Susan d Jn WHEELER.§§AP23 Ann d Jn WODMANSY. MY3 Emme d Wm THREDER. JN9 Eliz d Thos DAVY. JN14 Rich s Thos BARNES. AU18 Ann d Rich FIELDE. AU23 Hen s Jn BARNWELL & Thos s Jn LAWMAN. AU24 Rich s Stephen CAWSY. AU30 Jn s Edw BUNBERY.**DE13 Rich s Roger HEATH. DE20 Edmd s

§Register does not state whether baptised or buried. *Insert: "& Joan".
§§Entry omitted in error: AP15 Thos s Thos Wright. **Omitted: DE13 Rich s Rich Hyll.

1590 Benj SKETLETHORP. JA17 Rob s Wm WHEELER & Chris s Edmd ABBOTT & Eliz d Rich GYLL. JA30 Thos s Thos LOWYNS. MR21 Jeremy s Rich TAYLOR.

1591 MY16 Edmd s Wm LENTON. AU15 Edmd s Rob CROFTE. SE16 Constance d Thos LENTON & Cath d Rich BETTS. OC2 Thos s Thos WARDE. OC10 Hen s Geo PARKER§ OC30 Mary d Hen LENTON. NO8 Eliz d Rich MYLLWARD, jun. DE6 Joan d Jn TAYLOR. DE25 Mary d "J" SMALE. DE12 Rich s Rich WARREN. DE26 Thos s Edmd MORETON. JA6 Joan d Thos SPIGGINS. JA9 Thos s Jn LAWMAN. JA23 Joan d Edmd CONSTABLE. MR2 Dorothy d Francis SMARTE.

1592 JN11 Jane d Rich TYPLADYE. JL1 Agnes d Rich GOODWYN. AU27 Hen s Wm CROSSE. SE3 Eliz d Jn FYSHER. NO21 Mary d Thos WARDE & Joan d Jn WOOD. DE27 Margt d Wm NASHE. JA1 Ann d Thos DAVY. JA14 Agnes d Wm COOPER. FE2 Wm s Edmd BUNBERY & Geo s Lawr WILCOCKS. FE4 Ann d Wm CONSTABLE. MR3 Cath d Wm RYPINGALE.

1593 AP1 Thos s Wm COYTE. AP22 Eliz d Rob STAFFORDE & Jn s Thos MYLLER. MY28 Thos s Thos LOWINS. JL15 Mary d Wm HYLL. AU19 Agnes d Rich BETTS. SE23 Jn s Rich GOODWIN & Joan d Edmd DAVY. NO1 Agnes d Matth DAVY. NO25 Ann d Rich HYLL. JA6 Margery d Rich GYLL. JA26 Mary d Jn SPARKE. FE4 Jn s Geo STRATTON & Jn s Thos MYLLER & Jn s Jn TAYLOR. MR16 Agnes d Rich MYLLWARD.

1594 JN30 Wm s Wm COYTE. JL21 Wm s Wm SMYTH. JL24"Frysewede"d Wm CONSTABLE. OC12"John a Londoner his child". OC13 Jn s Edmd MORETON. OC24 Mary d Rob PASSYLL (PASSILL). OC27 Edmd s Edmd CONSTABLE & Eliz d Rich GOODWYN. NO24 Lawr DARDES. DE22 Joan HAWCOKE. JA12 Thos s Rich WARREN & Thos s Jn BROADE. FE3 Geo s Rich TAYLOR. FE23 Jn s Jn LAWMAN. MR2"Urias" s Solomon SPRING. MR22 Constance d Benj SKETLETHORP.

1595 AP21 Jn s Rich BETTS, jun. MY11 Eliz d Wm NASHE. MY25 Jeremy s Wm CROSSE & Mary d Rich HODGES. JN 5 Thos s Thos SMALE. AU24 Barth s Thos LOWYNS.§ AU31 Agnes d Hen DYMOCKE. SE5 Martha d Wm THREDER. OC10 Mary d Thos MACER. OC19 Rich s Edmd DAVY. JA25 Jn s Hugh SMARTE. JA31 Thos s Thos HOOPER. FE25"Mathy" d Thos DAVY. FE last Jn s Wm KYDLYE (KYDLEY).

1596 MR28 Mary d Rich GOODWYN. [ o date] "Mathy" d Thos DAVY.§ AP10 Jn s Jn BROADE. AP18 Edw s Wm LOCKE. MY2 Mary d Wm CONSTABLE. JL last Mary d Jn BONION, jun. SE5 Mary d Geo TOWNSEND, gent. & "Edee" d Wm THREDER. SE12 Hen s Jn WALLER. NO28 Jn s Rich GYLL. JA9 Thos s Fulk FOYSTER & Eliz d Jn TAYLOR. JA2 Hen s Edw LENTON. JA30 Ann d Edmd CONSTABLE. FE14 Ann d Geo STRATTON. MR9 Cath d Edmd BRACY,gent. MR12 Jn s Isaac LOWINS.

1597 AP 9 Mary d Thos GOODWYN. AP10 Rich s Rich MILLWARD. AP17 Wm s Rich GOODWYN. OC25 Eliz d Wm DAVY. NO6 Rich s Wm COYTE & Edmd s [blank] DAVY. DE4"Cesar" s Hen DORSETT. MR4 Nathl s Hen DYMOCKE & Eliz d Jn PALMER. MR12 Francis s Rich ARNOLD.

1598 MY20 Margt d Thos MERCER.§§ MY27 Jn s Rich TAYLOR. AU28 Margt d Rich GOODWYN. SE10 Mary d Wm COYTE. NO1 Jane d Jn MORGAN,gent. NO12 Elinor d Jn HARVY. JA21 Eliz d Wm KYDLE. JA23 Eliz & Mary ds Thos BONION. JA28 Jn s Thos DAVY & Judith d Wm CONSTABLE & Sarah d Jn PRUDDON. JA14 Wm s Jn BROADE. MR15 Matth "y^e supposed" s Matth RYSELY of Houghton [Conquest].

1599 AP29 Thos s Edmd CONSTABLE. MY13 Mary d Jn BYSSETT. JN10 Jn s Wm CROSSE. JN24 Jn s Jn BONION. JL8 Edmd s Edmd BRASSYE, gent. & Joan d Fulk FOSTER. AU19 Eliz d Wm CAVE. SE3 Mary d Rich GYLL. SE9 Rob s Rob YONG. SE23 Ann d Lawr LUMLYE. SE30 Sarah d Wm DAVYE & Rich s Rich GOODWYN. OC7 Wm s Wm LOCKE. NO4 Simon s Jn BYLLINGTON. NO11 Eliz d Thos HADDON. DE30 Sibyl d Hugh SMARTE. FE4 Wm s Wm SMARTE. MR9 Wm s Wm LOVE. MR24 Mary d Rob WADLOE & Frances d Thos MILLWARD.

1600 AP27 Geo s Thos GRANGER. JN1 Rob s Geo STRATTON. JN8 Rich & Mary s & d Andrew BAKER. JN15 Sam s Hen DOSSETT. JN29 Mary d Edmd DAVYE. AU10 Chas s Jn LOWYN, jun. OC19 Mary d Jn LAWMAN. NO9 Joan d Wm BARACLE. DE7 Mary d Edmd MORTON. DE26 Rob s Rob FYLLER. FE2 Sibyl d Rich TAYLOR, jun. FE8 Wm s Geo MYLLWARD. FE22 Jn s Thos HURST.

1601 MR29 Lawr s Lawr LUMLYE. AP5 Jn s Rich MYLLWARD. AP19 Mary d Rich HYLL. MY3 Cath d Thos GRANGER. MY10 Alice d Dan COOKE. JN7 Frances d Wm ASHBYE. JN28 Geo s Geo BEDELLS. JL26 Mercy d Wm KYDLY. AU2 Jn s Thos BONION. AU9 Jn s Jn LOWYNS. SE6 Thos s Jn PEIRCE. SE13 Ann d Thos BENTLY. SE20 Ann d Wm COYTE, jun. SE18 Sarah d Rich GYLL.

§ Register does not state whether baptised or buried.
§§ Inserted at the top of a page in a different hand.

1601 NO1 Jas s Wm BAKER. NO8 Thos s Edmd BRACYE, gent. NO15 Mary d Fulk FOSTER.
(cont.) NO22 Stephen s Edmd CONSTABLE. JA10 Jn s Matth ARNOLD. JA1 Eliz d Rich HODGES. JAlast Mary d Jn SMYTH. FE14 Rich s Jn BROADE & Eliz d Wm BREWER. MR7 Wm s Jn MYLLWARD.

1602 MR28 Edmd s Jn BONION. AP- Jn s Wm [blank] & Wm s Jn [blank]§ JN3 Thos s Thos DAVYE & Wm s Wm CONSTABLE. JL18 Dan s Jn CROWCHE AU14 Mary d Rob FYLLER. SE12 Jn s Wm PIERCE. SE19 Thos s Thos BONION & Thos s Rich WHEELER. SE26 Frances d Sebastian TYLCOCK. OC17 Margt d Thos WORLICHE, gent. NO20 Jn s Hen DOSSETT. DE5 Thos s Wm LOCKE. JA30 Mary d Arnold SKYRRETT [SCIRRAT-T.]. FE27 Mary d Wm SHERMAN. MR13 Jn s Rich CAPON & Jn s Jn BYLIINGTON & "Dionisia" d Jn LOWYNS. MR20 Eliz d Geo BEDELL.

1603 JN13 Ann d Wm COYTE, sen. JN26 Alex s Rich GYLL. JL10 Wm s Jn PRUDDEN. JL25 Ann d Wm GOODWYN. JL31 Joan d Wm CAVE. SE18 Rich s Geo STRATTON & Joan d Thos BURWELL. SE25 Rich s Wm ETHEREP. OC2 Joan d Rich TAYLOR, jun. OC15 Mary d Hen TYLCOCKE. NO20 Beatrice d Anthony LOWE, gent. & Antonina d Thos WORLYCHE, gent. NO27 Wm s Wm BARRACLE. DE18 Jn s Edmd BRACYE, gent. & Mary d Jn AVERYE. DE27 Hen s Thos CHAWKLYE. JA8 Eliz d Rob FYLLER. JA22 Ann d Jn SMYTH. JA29 Jas s Wm LOCK. FE19 "Anphilis" d Wm FALDOE, gent. FE20 Thos s Fulk FOSTER. MR18 Dorothy d Thos MERCER.

1604 AP1 Nath s Arnold SKARRITT [SKIRRAT-T.] & Constance d Jn BUNNION. AP14 Margt d Thos MYLNER [MILLER-T.] JN17 Ann d Jn HODGKIN & Rob s Dan COOKE & "Friswith" d Wm WHELER. JL15 Chris s Chris MORRIS. AU19 Agnes d Thos GRAINGER. AU25 Thos s Andrew BAKER. SE9 Mary d Rich WHEELER. SE23 Mary d Wm BRUER & Eliz d Jn BARRETT. OC26 Geo s Geo COPCOATE. OC27 Rob s Wm COITE. NO6 Mary d Thos BENTLEY. NO18 Mark s Hen TILCOCK. NO25 Rob s Jn WHITTRIDG. JA13 Eliz d Jn PEARSE & Matth s Matth ARNALL. FE3 Jn s Thos BUNYON. FE10 Immanuel s Jn SKITLEFART [SKITLETHARPE-T.] & Wm s Rob FILLER.

1605 MY12 Lawr s Lawr TILCOCK. MY26 Frances d Wm PEARCE. JN2 Josias s Jn TAILR. JL7 Wm* s Arnold KARRETT (KARRATT). JL19 Jn s Wm GOODIN & Hen s Wm LOCK. AU1 Joan d Wm CONSTABLE. SE15 Ralph s Jn SHEARMAN. OC6 "Wilbore" s Geo COPCOATE. OC27 Susan d Wm FORD. OC29 Thos s Rich CAPON. NO2 Alice d Wm COYTE, sen. NO10 Eliz d Jn BARNES. NO24 Ann d Hen DOSSETT. DE10 "Maulin" [Magdalen-T.] d Sebastian TILCOCK & Rich s Rich TAILOR. DE27 Margt d Jn AVERY. JA27 Wm s Thos WILSON. FE10 Wm s Wm FALDO. FE29 Susan d Thos WORLICH [WORLEDGE-T.] MR9 Francis s Wm BARACLE. MR17 Wm s Wm CURTISS.

1606 AP6 Thos s Thos BURWELL (BURIALL). AP13 Thos s Walter NORTON. AP21 Wm s Wm COOKE. AP22 Eliz d Fulk FOSTER. MY4 Rob s Rob FOWLER & Wm s Wm SHEARMAN. MY18 Rebecca d Rich GILL. JN22 Eliz d Jn BLAND. JL3 Jn s Thos GLOVER. AU17 Ralph s Rich HILL. SE14 Chas s Jn [Thos-T.] BUNYON. SE28 Ann d Rich GREGORY. OC12 Wm s Wm DAVY. DE21 Thos s Thos MILLER. JA4 Simon s Jn BARRATT. JA25 Rich s Thos CHOAKLEY. FE9 Jn s Jn WHITRICH. MR21 Dorothy d Wm CUNSTABLE.

1607 MR28 Thos s Matth ARNOLD. AP5 Eliz d Arnold SKARRAT. AP2 Arthur s Thos LEWES. AP19 Joan d Chris MORRIS. AP26 Jn s Edmd CUNSTABLE. MY24 Eliz d Wm COYTE. JN7 Jas s Thos BUNYON. JN21 Jn s Jn CHESTER & Judith d Thos BENTLEY. JL19 Francis s Wm GUDDIN [GOODWIN-T.] SE3 Thos s Wm NASH. SE10 Rich s Hen TILCOCKE. SE30 Jn s Wm PEARCEYE. OC18 Rob s Jn CHAPMAN & Thos s Thos WILSON. NO1 Ann d Rob PHILLER & Jn s Edmd FEILD. NO8 Humph s Wm ETHEROPP & Alice d Rich GILL. NO28 Geo s Geo BENNETT. DE6 Rich s Wm COYTE. JA10 Thos s Jn BARNES & Chris s Chris WARDALL. JA17 Edmd s Edmd CUPPER. JA24 Rich s Rich LEVERECH. FE21 Ann d Jn AVERY & Hen s Lawr TILCOCKE & Wm s Rich CAPON. FE28 Rich s Rich GREGORY.

1608 AP22 Mary d Edmd FEILD. MY14 Susan d Nich WEST. JN5 Wm s Jn HODGKIN. AU8 Constance d Rob HATLEY. AU14 Edmd s Wm FALDO. AU16 Mary d Jn HALL. SE7 Hen s Lawr WHITEBREAD. DE10 Joan d Rich FISHER. JA8 Grace d Thos BURWELL. JA25 Sam s Walter WENTWORTH. JA29 Alice d Geo BENNETT. FE5 Ann d [blank] STOAKS. FE12 Thos s Rich HILL. FE24 Mary d Geo BAKER. FE26 Jn s Wm SHEARMAN. MR5 Eliz d Jonas KELLO.

1609 MR26 Lawr LEWES. MR26 Thos s Wm BARACLE.§§ AP10 Steph [s Rich†] TAILER. AP30 Agnes d Rob PHILLER & Rich s Arnold SKARRATT. AP22 Mary d Edmd FEILD. JN11 Steph s Rich TAILER [sic]. JN14 Dorothy GLOVER. JN18 Rich s Hen GLOVER. JL7 Jn s Jn PEARCE. AU13 Thos s Thos SHEPARD. AU6 Thos s Jn BOND. OC8 Rose d Lawr WHITBREAD. SE10 Jn s Thos NORMAN. NO6 Ann d Thos SPARK. NO12 Mary d Jn BARNES & Agnes d Thos WILSON. NO19 Hester d Rich WHELER. JA1 Mary d Chris MORRIS. FE12 Jn s Matth ARNOLD. FE25 Eliz d Matth ADCOCK. OC8 Margt

§These entries do not occur in B.T. §§Neither Reg. nor B.T. state whether bapt. or bur.
† Occurs only in B.T.
*Written in same hand below "Thomas" struck through; B.T. gives "Wm".

1609 d Hen TILCOCK. FElast Cath d Rich GREGORIE.

1610 AP9 Jn s Wm WHELER. AP15 Wm s Wm COYT & Jane d Wm COYT. MY1 Wm s Wm GOODWIN. MY22 Jas s Thos MILLER. JN27 Jn s Jn HALL. JL15 Jn s Chris BUSH. AU26 Wm s Jn AVERIE. SE2 Grace d Wm BARACLE. SE16 Alice d Jn HODGKIN & Wm s Lawr TILCOCK. SE23 Jn s Thos WILES & Jane d Wm LOCK & Jn s Wm MESSENGER. OC7 Martin s Wm COOKE. OC14 Jn s Rich FISHER. NO11 Sam s Jn SADLER. DE9 Agnes d Rich GILL. DE16 Nich s Nich WEST. DE23 Jn s Jn BLAND. JA20 Frances d Thos NORMAN. JA27 Wm s Lawr WHITEBREADE. FE3 "Maudlen" d Thos BENTLEY. FE10 Thos s Matth CHAPMAN. FE18 Jonas s Jonas KELLO. FE25 Mary d Jn SHEARMAN & Matthias s Wm COYTE & Mary d Jn WHITRICH.

1611 AP3 Mary d Rob HATLEY. AP7 Margt d Edmd COUNSTABLE. AP21 Mark s Lawr WHITBREAD. MY11 Mary WENTWORTH. JN11 Eliz d Rob WHELER. JN16 Ann d Geo BENNIT. JN24 Mary d Edmd FEILD & Joan d Edmd COOPER. JL14 Jeremy s Wm COUNSTABLE. AU4 Jn & Joan s & d Wm ETHEROPE. SE15 Hen s Arnold SCARRAT & Margt d Wm SMITH. OC13 Eliz d Thos SPARK. OC20 Ann d Thos WILES. NO7 Jn s Jn BOND & Jn s Rob FISHER. JA1 Wm s Jn STOOCKS. FE2 Thos s Wm WHELER & Mary d Barth BOND. MR2 Hen & Sarah s & d Thos BURRILL.

1612 MR29 Jn s Jn BARNES. AP3 Frances d Oliver DIX. AP19 Mary d Jn HODGKIN. MY3 Thos s Humph LOE, gent. MY23 Edw s Geo WHARLOE. JN21 Thos s Jn BONYON. AU9 Susan d Rob WATSON. SE16 Constance d Thos SHEPPARD.§ NO26 Hen s Thos MYLLAR. DE21 Mary d Rich TAILLOUR. DE13 Jn s Lawr WHITBREAD. DE16 Jn s Wm LAWMAN. DE27 Helen d WmCUNSTABLE. JA3 Thos s Jas WRIGHT. JA10 Mary d Jn BEARD [BOND-T] JA7 Jane d Rich GREGORY. FE14 Agnes d Wm COOKE. MR7 Jane d Wm COYTE†† MR18 Wm s Jonas KELLOWE & Mary d Thos WYLES & Thos s JnAVERY.

1613 JN28 Hen s Humph LOE, gent. AU1 Dorothy d Wm MANNE. AU15 Eliz d Wm LOCKE. AU22 Eliz d Rich WHEELAR. AU29 Rob s Hen DOSSETT. SE5 Agins d Jn SADLAR. SE19 Rich s Jn CHAPMAN. SE26 Jn s Jn WHITTERIDGE. OC3 Joan d Wm MESSENGER. OC10 Benj s Rob WHEELLAR. OC26 Jn s Jn BLAND. DE19 Jn s Jn SHERMAN JA23 Thos s Jn KITBEY MR9 Thos s Geo BENNYTT. MR11 Nathl s Walter WENTWORTH [gent†]

1613[14] MR27 Agins d Wm SMYTH. AP3 Thos s Matth ARNOLD & Rob s Cath RAUNES (RANNES). FE13 Lawr s Lawr WHITBREAD.

1614 MY6 Jn s Thos SHEPPARD.§ MY8 Eliz d Margt CROWCH. MY28 Frances d Rich GREGORY. MY29 Rich s Lawr TILCOCK. JN12 Joan d Thos BENTLEY. JL10 Rich s Jn BARNES. JL31 Joan d Thos NORMAN & Jas s Barth BOND. DE18 Rob s Wm SHERMAN & Wm s Alice BURWELL. FE26 Thos s Thos WYLES. MR12 Jn s Arnold SCARRETT & Alice d Arnold SCARRETT.

1615 AP1 Jn s Oliver DIX. MY7 Mary d Jn HILL & Eliz d Thos BRACE & Eliz d Jn BOND. MY14 Eliz d Wm BARACLE. JL1 Mary d Hen TILCOCK. JL16 Joan d Rob RUMBALL. JL23 Joan d Rich HILL. NO5 Joan & Eliz daus. of Wm COOKE. DE10 Ann d"Bartle" CROSSE. DE17 Jn s Wm QUAYTE. DE27 Edmd s Edmd* FEYLDE. JA7 Edith d Jn AVERYE. JA28 Wm s Matth ARNOLDE. FE16 Sarah d Francis REWORTHE. FE25 Hannah d Wm BARNES. MR3 Edw s Jn FISHER & "Madalen" d Rob WHELER. MR17 Joan d Rich WHELER.

1616 [AP23 Friswith†] d Jn BLANDE. AU11 Mary d Thos KYDLEY. AU25 Jn s Wm CUNSTABLE. AU25 Maria d Geo Fenner, of Chard Somerset, a vagrant. SE10 Rich s Thos CHAMBERLYNE. NO5 Jn s Jonas KELLOW. DE21 Thos s Rob LEE. JA14 Rich s Wm HARRYS. DE23 Edmd s Rich TAYLOR. FE5 Hugh s Jn SADLER. JA22 Ann d Edmd BETS. MR2 Jn s Jn WEBBE. MR16 Eliz d Mr Thos SHEPHARDE [gent†].

1617 AP16 Wm s Wm LAWRENCE. AP13 Wm s Barth BOND. AP21 Wm s Wm MESSENGER. AP20 Jane d Jn BARNES. AP26 Wm s Thos WYLES. MY25 Joan d Rob WHELER. JN10 Ann d Jn SHERMAN. AU2 Mary d Thos BRACE. AU17 Rich s Wm SHERMAN & Joan d Wm BARNES. SE7 Dorothy d Rob BARTROM & Eliz d Rob TITFORDE. SE21 Cecily d Jn BETS & Hen s Matth ARNOLD. NO2 Jane d Jn FISHER. NO23 Joan d Jn PARTENTON, "doctor of dyvinitie." JA25 Mary d Oliver DIX. JA24 Jn s Jn BONDE. FE15 Ann d Rich HILL jun.

1618 AP4 Mary d Rob MUNNES. MY 6 Rob s Jn BARTROM. AP19 Ann d Jane LIGHTFOOTE, single woman. MY26 [A child†] of Rich GREGORY. MY31 Thos s Jn BURWELL & Hen s Hen TILCOCK. NO8 Eliz d Rob LEE. NO14 Mary d Thos WYLE [WYLES-T.] JA10 Joan d Jn STOKES. JA10 Sarah d Wm COOKE. JA17 Mary d Rob FISHER. JA31 Edw s Jn BLANDE. FE14 Ann d Hen CARTE.

1619 Ann d Jonas KELLOWE. AP4 Jn s Rob BARTROM. AP11 Constance d Humph LOWE, gent. AP11 Wm s Jn PEARSE. JN3 Jn s Rob BARTHROM. JN15 Eliz & Sarah ds Hen CROSSE. JL3 Judith d Thos KYDLEY. JL25 Jn s Rob FYSHER. AU1 Ann d Jn BETS. SE16 Jn s Thos WARREN. SE12 Thos s Jn WEBBE. NO1 Thos s Wm BARACLE. NO21 Benj s Benj [KELLOWE†] & Agnes d Wm LAWMAN. DE12 Edmd s Jn BARNES & Dorothy d Thos

† Occurs only in B.T. *Written in same hand above "Richarde" struck through; B.T. gives "Edmund." §"gent." omitted in error by editor. ††(QUOITE-T.).

1619 WYLES. JA23 Wm s Wm HARRIS. FE20 Jn s Wm MESSENGER. FE27 Urian s Thos RICHARDSON. MR5 Rose d Wm CUNSTABLE. MR16 Joan d Thos BRACE.

1620 AP30 Ann d [blank]. MY14 Agnes d Edw FEYLD. MY28 Thos s Wm SHERMAN. JL16 Mary d Rich HILL & Constance d Thos FARY & Eliz d Jn BETS. AU17 Mary d Kath RANDS. OC1 Rob s Rob WHELER. OC8 Edw s Edw WINGATE, gent. OC15 Mary d Hen CARTE DE10 Percival s Rich GREGORY. JA21 Humph s Humph LOWE, gent. & Rich s Rich CROUCHE. JA28 Wm s Rob LEE. FE7 Joan d Edw BETS. FE18 Rich s Jonas KELLOWE. FE21 Agnes d Rich MUNTAGUE. MR2 Oliver s Oliver DIX. MR4 Eliz d Hen TYLCOCKE & Thos s Thos FEYLDE. MR18 Sarah d Wm COOKE.

1621 AP15 Judith d Hen ETHERIDGE. AP25 Jn s Edw HILL. MY27 Wm s Hugh SYMPSON. JN29 Wm s Wm TAPSHAWE. JL15 Ann d Wm BAWDE. JL22 Eliz d Wm BARNES. AU12 Jn s Hen WHALLER. AU26 Susan d Thos HAMLEDEN alias TYLER & Joan d Mark TYLCOCK. SE3 Abigail d Thos HEDDE & Joan d Jn WEBBE. SE23 Thos s Thos WARREN. OC18 Hen s Hen CROSSE. JA27 Wm s Jn BARTROM & Thos s Thos FARY. FE2 Dorothy d Edw WINGATE. FE3 Eliz d Jn TAYLOR & Joanna d Jn BARNES. FE18 Avis d Thos BRACE. MR3 Edw s [blank] MASCALL. FE17 Mary d Edw BETS.

1622 MY15 Rich s Rich HIL. AU4 Eliz d Thos KYDLEY. AU13 Jeremy s Thos WYLES. SE1 Mary d Rich MAYNARDE. OC14 Rob s Rob MUNNES. OC28 Ralph s Jn BLANDE. OC28 Thos s Urian SPRINGE. NO1 Edmd s Edmd COWLEY. DE15 Sigismund [s Rob†] LEE.§ JA1 Jn s Wm TAPSHAW. FE7 Jn s Jn BILLINGTON. FE22 Ann d Francis HILL. MR2 Rich s Rich RENTOME.*

1623 AP8 Jn s Thos LONDON alias SAVAGE. MY4 Rob s Jonas KELLOW. JN22 Thos s Thos BONDE. SE21 Jn s Jn BETS. OC22 Constance d Wm CUNSTABLE. DE7 Ambrose s Rob LEE. FE8 Alice d Jn GELLY & Thos s Hen CARTE.

1624 MY1 Marian d Jn BONDE. MY8 Wm s Hen CROSSE. MY16 Francis s Rich GREGORY. JN27 Mark s Mark TYLCOCKE. JL10 Humph s Oliver DIX. JL26 Rob s Rich CROUCH. AU1 Edmd s Rob WHELER. AU25 Eliz d Thos ALLEN. SE20 Rob s Jn POWELL. OC25 Amy d Wm HARRYS. NO17 Jn s Jn SMARTE. NO7 Jn s Hugh SYMPSON. NO14 Jn s Thos FEYLD. DE26 Ann d Rich HILL. JA1 Wm s Thos BONDE. JA9 Jane d Jn HUSTE. JA23 Thos s Wm MESSENGER. JA26 Agnes d Jn STRATTON. JA27 Ralph s Jn TAYLOR. MR20 "Mathewe" d [blank] Minse of London.

1625 MY1 Wm s Thos SAVAG. MY8 Hen s Jn WEBBE. MY29 Alice d Edmd BETS. JL17 Sarah d Jonas KELLOWE & Rob s Urian SPRINGE. AU14 Ann d Chris ABBOTT. AU21 Mary d Wm KYRBY. AU28 Margt d Jn CROSSE. SE25 Eliz d Jas WOODALL. OC28 Mary d Wm TAPSHAWE. NO5 Alice d Thos HEDDE & Jn s Wm LEGATE. JA1 Agnes d Thos WYLE. JA21 Jn s Humph CARTER [CHART-T.] JA15 Sam s Edw COOLY. JA26 Thos s Thos SHEPHARDE, gent. MR19 Jn s Jn GOODMAN.

1626 MR26 Wm s Jn BETS. AP2 Sarah d Jn SMART. AP23 Constance d Thos KIDLEY. JN11 Rich s Rich WARREN. JN28 Edmd s Jn BARTROM. AU7 Jonas s Edw FEYLDE. OC1 Jn s Jn STRATTON. OC8 Ann d Jn HOPKINS. OC15 Mary d Rob WILKINSON. OC18 Rich s Chris FORDE. NO2 Frances d Thos SMYTHE. DE18 Jn s Jn GELLY. JA7 Wm s Wm BAWDIN. JA28 Rich s Dan CROUCHE. MR5 Benj s Jn IMPYE. MR13 Ann d Nich GRACE.

1627 AP8 Penelope d Thos FARY. AP20 Geo s Geo CLARK "ye reputed father." AP22 Mary d Thos BONDE. AP29 Thos s Thos LONDON alias SAVAGE. MY12 Ann d Jn BARNES. JL3 Frances d Frances ARNOLD. JL23 Jn s Rich HILL jun. JL29 Margt d Thos SHEPPARDE, gent. SE27 Dorothy d Jn CROSSE. [FE17 Eliz d Jn STRATTON†]. [MR7 Ann d Rob LEE†].

1628 MY11 Joan d Thos LAYTON. JN8 Rich s Chris ABBAT. JN29 Mary d Rich MUNTAGUE. & Ann d Rob WILKINSON. JL20 Mary d Lawr SMYTHE. AU17 Nich s Jonas KELLOE. AU24 Eliz d Wm ETHROP. SE21 Jn s Urian SPRINGE & Mary d Jas WODALL. OC12 Francis s Thos SHEPPARD. NO9 Mary d Nich GRACE & Sarah d Rich HILL [jun†]. NO26 Margt d Rob WHELER. NO30 Wm s Wm MILWARDE & Frances d Wm ANSEL. DE2 Faith d Wm BAWDYN. DE14 Joan d Dan CROUCHE. DE21 Jn s Hen WEBBE & Thos s Jn TAYLOR & Chris s Chris FORDE. JA11 Wm s Wm SMARTE. JA20 Eliz & Margt daus. of Arthur BOONE. MR8 Ann d Thos LONDON alias SAVAGE. MR20 Jn s Isaac CHAPMAN.

1629 AP12 Hen s Jn GELLY. MY31 Wm s Wm HIL. JN21 Mary d Jn BARACLE. SE6 Jn s Matth ALLEN. SE21 Jn s Thos CARTER. OC3 Eliz d Jn BETS. OC25 Eliz d Chris ABBOT. NO21 Ann d Lawr BUNBERY & Frances d Hen FEYLDE. NO29 Dorothy d Jn TAYLOR. DE20 Mary d Thos LAYTON. JA10 Ann d Thos FARY. JA31 Jn s Jn CROSSE & Thos s Stephen CUNSTABLE. FE24 Ann d Matth ARNOLDE. MR6 Edmd s Edmd FARR.

1630 MR29 Jane d Rob WILKINSON. AP11 Susan d "one Hopwood, a vagrant." MY2 Mary d Wm ETHROP. MY23 Susan d Mark TILCOCKE. MY26 Ann d Rich ARNOLDE. JN6 Rich

† Occurs only in B.T. § Interlined in the same hand. * Written in a different hand under "Pierce" struck through; B.T. gives "Pierce."

1630 s Edmd FEYLDE & Mary d Rich CROUCHE. JN2 Ann d Matth ARNOLDE. JN28 Wm s Ur-
[ctd.]ian SPRINGE & Sarah d Francis ARNOLDE. JN20 Mary d Thos WYLES & Agnes d Lawr SMYTHE. SE12 Rob s Jn STRATTON. SE19 Alice d Thos BAKER. OC30 Mary d Jn DENNIS. NO2 Jas s Jas WOODALL. NO7 Mary d Ralph CHYLDE. DE12 Mary d Dan CROUCH. DE19 Peter s Jonas KELLOWE. JA5 Roger s Jn IMPYE. FE7 Hen s Hen WEBBE. FE13 Mark s Wm MILWARDE & Friswith d Jn CROSSE.

1631 MY1 Susan d Gabriel HALL. MY7 Thos s Rich READE. MY12 Rich s Thos LONDON alias SAVAGE. MY29 Thos s Roger CHAPMAN & Rich s Edw COOPER. JN19 Rebecca & Margt daus. of Rich HILL. JN27 Rich s Rich GREGORY. AU7 Jn s Wm SMART. SE3 Ann d Jn POLLARD. NO20 Wm s Wm TAPSHAWE. NO27 Mary d Hen WATERS. DE4 Jn s Jn TAYLOR. JA1 Rich s Jn STRATTON. DE24 Grace d Jn BARACLE. JA8 Thos s Hen WIKFEYLDE. JA19 Ann d Dan CROUCHE. FE12 Sarah d Rich ARNOLDE. MR2 Eliz & Judith daus. of Jas WODALL. MR18 Thos s Lawr BUNBERY.

1632 AP2 Hen s Jn BETTS. AP8 Jn s Jn HOWE. MY28 Sarah d Rob WILKINSON. SE9 Eliz d Mark TILCOCKE jun. SE23 Eliz d Thos LAIGHTON. OC28 Margt d Jn RETCHFORDE NO26 Jn s Jn CROSSE & Eliz d Matth ALLEN. DE9 Jn s Jn CLARKE. DE16 Jn s Jn FISHER. DE23 Lawr s Lawr SMYTHE. JA5 Rich s Jn DENNIS. JA23 Sarah d Jn IMPEY. FE3 Jn s Urian SPRINGE. FE12 Jn s Jn CATON. MR17 Wm s Wm ANSEL & Wm s Jn TAYLOR.

1633 MR31 Sigismund s Thos BUNNYON & Sarah d Rich ARNOLDE. AP7 Eliz d Rich HILL, jun. AP28 Francis s Thos SHEPPARDE, gent. AP24 Rich s Wm TAPSHAWE. JN5 Sarah d Ralph CHILDE. JN11 Jonas s Francis ARNOLDE. JL7 Susan d Thos WYLES. JL24 Rob s Jn PERSE. AU4 Mary d Abraham NOKES & Mary d Thos BAKER. AU21 Sarah d Ralph SHERMAN. SE22 Wm s Martin COOKE. OC20 Oliver s Thos FARY. OC27 Jn s Hen FEYLD. NO3 Eliz d Jn TAYLOR. NO17 Jn s Jn FEYLDE & Mary d Mark TILCOCKE, jun. NO30 Solomon s Rich WETHERED. DE8 Joan d Hen WICKFEYLDE. DE21 Jn s Jn ABBOTT. JA28 Jn s Gabriel HALL. FE2 Rob s Nich REEDE.

1634 MR25 Mary d Rich CHYLD. AP26 Jn s Edw COOPER. MY9 Mary d Jonas KELLOWE. MY18 Francis s*Hen WEBBE. MY21 Eliz d Andrew WHYTEBREADE. JN15 Eliz d Jn KNIGHT. JN16 Ann d Jas MILWARDE. JN1 Jas s Edmd FARRE. JN22 Ann d Rich WARREN. AU3 Wm s Wm SMARTE. SE18 Jn s Rob WILKINSON. OC12 Mary d Jn HOWE, jun. OC20 Sarah d Jn GELLY. NO2 Jas s Jas WOODHALL & Frances d Francis HILL. NO23 Mary d Dan CROUCHE. NO30 Eliz d Rich ARNOLDE. DE14 Thos s Sigismund RANDALL. JA11 Jn s Hen WICKFEYLDE. FE8 Agnes d Jn BLANDE. FE13 Eliz d Lawr SMYTHE. FE3 Sam s Silvester LAKE. FE15 Alice d Thos LAYTON. MR1 Ann d Jn TAYLOR. MR15 Thos s Rob WHYTEHEADE & Mary d Solomon WETHERHED. MR22 Jn s Jn PERSE.

1635 AP12 Jn s Jn WHITTRIDG & Geo s Thos STAPLE [STAPLETON-T.] AP23 Wm s Wm ETHROP. MY10 Jn s Jn BARACLE & Ann d Jn STRATTON. MY31 Mary d Thos SHEPPARDE, gent. & Wm s Lawr TILCOCKE, jun. JN21 Thos s Jn CATON. JN28 Sarah d Abraham NOKES. JL18 Jn s Jn POLLARDE. JL25 Wm s Chris ABBOT. OC18 Eliz d Thos BAKER. NO8 Joan d Timothy CHYLDE. NO15 Hen s Hen LOCKE. DE1 Martin s MartinCOOK. DE13 Mary d Urian SPRINGE. DE23 Eliz d Mark WHYTEBREAD. JA1 Joan d Matth ALLEN. JA10 Dorothy d Ralph CHYLDE. JA24 Frances d Nich WEST. FE6 Thos s Jn CROSSE. MR6 Agnes d Hen CROSSE. MR17 Joan d Jn KNIGHT.

1636 AP24 Rob s Rob WILKINSON & Mary d Jn BLANDE & Jonas s Jonas KELLOWE. MY13 Hen s Hen FEYLDE. MY15 Mary d Edw COOPER. MY22 Dorothy d Andrew WHITEBREAD. MY29 Rich s Rich ARNOLDE. JN5 Wm s Wm WICKFEYLD. JN19 Edw s Edw SOME. JL4 Susan d Mark TILCOCKE. AU14 Joan d RalphHILL. AU25 Wm s Wm COOKE. AU28 Rob s Hen WEBBE. OC23 Tomasin d Oliver MANSFEYLDE. OC30 Nich s Nich REDE. FE5 Mary d Jn FEYLD. FE13 Jas s Jas MILLER. MR12 Rich s Jn WHITRIDGE & Eliz d Nathan SKARRET. MR13 Jn & Francis children of Dan CROUCH.

1637 AP2 Jn s Wm & Dorothy WHITBREADE. AP16 Mary d Nich & Eliz PRYOR. AP23 Rob s Jn & Eliz PENNYFATHER. MY7 Thos s Rich & Eliz WARREN. MY14 Sigismond s Sigismond & Margt RANDALL. MY28 Ann d Jn & Mary CATON. MY30 Edw s Rich & Agnes HILL. SE19 Rich s Jn & Ann IMPEY. SE24 Jn s Thos & Mary LAYTON & Mary d Lawr & Susan SMYTHE. OC2 Jn s Thos & Mary SMYTHE. OC15 Eliz d Wm & Ann COOKE. OC25 Mary d Silvester & Joan LAKE. OC29 Ann d Thos & Mary BUSHBY. NO19 Jn s Nich & Joyce WEST & Eliz d Hen & Joyce LOCKE. NO26 Jane d Jn & Mary FISHER. NO27 Rich s Chris & Sibyl FOORD. DE3 Joan d Jn & Ellen TAYLOUR. DE24 Wm s Jn & Ann PEARSE. JA6 Mary d Francis & Mary ARNOLDE. JA21 Millicent d Wm & Thomasin MESSENGER. JA28 Chas s Thos & Margt SHEPPARDE, gent. FE4 Thos s Martin & Joan COOKE. FE18 Ann d Jn & Eliz BLANDE. MR5 Jn s Rob & Hester WHYTEHEADE.

1638 AP2 Jn s Andrew & Agnes WHYTEBREAD. AP20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SEABROOK. AP28

* "Sone" written in a different hand above "daughter" struck through; B.T. gives "daughter".

1638 [ctd.] Ann d Rich & Ann TILCOCK. MY20 "Emme" d Jn & Frances TAYLOURE. JN17 Frances d Ralph & Dorothy CHILD. JL14 Hen s Hen & Joan MILWARDE. AU5 Ann d Timothy & Joan CHYLDE & Mary d Ralph & Eliz HILL. SE9 Wm & Agnes s & d Francis & Mary HILL. SE23 Alice d Hen & Alice FEYLD. SE30 Jn s Oliver & Tomasin MANSFEYLDE. OC13 Eliz d Lawr & Deborah TILCOCK. DE2 Stephen s Stephen & Agnes CUNSTABLE. DE20 Alice [Eliz-T] d Abraham & Hannah NOKES. JA2 Eliz d Hen & Eliz WEBBE. FE3 Nathan s Nathan & Hannah SKARRET. FE17 Susan d Mark & Amy WHYTEBREAD.

1639 MR30 Lawr s Wm & Frances SMART. MR31 Rob s Rob & Agnes WILKINSON. AP4 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WHITTRIDGE. AP12 Wm s Wm & Ann COOKE. MY2 Jn s Nich & Mary HRIDR. JN16 Eliz d Mark & Sibyl TILCOCKE. JN29 Mathias s Urian & Eliz SPRINGE. AU3 Thos s Fdw & Eliz COOPER. SE10 Jn s Jn & Eliz WARDOLPHE. SE22 Wm s Wm & Susan WHITBREADE. SE29 Eliz d Jn & Joan POLLARDE & Thos s Nich & Mary WEST. OC13 Margt d Gabriel & Mary HALL NO10 Thos s Thos & Helen BAKER. NO24 Mathias s Jn & Eliz FEYLD. DE2 Jn s Jn & Joan BLANDE. JA12 Ann d Stephen & Ann CUNSTABLE. JA26 Thos s Jn & Helen TAYLOUR. FE2 Ann d Francis & Mary ARNOLDE. FE9 Hen s Hen & "Angelet" ARNOLDE. MR23 Wm s Thos & Mary LAYTON.

1640 AP6 Ann d Jn & Ann LAWRENCE. AP9 Jn s Jn & Eliz SEBROOK. AP30 Jn s Jn & Sarah BARTROM. MY10 Francis s Martin & Joan COOKE. MY31 Thos s Jas & Mary WODALL. JN21 Eliz d Dan & Constance CROUCH. JL7 Ann d Jn CROSSE. JL14 Mark s Hen & Joan MILLER. AU16 Ralph s Andrew & Mary WHYTEBREAD. SE20 Ann d Rich & Mary STRATTON. SE30 Rich s Rich & Mary SKARRET. NO10 Joan d Wm & Ann COOK. NO29 Ann d Wm & Tomasin MESSENGER. JA11 Eliz d Timothy & Joan CHILDE. JA27 Ann d Nathan & Joan SKARRET. FE4 Ann d Ralph & Dorothy CHILDE. FE22 Jn s* Ralph & Eliz HIL. FE24 Matthias s Jn & Alice FRELOWE.

1641 MR28 Wm s Jn & Eliz WHITTRIDGE & Timothy s Jn & Eliz WHITTRIDGE. JN9 Eliz d Jn & Helen TAYLOR. JL25 Thos s Wm & Mary TAPSHAWE. JL29 Jn s Stephen & Margt WILSON. AU8 Jn s Jn & Eliz BLANDE. AU12 Margt d Jn & Susan FLINTE. SE12 Ann d Thos & Judith JENNINGS. OC17 Ann d Edw & Alice BURGES. OC24 Wm s Oliver & Eliz MANSFEYLDE. OC28 Wm s Chris & Sibyl FORDE. DE14 Sarah d Mark & Sibyl TILCOCK. DE22 Margt d Lawr & Mary SMYTHE. DE28 Rich s Rich & Mary ARNOLDE. FE20 Wm s Rob & Joan WHITEHEADE. MR19 Abigail d Rich & Eliz TILCOCKE.

1642 MR25 Mary d Jas & Margt MILLER. MR27 Wm s Mark & Amy WHITEBREAD. AP28 Eliz d Wm & Ann SMART. MY1 Ann d Andrew WHITEBREAD. MY21 Wm s Jn & Sarah BATHROME. JL3 Eliz d Wm & Sarah TAPSHAW. JL21 Ann d Edw & Eliz COOPER. JL23 Mary illeg.d [blank] GOUCH & Abigail HEAD. AU3 Mary d Matth & Mary QUAITE. AU20 Thos s Wm & Ann COOKE. AU27 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SEIBROOKE. SE21 Mary d Jn & Alice FREELOVE. OC5 Thos s Wm & Ann BROWNE. OC23 Thos s Thos & Mary LAITON. NO1 Mary d Jn & Ann IMPYE. DE22 Phoebe d Jn & Eliz PEIRCE. JA1 Nich s Nich & Mary WEST. FE5 Rodolph s Jn & Mary WARDAL & Francis s Jn & Amy LAWMAN & Ann d Martin & Ann COOKE. FE12 Mary d Stephen & Mary CONSTABLE. FE27 Ann d Hen & Alice ARNOLD. MR7 Wm s Wm & Eliz LOVE. MR17 Jn s Jn & Mary PENNYFATHER.

1643 AP4 Eliz d [Wm WARD**]. AP23 Mary d Timothy CHILDE. MY7 Wm s Wm MESSENGER. JN15 Thos s Edw MICHEL. JL10 Eliz d Ralph HILL. AU7 Mary d Nathan SKARRET. AU12 Mary d Edw BURGES. NO2 Jn s Jn MUMFORD. NO26 Rich s Wm ETHROP & Rose d Oliver MANSFYLD. DE12 Sarah d Thos SMYTH. DE22 Eliz d Jn BARTRUM. DE25 Eliz d Dan CROUCHE. DE31 Eliz d Wm TAPSHAWE. FE4 Wm s Wm LEGATE. MR12 Rich s Rob WHELER.

1644 MR28 Mary d Steph CUNSTABLE. MY30 Sarah d Edw BLANDE. JL11 Sarah d Jn SEBROOKE. SE2 Jane d Rich SCARET. SE12 Joan d Rob WHYTEHEADE. SE17 Mary d Wm SYMPSON. OC6 Jn s Wm HARRIS. OC16 Rich s Jn TAYLOR. NO24 Thos s Wm RUDDLE. NO30 Jn s Rich PERSE. DE8 Wm s Hen LOCKE. JA25 Constance d Matth COYTE. FE28 Francis s Rich ARNOLDE. MR3 Edw s Edw COOPER.

1645 AP10 Martin s Wm COOKE. AP13 Rich s Rich TILCOCKE. AP20 Geo s Nich WEST. MY10 Frances d Lawr TILCOCKE. MY25 Ann d Lawr COB. JL25 Wm s Timothy CHILD. JL30 Geo s Edmd BLAND. AU10 Hen s Jn WHITTBREAD. SE14 [?Abbie] d Chris FOORD. SE28 Eliz d Edmd BURGESSE. NO23 Frances d Thos LEONARD. FE25 Oliver s Oliver MANFEILD. MR10 Ann d Jn BARTRUM.

1646 AP10 Judith d Steph CONSTABLE. MY8 Susan d Jas MILLARD. JL19 Sarah d Rich ARNOLD. AU10 Eliz d Edw BONNER. AU20 Ann d Nich WEST. SE10 Mary d Humph GR[?U]NDUN. OC8 Geo s Jn TAYLOR & Ann d Jn PENNYFATHER. OC30 Jn s Wm SIMSON. NO2 Ann d Thos BAKER. NO6 Mary d Ralph BLAND. NO9 Steph s Steph BARRITT & Mark s Rich ARNOLD. NO20 Mary d Thos BARNES. NO25 Ralph s Ralph CHILD. DE2 Phoebe d Lawr SMITH. JA4 Jn s Hen WARD. JA10 Joan d Edmd BLAND. FE5 Eliz d

*Written in a different hand over "Joane daughter".
**Written in same hand but different ink.

1646 Wm MESSENGER. FE15 Wm s Wm LEGAT. FE20 Mary d Rich SCARRATT. MR20 Rebecca
[ctd.]d Francis SAUNDERS.
1647 AP10 Wm s Wm WARD. AP24 Wm s Wm RUSSELL. AP30 Wm s Edmd COOPER. MR16 Mary d Geo ENDERSEBEY. MY20 Sarah d Wm COOKE. JN19 Steven s Jn TAYLOR & Ann d Jn SAUNDERFOORD. JL19 Margt d Steven TAYLOR. JL15 Ann d Jn FEILD. AU1 "Mirabella" d Edw BURGES. OC20 Jonathan s Rich QUAITE & Geo s Geo MAN. NO10 Wm s Wm LINNIS. DE22 Joan d Martin COOKE. JA4 Eliz d Hen LOCKE. JA15 Jn s Ralph BLAND. JA25 Hen s Jn PEIRCE. FE20 Ann d Jn BARTRAM. MR19 Alice d Chris FOORD.
1648 MR25 Ann d Jn SKITTLETHORPE. AP24 Mary d Rob SMITH. MY10 Wm s Wm BOND. SE2 Vincent s Thos BAKER & Jane d Jn WALLER. SE9 Frances d Ralph CHILD. SE20 Nathan s Jn SCARRETT. SE27 Rich s Nich WEST.§ OC27 Francis s Timothy CHILD & Benj s BenjLAWRANCE. NO20 Rich s Mark WHITTBREAD. NO27 Jn s Jn PATENHAM. SE2 Alice d Rich HILL. JA4 Mary d Stephen BARRETT. JA10 Thos s Wm LEGATE. JA16 Mary d Wm COOKE. JA20 Joan d Wm RUSSELL. FE9 Ann d Stephen CONSTABLE. FE12 Thos s Jas MILLAR. MR9 Thos s Jn FEILD. MR12 Ann d Rich RENTHAM.
1649 AP10 Wm s Wm MANFEILD. JN12 Wm s Edw BONNER. JN22 Thos s Thos BARNES. JL10 Benj s Steph TAYLOR. AU20 Luke s Percival WALKER. AU15 Jn s Jn FREELOVE. AU30 Ann d Geo ENDERSBY. SE2 Wm s Wm SIMSON. SE13 Jn s Jn PENNYFATHER. AU30 Jn s Jn BETTS. OC17 Jn s Jn SKITTLETHORPE. FE4 Jn s Jn DICKINS & Alice d Jn BONKER. MR15 Mary d Jn SIMSON. MR20 Jn s Geo SANDERFORD.
1650 MR26 Rich s Wm BOND. MR29 Jane d Jn BARTRUM. MR31 Ann d Hen MILLER. AP10 Ann d Edw BLAND. JL2 Lawr s Wm SHAW. JL12 Mary d Ralph BLAND. AU15 Eliz d Rich QUAITE. OC10 Andrew s Thos BAKER. OC10 Rob s Edw COOPER. OC18 Matth s Nich WEST. OC22 Ann d Jn WHITTRIDGE. OC24 Mary d Ralph CHILD. OC31 Rich s Thos LEONARD. NO8 Jn s Rich TILCOCKE. JA18 Jn s Martin COOKE. MR3 Eliz d Edw MICHELL. MR10 Mary d Rob COX.
1651 [A blank space occurs here, suggesting that the baptisms for the first part of the year are unregistered] OC20 Jn s Jn FEILD. OC25 Amos s Wm BIRCH. DE22 Thos s Thos HEAD. JA2 Jn s Jn WELLFORD. JA12 Eliz d Jn SIMSON. JA19 Jn s Rich HILL. FE23 Jn s Rich SCARRETT. MR17 Thos s Thos EDWARDS.
1652 MR27 Jane d Wm SIMPSON. AP4 Edw s Edw BLAND. AP10 Joan d Steph TAYLOR. AP11 Alice d Jn PEARCE. AP12 Thos s Wm BOND. MY4 Ann d Thos HATTON. MY12 Thos s Jn GODFREY, gent. MY16 Mary d Jn SKITTLETHORP. MY30 Edw s Steph CONSTABLE. JN18 Wm s Jn PENNYFATHER. JL3 Ambrose s Jn SANDERFOORD. & Martha d Rob WHEELER. JL25 Ann d Jn DICKSON. AU22 Agnes d Francis ARNALL. SE4 Joan d Edmd WHEELER. NO13 Jn s Thos BARNES. DE3 Wm s Jn BETTS. DE21 Martha d Jn FEILD. DE29 Dorothy d Edw BONNER. JA16 Jn s Thos LEONARD. JA18 Jane d Jn FLAWNE. MR5 Philip s Hen LOCKE. MR19 Mary d Thos WILLIAMSON.
1653 "Baptized from March 25 till Septem.29." AP8 Joan d Edw MICHELL. AP16 Joan d Rich RENTHAM. MY6 Mark s Mark TILCOCK. MY31 Mary d Wm SHAW. JL1 Mary d Hen WARD.

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1699]

[This volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births are registered and this practice is continued until May 25,1664. There are also a number of entries of children baptised; these are distinguished by an asterisk].

1653 OC11 Mary d Wm COOK OC26 Eliz d Thos MORES NO30 Rich s Rob WHITFORD. DE16
[ctd.] "The son of Edward ABON." JA12 Jn s Jn COYTE. JA13 Mary d Edw BLAND. FE16 Wm s Jn SCARRETT.
1654 AP15 Jn s Jn SIMSON.* AP22 Oliver s Wm MANFEILD. JN16 "The sone of John WELFORD."* JN10 Jn s Jn WALER.* JL16 Eliz d Luke SPENCER, rector. DE3 Mary d Thos WILLIAMS.* JA1 Andrew s Thos BAKER.* JA16 Eliz d Hen ARNOLD.* JA18 Mary d Jn BROUN.* JA20 Kath d Edw WHELER.* FE5 Susan d Edw ABONY [ALBONY-T]* FE14 Jas s Jn PENYFATHER.* FE27 Wm s Thos BARNES.* FE28 Kath d Thos EDWARDES* MR11 Jn s Steven CONSTABLE.*
1655 AP20 Jn s Edw BONNER. MY2 Peter s Jn CLARKE. MY6 Rich s Rich RENTOME. MY12 Wm s Wm SIMSON.* JL14 Francis s Francis ARNOLD.* AU4 Ann d Hen COOPER.* AU19 Mary d Jn WARDALL.* AU25 Mary d Jn WHITTRIGE.* AU29 Jn s Jn SHILLINGSWORTH.* OC6 "A sonn of Rich: CROUGHES." OC28 Eliz** d Matth PAMER.* NO3 "A sonne of Henry WHITBRED." DE16 Alice d Thos TICHMUS.* JA16 Wm s Wm SHAW* JA21 Frances d Thos MORES.* FE9 Eliz d Rob COX.* FE18 Joan d Hen WARD, jun.*

§ Omitted: OC2 Mary d Rich SCARRETT. * Entered as baptised. ** Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Elizabeth."

1655 MR6 Ann d Mr SPENCER,rector *
1656 AP26 Jn s Jn DICKINS.* JL12 Rob s Rob TURNEY.* AU22 Mary d Jn BARTRAM.* SE20 Mary d Jn QUAYT. OC15 Wm s Stephen CONSTABLE. OC16 Joan d Jn PEIRCE. NO1 Mary d Rich CROUCH. NO4 Edw s Edw BLAND. DE20 Sarah d Jn SIMSON. DE21 Ann d Matth PALMER. JA2 Wm s Jn WORDELL. JA3 Rich s Rich COOPAR. JA12 Chas s Jn BETS. JA28 Jn s Wm PRYAR. JA31 Sarah d Jn WELFOORD. FE5 Ann d Jn WITTEL. MR16 Jn s Wm SMITHEY.
1657 MY2 Edw s Edw MICHILL. MY30 Sarah d Rob WRIGHT. JN10 Jn s Jn CARTAR. JL2 Wm s Wm ODLE. JL1 Eliz d Geo ENDERSBEE. AU9 Eliz d Rich RENTUM. SE4 Alice d Ralph BLAND. SE13 Eliz d Thos BARNES. SE16 Hen s Hen COOPAR. SE22 Wm s Rich TILLCOCKE. OC2 Jn s Jn BROWN. OC26 Eliz d Jn READ. NO2 Rich s Rich HILL. NO16 Sarah d Thos MOORES. NO25 "A daughter of John SMART." NO28 Jn s Jn WALAR. DE4 Mary d Luke SPENCAR,minister. DE5 Eliz d Thos BARICKLE. DE20 Francis s Rich FENSOME. DE21 Dorothy d Jn CHILLINGWORTH. DE24 Eliz d Hen WHITEBRED. JA12 "A sone of Henry ARNALD". FE2 Jn s Jn GIBSON. FE10 Jn s Jn CLARKE. FE28 Edw s Edw WHEELAR. FE21 Jane d Jn PENYFATHAR. MR7 Ann d Wm HOWKINS. MR24 Jn s Wm MANFIELD.
1658 MR29 Jonathan s Edw BONAR. AP16 Francis s Rich GRIGORY. AP22 Edw s Edw EVERIT. MY5 Frances d Jas MILLAR. MY28 Rob s Rob FRANKLIN. JN30 Parnill d Wm SIMSON. JL27 Hen s Hen WARD. OC2 Chas s Jn BETS. NO7 Nich s Thos READ. NO21 Mary d Sam CARTER. DE17 Jn s Francis ARNALD. DE20 Frances d Jn FIELD. JA17 Wm s Matth PALMAR. FE3 Wm s Rich CROWCH.
1659 AP27 Dorothy d Thos WILLIAMS. MY21 Nathl s Wm COOKE. MY22 Rich s Rich FENCE-HAM. MY26 Wm s Jn KILLBY[KILBEY-T]. JL17 Solomon s Solomon SPRING. AU4 Joan d Rob CROWCH. AU20 Thos s Rich HILL. OC14 Eliz d Jn SMART. DE25 Luke s Luke SPENCER,clerk. DE30 Thos illeg.s Thos Richardson. DE31 Eliz d Jn READE. JA17 Jn s Jn BATERUM. JA27 Mary d Jn CARTER. FE6 Edw s Edw WHEELAR. MR13 Thos s Rob FRANKLIN.
1660 AP7 Dorothy d Hen WHITEBREAD. AP10 Sarah d Thos READE. AP17 Matth s Matth PALMAR. JN26 Jn s Jn FOWLAR.** JL17 Jn s Jn WILLIAMSON. SE17 Rich s Rich GRIGORY. SE17 Thos s Jn PEARCE. OC16 Mary d [blank] KIRFEY. NO8 Mary d Jn WEBB. NO23 Eliz d Wm PRYAR. NO27 Margt d Wm MANFIELD. DE3 [blank] d Edw EVERIT. DE12 Mary d Jn BETTS. DE24 Thos s Thos SHEPPARD,gent. JA8 Jn s Jn FISHAR. FE5 Mary d Jn BOND. FE14 Jane d Jn CHILLINGWORTH. FE15 Luke s Jn SIMSON. FE18 Mary d Thos BARICKLE. FE23 Susan d Wm COOKE. MR1 Mary d Jn CLARKE. MR16 Wm s Solomon SPRING. MR19 Jos s Wm SIMSON. MR23 Ann d Jn TOMLINS.
1661§ [blank] d Ambrose LEE. MR31 [blank] s Jn WHITARIDG. AP27 "A daughter of James MILLAR." MY5 Eliz d Jn LINFORD. MY5 [blank] d Rich WHITRIDG. MY19 Jn s Luke SPENCER,rector. JN21 Mary d Matth PALMAR. JL1 Eliz d Jn QUAIT. AU22 Mary d Edw BLAND. SE7 Nich s Jn READE. SE9 Jn s Jn BROWN. OC12 Geo s Hen COOPER. NO17 Mary d Rich FENSAM. NO4 Mary d Thos WARIN. NO24 Eliz d Jas WOODALL. DE16 Mary d Francis ARNALD. DE3 Mary d Jn FIELD. FE3 "A daughter of Mr William AUSTREY." FE28 "A daughter of Larance SMART." MR9 Jn s Wm LINIS. MR13 Rich s Rich CROWCH.MR10 "A daughter of William LINIS borne and buried."
1662 MR25 Jn s Jn BAULES. AP29 Rob s Thos READE. JN4 Thos s Thos WHITAMOORE. JN16 Jn s Rich WHITRIDG. JL15 Mary d Rich TILCOCK. AU9 Jn s Rich RENTUM. SE2 "A daughter of William ANSELL,born and buried." SE22 Jn s Jn HILL. SE29 "A daughter of Thomas PAULL,born and burid." OC21 Susan d Lewis TAYLOR. NO4 Eliz d Ambrose LEE. NO5 Susan the supposed d of Jn FOWLLAR. NO27 Eliz d Rob CROWCH. DE4 Eliz d Rob FRANKLIN. DE14 Wm s Wm HOLDSTOCK. DE15 Lidia d Wm SIMSON. JA4 Ann d Wm ASSTREY,gent. JA6 Frances d Wm TAYLAR. JA8 Ann d Jn WEBB. FE19 Margt d Luke SPENCER,clerk. FE25 Sarah d Rich KIRFFEY. MR20 Nich s Wm PRYAR.
1663 MY4 Thos s Thos WILLIAMSON. MY6 Thos s Wm COOKE. JN8 Susan d Jas MILLAR. JN21 Thos s Thos BARICKLE. JN22 Jn s Jn FOWLAR. SE19 Edw s Jn CROUCH. OC3 Mary d Edw WHEELAR*. OC4 Ann d Jn LINFORD*. OC10 Ann d Wm MANFIELD*. OC13 Eliz d Jn BETTS*. NO15 Mary d Jn CHILLINGWORTH. NO28 Ann d Jn SMART. DE6 Wm s Jn BROWN. DE15 Sarah d Rich DESBROW. JA7 Alice d Matth PALMAR. JA22 Sarah the supposed d of Wm CLARKE. JA25 "Sillvenas" s Jn SIMSON. FE6 Rich s Rich WHITRIDGE. FE11 Jn s Lewis TAYLOR. FE11 Mary d Ambrose LEE. FE29 Wm s Jn HILL. MR3 Jas s Solomon SPRING. MR5 Margt d Thos WORRINE.
1664 AP3 Sarah d Jn WILLIAMS[WILLIAMSON-T]. MY12 Jn s Jn SANSOME. MY25 Francis s Rich FENSSAM [End of births; from now onwards all entries are baptised]. JL10 Rich s Jn CARTAR. JL18 Eliz d Jn BAULES OC8 Sarah d Jn FIELD. NO5 Rich s Thos COLLOP. JA20 Ann d Rob FRANKLIN. JA21 Rich the supposed s Rich SANDERS. FE12 Nich s Nich READE,jun.,lately decd. FE18 Nathan s Jn LINFORD. FE25 Joan d Jn WEBB. MR3 Jn s Jn HALSEY. MR18 Mary d Wm ANSELL. MR22 Rich s Rich

*Entered as baptised. ** Born & bapt. on this date. § Omitted: MR25.

1664 DESBROW. MR24 Amy d Jn FISHER.

1665 AP9 Jn s Hen COOPER. AP15 Rich s Rich ROBARDS. MY20 Rob s Jn WELLFORD. JL7 Susan d Thos BARICKLE. JL18 Dorothy d Matth MICHILL. JL22 Thos s Francis ARNALD. AU12 Agnes d Rob COX [COCKS-T]. SE16 Mary d Jn READE. OC6 Wm s Luke SPENCER,clerk. OC14 Ralph s Wm ASSTREY,gent. NO7 Joan d Matth RIDGLEY. NO16 Jn s Jas WOODALL. NO20 Wm s Wm JENINGS. DE9 Jn§ s Wm HOLDSTOCK. DE26 Rob s Jn KILLBEY. JA13 Jn s Jn HALSEY. DE27 "Phillip" d§ Thos COLLOPP§§ FE16 Ann d Wm BARICKLE. MR2 Ann d Jn HILL.

1666 AP11 Sarah d Jn BETTS. AP13 Mary d Wm TAYLAR. MY17 Ralph s Ralph BLAND. JL29 Dan s Jn CROWCH. SE22 Mary d Jn BAULES. SE25 Chas s Paul FAULKNER. NO3 Geo s Jn CLARKE. NO4 Geo s Rich DESBROW. NO10 Thos s Thos WARRIN. NO22 Sarah d Thos SLOW. DE15 Mary d Thos BAKER. JA20 Eliz d Jn CARTTER. JA2 Sarah d Ambrose LEE "borne ye 2d of January."* JA30 Mary d Rich ROBARDS. FE15 Wm s Jas MILLAR. FE23 Ann d Edw BONNAR. MR2 Ann d Matth MICHILL. MR13 "Christianity" d Jn SANCSAM [SANSSAM-T]. MR22 Rob s Rob FRANKLIN.

1667 AP9 Eliz d Matth RIDGLEY. AP27 Mary d Rich WHITARIDG. MY8 Thos s Thos READE. MY21 Rob s Luke SPENCER,clerk. JN14 Sarah d Lawr SMART. JN19 Eliz d Rich FENSSAM. JN22 Mary d Jn SMART. JL6 Eliz d Jn FOWLLAR. AU17 Eliz d Wm SMYTH. AU24 Jn s Wm JENINGS. SE8 Matth s Wm PRYER. SE29 Jn s Jn READE. NO15 Susan d Wm BARICKLE. OC7 Ann d Thos BARICKLE. DE10 Jn s Jn WEBB. JA11 Jas s Wm ASSTREY, gent. JA12 Thos & Jn sons of Jn LINFORD. FE22 Jn s Thos RADAWAY. MR14 Eliz d Jn HALLSEY. MR24 Rich s Jn BETTS.

1668 AP25 "Romanbedlam" s Wm BOND. MY10 Mary d Jn SANSSAM. MY11 Sarah d Edw EVERITT. JN9 Sam s Wm COOKE. JN10 Mary d Rich DESBROW. JL12 Ann d Francis ARNALD. SE7 Alice d Jn SIMPSON. AU15 Eliz d Wm ANSSELL. SE8 Eliz d Matth RIDGLEY. SE13 Dorothy d Jn SAVIDG. OC12 Thos s Thos PAULE. DE26 Mary d Jn MILLARS. JA8 Frances d Jn HILL. JA30 Eliz d Rob CROWCH. FE20 Jn s Jn HARISON. FE28 Jn s Rich ROBARDS.

1669 AP2 Wm s Wm BARICKLE. AP2 Mich s Rob FRANKLIN. MY7 Ann d Jas MILLAR. MY23 Wm s Thos WARRIN. JN1 Wm s Lawr SMART. JN6 Chas s Dan RICHARDSON,vagrant. JN11 Frances d Wm HOLDSTOCK. JL6 Jane d Luke SPENCER,minister. AU28 Rich s Rich s Thos FALKNAR. SE3 Margt d Thos MILLAR. SE25 Sarah d Jn JENINGS. OC15 Thos s Thos STEVENS. OC22 Thos s Wm GENINGS. NO19 Sarah d Rich FENSAM. OC29 Thos s Thos BAKER. DE5 Martha d Jn SAVIDG. DE12 Jn s Wm STOAKES. FE27 Thos s Jn CARTTER. FE28 Chas s Rich DESBROW. MR6 Sarah d Wm OWINS,vagrant. MR11 Ann d Jn BAULES.

1670 AP9 Eliz d Thos WILLIAMSON. AP17 Jn s Rich WHITARIDG. AP29 Joan d Hen COLLOP. MY22 Ann d Jn READE. JN25 Ann d Rich PEARCE. AU13 Rob s Jn FOWLAR. SE11 Thos s Edw EVERIT. OC15 Wm s Wm ASTREY. OC19 Sarah d Jn LINFORD. OC28 Sarah d Wm ARNALD. NO6 Dan s Ralph BLAND. DE7 Ralph s Ralph CHILD. DE7 Margt d Jn BETTS. JA14 Eliz d Jonathan QUAYT. JA27 Mary d Rich TILLCOCK. JA28 Ann d Thos RADAWAY FE5 Jn s Jn CROWCH FE26 "Cisley" d Paul FALKNAR. MR15 Dorothy d Jn WEBB. MR17 Thos s Wm HOLDSTOCK. MR17 "Ursley" d Thos COOKE.

1671 AP10 Eliz d Rich HILL. AP15 Ann d Edw HILL. MY30 Margt d Francis ARNALD. JN4 Rob s Rob CROWCH. JL20 Benj s Rich DESBROW. AU15 Helen d Luke SPENCER,clerk. AU21 Jn s Wm WARD. SE19 Ann d Lawr SMART. OC15 Ralph s Jn HILL. DE3 Agnes d Arthur BOONE. DE17 Rich s Thos WARRINE. DE23 Rob s Edw WHEELAR. JA6 Abraham s Jn CARTER. JA16 Mary d Thos SEAMAR. JA27 Matth s Matth MICHILL. JA27 Jn s Wm BOND. JA28 Hen s Jonathan QUAYT. FE19 David s Jn THOMAS. FE19 Wm s Francis JOANES. MR1 Wm s Thos MILLAR. MR1 Frances d Rob FRANKLIN. MR24 Jn s Jn SANSSAM.

1672 AP3 Wm s Wm BARICKLE. AP10 Wm s Ralph CHILD. MY12 Eliz d Jn DAWBURNE [DAWBORN-T]. MY17 Edmd s Geo BLAND. JL4 Mary d Jn KILLBEY. JL4 Mary d "Segisaman" POLLARD. JL7 Margt d Jn READE. JL21 Susan d Edw BONNAR. AU21 [Mary d††]Rich HILL. SE29 Rich s Wm ARNALD. OC12 Mary d Thos FALKNAR. NO5 Eliz d Jn HARISON. NO23 Mary d Edw EVERIT. NO29 Ann d Rich TILLCOCK. DE15 Jn s Jn SAVIDGE. DE22 Ann d Thos HACKETT. DE26 Eliz d Jn WORDALL. JA21 Jn s Thos WILLIAMSON. FE23 Thos s Jn LINFORD. MR8 Rob s Thos COOKE.

1673 MR25 Mary d Arthur BOONE. MY21 Joan d Wm ANSELL. JL6 Jn s Jn BETTS. JL6 "Harny" s Francis JOANES. SE13 Eliz d Wm WARD. SE28 Rich s Geo BLAND. DE13 Mary d Jn DAWBOURN. DE7 Rich s Jn HARISON. DE14 Frances d Rich DESBROW. DE23 Jn s Rich PEARCE. DE26 Wm s Wm ARNALD. JA6 Susan d Rich HILL. JA17 Jn s "Segisaman" POLLARD. FE21 Jn s Thos WARRIN. FE21 Thos s Thos RADAWAY. FE21 Sarah d "Esay" NORMAN. FE27 Hen s Jn WEBB. FE28 Geo s Ralph CHILD. MR11 "Christchanyty" d Jn SANSAM.

§ B.T. also gives "daughter." §§ Omitted "deceased." * This entry is interlined in a different ink, does not occur in B.T. †† From B.T., Register is illegible.

1674 AP11 Eliz d Jn HILL. AP25 Eliz d Wm ASTREY. AP30 Eliz d Thos SEAMAR MY8 Jn s Wm BARICKLE. MY15 Edw s Edw CLAPPAM [CLAPHAM-T]. JL5 "Luce" d Wm PRYAR. JL12 Eliz d Jonathan QUAYT. SE1 Dan § Jn BETTS. SE5 Nich s Thos [READETT]. SE19 Luke s Jn THOMAS. OC31 Kath d Luke SPENCER rector. NO7 Sarah d Rich TILLCOCK. JA23 Eliz d Matth MICHILL. JA27 Wm s Jn LINFORD FE19 Mary d Thos MILLAR.

1675 AP6 Rich s Rich HILL. MY25 Wm s Edw BONNAR. JN14 Jn s Jn KILLBEY. JL4 Rich s Thos WILLIAMSON. SE11 Mary d Rich WHITRIDG. SE12 Eliz d Wm WEST. NO5 Joan d Jn WARD. NO20 Sarah d Thos UNDERWOOD. DE19 Edw s Thos FALKNAR. JA14 Hen s Wm WARD. MR17 Wm s Wm TAYLAR.

1676 AP26 Edmd s Edmd EVERIT AP28 Jn s Wm HOLDSTOCK. MY16 Jn s Jn DAWBOURN. MY21 Susan d Jn SCARBROUGH. MY27 Eliz d Ralph CHILD. JN24 Eliz d Jn HARISON. JL7 Thos s Wm BARICKLE. JL8 Eliz d Wm ARNALD. JL16 Rich s Jonathan QUAYT. AU13 Sarah d Jn CARTER. AU25 Mary d Jn WORDALL. AU27 Sarah d Geo BLAND. SE3 Thos s Jn SAVIDG. OC23 Thos s Thos PAGE. NO14 Mary d Wm JENINGS. NO18 Arthur s Arthur BOONE. DE3 Matth s Matth HEADEY. DE10 Wm s Francis JOANS. DE23 Rich s Rich PEARCE. FE4 Wm s Jn CROWCH. FE9 Eliz d Jn SIMSON. FE18 Mary d Wm BOND. MR2 Jn s Jn BONNAR. MR9 Jn s Wm AUSTREY.

1677 AP3 Eliz d "Segisaman" POLLARD. AP8 Frances d Wm WEST. AP16 Jn s Thos HOCKETT. AP20 Eliz d Rich TILLCOCK. AP20 "Eedey" d Thos WILLIAMSON. MY11 Nich s Rich WEST. JL8 Margt d Jn WEBB. JL27 Jas s Thos MILLAR. AU12 Sarah d Rob PENY-FATHER. SE4 Jn s Jn JENINGS. OC10 Eliz d Benj TAYLAR. NO1 Hen s Jn THOMAS. JA8 Thos s Thos FALKNAR. JA15 Ann d Francis JOANES. FE10 Kath the supposed d of Alex BOWIN. FE23 Ann d Jn LINFORD. FE24 Ann d Ralph CHILD. MR15 Lewis s Wm TAYLAR. MR22 Sarah d Jn DAWBORN.

1678 AP13 Wm s Edw EVERIT. AP20 Thos s Thos UNDERWOOD MY10 Thos s Thos SEAMAR. MY24 Wm s Rich WEST. JN17 Wm s Wm WEST. JN9 Thos s Rich WHITEHEAD JN16 Ann d Jonathan QUAYT. AU11 Christian d Matth BRADLEY, vagrant. NO10 Eliz d Wm BARACLE [BARICKLE-T]. NO13 Timothy s Wm JENNINGS. NO23 Mary d Jn WASHINGTON, vagrant. DE13 Wm s Jn SIMSON. DE29 Edw s Wm BOND. FE22 Edw s Edw BONNER. MR7 Judith d Ralph CHILD. MR21 Ann d Jn PRIOR. MR23 Jn s Thos FEILD.

1679 MY9 Rob s Wm WARD. MY24 Ann d Jn HARRIS [HARISON-T]. JN21 Jn s Jn WARDALL JN22 Jn s Hen MATTOCKE [MADDOCK-T]. JN24 Mary d Wm PENYFATHER. JL18 Eliz d Francis BURRELL. AU3 Jn s Jn SAVIDGE. AU9 Eliz d Thos UNDERWOOD. OC19 Rebecca d Rob PENYFATHER. NO2 Eliz d Arthur APTON. NO8 Paul s Thos WILLIAMS [WILLIAM-SON-T]. DE6 Ann d Jn BONNER. DE27 Eliz d Thos PAGE. FE5 Mary d Jonathan QUOITE [QUAYT-T]. FE27 Jn s Jn CARTER. MR19 Sarah d Thos MILLARD [MILLAR-T].

1680 AP2 Rachel d Rich WEST. MY2 Eliz d Jn TRUEMAN, vagrant. MR15 Eliz d Thos FEILD. MY23 Thos s Geo BLAND. MY24 Mary d Jn HILL. JN18 Rich s Rich TILCOCK. JN20 Thos s Matth ROFFE. JN25 Jn s Jn QUOITE [QUAYT-T]. JL18 Mary d Wm WATTS. JL22 Mary d Thos SEAMORE. SE5 Jn s Jn PRIOR. SE11 Mary d Wm PENNYFATHER. OC2 Eliz WALKER§ OC15 Francis s Jn DAWBOURNE. OC19 Eliz d Rich PEIRCE. NO14 Jn s Wm ARNALD. DE3 Nich s Wm WEST. JA6 Stephen s Chris INKLE. FE12 Jas s Jas WALLER FE18 Wm s Jn CHAPMAN. MR12 Wm s Jn SIMPSON. MR23 Ann d Ralph CHILDS [CHILD-T]

1681 MR27 Eliz d Wm WARD. AP4 Thos s Thos PAGE. MY18 Jn s Francis JONES. MY23 Mary d Wm HILL. JN3 Frances d Rich WEST. JN18 Mary d Matth MICHELL. JL3 Paul s Thos FAULCONER [FALKNER-T]. JL22 Eliz & Joan daus. of Rob WHITTRIDGE. AU15 Mary d Jn QUOITE [QUAITE-T]. NO28 Thos s Thos MILLARD [MILLAR-T]. DE18 Jn s Jn LYNFORD. DE23 Mary d Hen MATTOCKE. JA7 Thos s Thos UNDERWOOD. FE2 Francis s Rich BARNARD. FE26 Rob s Arthur APTON. MR24 Rebecca d Andrew BAKER.

1682 AP7 Eliz d Jn SAVIDGE. AP9 Jn s Thos SEAMOR. AP16 Jn s Geo NEWALL [NUEWELL-T]. AP25 Eliz d Jn BETTS. MY2 Rich s Jn CROUCH. JN5 Joan d Wm JENNINGS [GININGES-T] JN17 Thos s Thos FEILD. JN25 Thos s Thos HALE. JL11 Susan d Thos PAGE. JL23 Thos s Jn DAWBOURNE. AU26 Jane d Jonathan QUOITE. OC28 Jn s Jn CHARELS [CHAR-LES-T]. NO3 Edw s Jn BONNER [BOONOR-T]. DE11 Wm s Wm PENNYFATHER. JA13 Mary d Thos LAMAN. JA30 Wm s Wm HILL. FE2 Mary d Wm WEST. MR3 Mary d Jn CHAPMAN. MR4 Ann d Jas WALLER. MR6 Jn s Rob WHITRIDG.

1683 MY19 Wm s Jn HARRIS. MY19 Jn s Jn HILL. MY25 Thos s Matth MICHELL. JN15 Eliz d Wm WHITRIGE. JL10 Jn s Lawr RICHARDSON. JL17 Mary d Jn PRIOR** [PRIRE-T]. AU19 Rob s Jn QUAIT. AU30 Sarah d Ralph CHILD [CHILDS-T]. SE16 Mary d Thos FELLD. SE18 Eliz d Chris HINCKELL OC1 Ann d Matth TOMPKINES. SE15 [OC15-T] Jn s Jn SCARBROW. NO7 Jn s Jn SIMSONE. DE15 Ann d Wm WARD. DE30 Eliz d Thos FACKNER. JA5 Ann d Wm THICKPENY. FE3 Frances d Jn DAUEN [DABORNE-T] MR20 Frances d Hen MADOCKES.

1684 MY4 Eliz [d Francis†] JOANES. JN8 Wm s Thos PAGE. JL13 Eliz d Hen CAREY. JL13

†† From B.T., Register is illegible. * Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T.
§ Parents not given.. ** "PRIOR" written above an erasure. † Occurs only in B.T.

1684 Eliz d Chas BETS. AU20 Joan d Wm GININGS AU25 Thos s Steven HOMES. AU23 Mary
[ctd] d Geo CHRISMUS. SE6 Sarah d Jn IMPY. SE26 Sarah d Rich PEARC [PEARS-T] OC9 "Mathy" s "Mathy" ROFE. OC23 Jn s Jn CHARLES. DE14 Mary d Andrew BACKER. JA28 "Mathyas" s "Mathys" TOPKINES [TOMPKINES-T]. MR8 Jn s Jas PENEYFATHER. MR22 Ann d Thos LAMAN. MR24 Margt d Arthur ABTINE [ABTING-T].

1685 AP20 Nich s Jas WALLAR. MY17 Thos s Jn SCARBROW. JN10 Ann d Thos FELLD. JL22 Rob s Wm WEST. AU20 Jn s Jn CHAPMAN. AU21 Eliz d Francis CHESAMAU29 Wm s Wm THICKPENY. AU29 Jn s Jn FOULLAR. SE8 Sarah d Rich PEARC. SE21 Thos s Rich WATTRES. OC2 Edw s Thos HAYLL. OC15 Mary d Chris HINKELL. OC24 Thos s Jn QUAIT. OC30 Wm s Wm BETTS. NO15 Eliz d Thos RADLEY. NO7 Joan d Jn SIMPSONN. JA23 Sarah d Wm BOTSWORTH. JA29 Susan d Jn SAVIDG. JA29 Thos s Jn CARTTWRIGHT. FE14 Hen s Hen CAREY. MR14 Sarah d "Mathys" TOMPKINES.

1686 AP4 Jn s Steven HOMES. MY15 Mary d Jn HILL. MY24 Ann d Jas PENYFATHER. NO13 Edw s Jn CHARLES. DE19 Geo d Jn FISHER. DE26 Thos s Wm EVINES, vagrant. DE27 Alice d Geo CRISMUS. §Joan* d Wm PENYFATHER. FE24 Richard s Andrew BACKER. FE27 Jn s Jn IMPEY. MR13 "Katren" d Jas COIMES [sic]

1687 MR28 Ann d Geo NUEWELL [NEWWELL-T]. AP13 Ann d Hen MADOCKS. MY15 "Mathyas" d [sic] Thos WILLAMES [WILLIAMSONN-T]. MY15 Hannah d Jn SCARBROW. MY20 Sarah d Thos MILLWARD. MY22 Jn s Thos SEAMER. JN5 Jn s Thos FELLD. JN11 Wm s Steven HOMES. JL20 Frances d Francis JOANES. AU22 Jn s Thos FRANCKLING AU22 [Mary†] d Thos FRANCKLING. AU23 "Eliner" d Jn BOONER. AU26 Eliz d Arthur BOONE. SE2 Mary d Wm CROUCH. SE6 Jn s Humph STONBRIDG. SE30 Thos s Wm WEST. OC30 Mary d Jas WALLER. NO17 Mathias s "Mathis" TOMPKINES. DE31 Rob s Jn CHAPMAN. MR2 Ann d Wm BOTSWORTH.

1688 JN3 Rob s Jn FOULLER. JN16 Francis s Francis CHESAM. JN26 Frances d Wm HILL** JL8 Chris s Jn WARDALL. JN28 Susan d Geo & "Judey" BURLEY. OC21 Mary d Jn CHARLES. JA15 Ann d Thos FRANCKLIN. FE2 Jas s Jas PANK. FE10 Mary d Jn SIMPSONN. FE12 Rich s Jn CHAPMAN. MR2 Eliz d Geo CRISMAS. MR13 [Wm†] s Wm NICOHALLS.

1689 AP12 Mary d Wm PENY [sic] AP16 [blank] s Hen CAREY "being ner two years olld att that time." AP16 Mary d Hen CAREY. MY8 Jn s Wm THICKPENY. JN14 Edw s Jn HILL. AU4 Rich s Rich CROUCH. AU4 Thos s Wm WARD. SE1 Wm s Jn FICHER. OC2 Wm s Jn IMPEY. OC4 Eliz d Wm BOLAK [BOLLACK-T]. NO2 Geo s Thos SEAMER. DE7 Ann d Jn WORDALL. DE15 Chris s Chris HINKL [HINCKLEY-T]. DE24 Eliz d Geo MUCE. DE27 Eliz [Mary-T] d Andrew BAKER. JA10 Jn s Steven HOMES. FE2 Jn s Jas WALLER. FE14 Jn s Wm WEST. MR8 Sarah d Thos FELD. MR16 Mary d Thos WILLIAMS.

1690 MR25 Aaron s Hen MADOCKES AP2P Nich s Jn SCARBROW. MY19 Jn s Jas PANK. JN13 Sarah d Wm CROUCH. JL4 Ethel d Wm BOTSWORTH [BOTSFORD-T]. JL6 Jas s Jas PENY-FATHER. JL20 Thos s Thos ASHSTONE. DE19 Lydia d Jn SYMPSON. FE20 Rob s Jn FOULLER.

1691 AP13 Sarah d Geo CHRISTMASS. MY30 Alice d Jn CHARLES. JL4 Christian d Jn WARNER. JL15 Margt d Hen CAREY. JL18 Peter s Mathias TOMPKINS. JL19 Hen s Geo BLAND. AU16 Rich s Geo COOK. AU30 Edw [s Jn†] HAIRE [HEYE-T] AU31 Wm s Wright ESERD. SE5 Joan d Wm PENYFATHER. SE6 Jn s Jn CHAPMAN. FE17 Eliz d Jn HILL. FE19 Rich s Wm WEST. FE21 Ann d Wm BULLOCK FE21 Sam s Jn SCARBROW.

1692 AP17 Nich s Jas WALLER AP27 Mary d Thos SEAMER. MY1 Steven s Steven HOLMES. MY29 Mary d Thos FAULKNER JN21 Martha d Hen CAREY. JN21 Jn s Hen CAREY. JL17 Rich s Thos FELLD. SE4 Ann d Edw LAMB. OC31 Dorothy d Jn BONER. NO20 Wm s Wm CROUCH NO25 Eliz d Nich READ. DE27 Eliz d Jn FOWKS. DE27 Jn s Rich CROUCH. JA15 Sarah d Andrew BAKER. JA29 Eliz d Geo BLAND. FE2 Thos s Thos WILLIAMSON. FE26 Rob s Thos FRANCKLING MR12 Eliz d Chris HINKLY. MR19 Thos s Thos RADAWAY, jun.

1693 MR26 Mary d Jn WARNER. AP2 Eliz d Mathias TOMPKINS. AP2 Martha d Geo WARNER. AP23 Jas s Jas GOODMAN. AP23 Rob s Rob WELLFORD. AP30 Wm s Geo COOK. MY20 Jane d Jn WARDALL [WARDLE-T]. AU6 Mary d Thos FAULKNER [FRANKLING-T]. AU15 Eliz d Jn POMFRET, minister of Maulden, born ye 25 of July 1693 11 a clock at night." AU27 Jn s "Lenn" ESKUCHING. Jn s Jn WEBB, born SE9. OC10 Susan d Rich ODDEL [ODLE-T] OC19 "Lideth" d Jn IMPEY. OC19 Ann d Abraham CARTER. DE24 Sarah d Rich COLLEY. JA7 Jn s Jn WILDMAN.

1694 AP10 Eliz d Jn CHARLES. AP10 Jn s Jn FISHER. AP18 Wm s Ralph KILBY. AP22 Ann d Geo CRISMUS. AP29 Wm s Jn FISHER. MY9 Edw s Joshua DRAKE, minister. MY13 Thos s Hen HALPENY. MY16 Kath d Jn SMART, about 14 years of age§§. JN10 Dianah d Sarah FENCHAM "and ye soposed daughter of Jo FERBEY." JN25 Eliz d Jn FOULLER. AU3 Mary d Jn SCARBROW. SE12 Geo s Jn POMFRET, "born ye 19 Aug: mor: at half an hour past one." SE22 Mary d Francis CHESHAM. SE22 Sarah d Jn SIMPSON. SE28 Mary d Jn GREEN. OC15 Sarah d Thos RADLEY. NO11 Thos s Thos ARNALL. NO11 Jn s Jas WALLER. DE2 Jn s Jn PARLES [PEARLS-T]. DE4 Eliz d Stephen HOLMES. JA9 Thos

*Name altered in both Register & B.T. ? Joan or Ann. § Omitted: DE31. † Occurs only in B.T. **Interlined, not in B.T. §§Entered after Baptisms of 1690; not in B.T.

s Rob WOLLFORD.

1695 AP8 Edw s Edw RANDALL. MY26 Jn s Rich ODDELL. JL3 Ann d Nich READ. JL7 Rob s Rich CROUCH. OC15[NO15-T] Edw s Joshua DRAK,minister. NO18 [blank] d Jn IMPEY. JA7 Jn s Wm ENDERSBY. JA7 Eliz d Abraham CARTER. JA10 Mary d Jn FOUKS. JA12 Jn s Rich COLLEY [COLEY-T] §Geo s Jn POMFRET,"born ye 14th day of December being Saturday about 11 a clock in ye morning." FE2 Mary d Jas GOODMAN. FE2 Thos s Geo BLAND. MR15 Rich s Jn SIMPSON. MR15 Thos s Andrew BAKER.

1696 § Wm s Wm LOCK,born AP13. § Sarah d Jn WORLIDG,born AP28††. § Eliz d Wm THICKPENY,born MY8††. MY27 Wm s Hezekiah PENWRIGHT. [JN5 Mary d†]Jn CHARLS. JN21 Ruth d Geo CHRISTMAS. JL19 Jn s Geo CLARK. SE26 Sarah d Jn WARNER. SE27 Jn s Thos WILLIAMSON. OC4 Jn s Jn HILL,jun. NO1 Ann d Wm SMART. NO18 Eliz d [Jn s-T] Thos RADLEY. §[Eliz†]d Thos READ,born DE28. JA31 Thos s Rob WOLFORD.

1697 AP6 Hen s Hen MATTOOKS* MY13 Jn s Ralph KILBY,born AP8. MY25 Francis s Wm WEST. JL16 Eliz d Jn NODINGS "soposed" & Eliz MONDY. § Susan d Thos NEWELL, born JL19††. SE20 Thos s Jas WALLER. OC2 Wm s Thos ARNOLD. OC10 Jn s Edw LAMB. OC24 Jn s Rich DUSBROW. OC24 [blank] s Adam GRANT. NO13 Wm s Jn WILDMAN. DE20 Eliz d Duncan DRUMMOND [DROMANT-T]. JA2 Jn s Thos RADLEY. JA30 Wm s Andrew BAKER. § Wm s Wm ENDERSBY,born FE6. § Edw s Edw RANDALL,born FE18. § Jn s Nich READ,born FE15. § Jn s Joshua DRAKE,minister,born MR2. MR21 "Mathyas" s "Mathyas" MICHELL. MR22 Eliz d Jn SANSOM.

1698 AP11 Ann d Hezekiah PENRIGHT. MY16 Cath d Jn & Eliz POMFRET,born AP15. JN20 Jn s Jn WORLIDG,born in December 1697." JL17 Eliz d Mary DAURNE [DABURNE-T]"& ye soposed " d of Jn JININGS. JL20 Wm s Wm PENYFATHER. JL30 Wm s Mary FOUKS. SE25 Eliz d Jn HILL,jun. OC30 Jn s Rich CROUCH. § Mary d Thos NEWELL,born NO7. NO18 Eliz d Jn CHARLES. § Thos s "Jo" LETTING,born [blank]. NO29 Wm s Thos READ. JA9 Jn s Wm THICKPENY. MR14 Geo** s Geo CLARK.

1699 AP16 Sarah d "Mathyas" MICHELL. JN9 Cath & Margt daus. of Geo CHRISTMAS. AU8 Wm s Jn WORLIDG. AU26 Jn s Jn BURD [BIRD-T]. SE3 Ann d Sam CIRKET [SIRKET-T]

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1699-1756]

1699 [ctd] OC22 Ann d Ann BONNER,a bastard. OC22 Eliz d Rob FOWLER. DE26 Ralph s Ralph KILLBY. JA24 Mary d Jn PEARLES. FE7 Jn s Thos READ [FE26 Rob s Rob WELFOURD†]

1700 AP3 Wm s Jn WILDMAN. AP15 Ann d "Len:" ESCUTICHION [ESKUCHING-T] AP19 Eliz & Ann daus. of Hen WARD [born AP19-T]. MY4 Eliz d Thos ARNALD. MY4 Mary d Jn WARNER. MY10 Ann d Wm THICKPENNY. JN2 Mary d Sam SOUTHCOTT [SIRKET-T]. AU18 Wm s Wm BULLOCK. [AP9 a d of Thos NEWALL†]. AU18 Mary d Adam GRAUNT [GRANT-T]. SE7 Wm s Hezekiah PENDRID. OC7 Eliz d Jn HILL. OC6 Mary d Rob WHITTERIDGE. OC11 Mary d Nathan LINFORD. [NO3 Eliz d Jn FOWLER†]. [NO10 Ann d Hen HALFPENY†]. NO25 Eliz d Jn BOTTSFORD. JA13 Eliz d Wm JENNINGS. FE16 Edw s Edw LAMB. MR9 Eliz d Jn BIRD. Alice d Jn LETTING "unbapt" [born SE13†]

1701 MR25 Matth s Matth MITCHELL. MR26 Jn s Jn BETTS [born MR26-T]. AP6 Mary d Nich READ. AP13 Ann d Jn CHARLES. JL6 Eliz d Thos BIGGE. JL2 Jn s Jas GOODMAN. JL28 Sarah d Rich CROUCH. JL28 Jos s Jas WALLER. AU24 Rob s Jn IMPEY. AU26 Matth s Matth ELLIS [born AU26-T]. AU27 Mary d Jn HILL [jun†] AU27 Eliz illeg. d Mary FOWLER "then an inhabitant of Flittwick." AU30 "Kassia" d Thos FAULKENER. SE1 Judith d Timothy JENNINGS. SE3 Rob s Thos READ. OC5 Edw s Jn RENTUM. [OC26 Eliz d Jn IMPEY†]. OC7 [MR17-T] Thos s Rob WELLFORD. OC26 Eliz d Jn JENNINGS§§. AP9 Lewes s Lawr ANCELL***. §Ann d Thos RADLY,born NO15. § Eliz d Nathan LINFORD,born DE8. JA25 Jos s Thos BASSETT. FE8 Rich s Rob ALLEN [ALLING-T]. FE21 Sarah d Hezekiah PENDRID. MR15 Jn s Dan BETTS.

1702 AP14 "A child of Richard COLEYS." MY15 Jn s Jn SANSOM. MY18 Eliz d Jn HOLLDSTOCK. JN28 Ann d Geo CLARK. JL12 Jn s Thos UNDERWOOD. JL14 [Jn†]s Jn PRUDDON. AU21 Jn s Jn POMFRET,rector. OC29 [Eliz d†] Sam SIRCUTT NO22 Thos s Jn HOCKIT. NO26 Mary d Rob READ. NO20 Ann d Adam GRANT. JA23 Mary d Jn RENTUM. FE9 Jn s Jn BETTS. FE14 Abraham s Abraham CARTER. FE21 Eliz d Thos READ. MR7 Francis s Francis SHARPE, an inhabitant of Silsoe. MR14 Mary d Rich CROUCH. MR29 [MR24-T] Mary d Jn SCARBROW,an inhabitant of Houghton Conquest. § Mary d Edw RANDALL, born MR12.

1703 MR29 Francis s Thos ARNALL. MR30 Mary d Jn BOTSFORD. MY16 Ann d Jn FOWLER. JN5 Susan d Jn HILL,yeoman. JN6 Mary d Wm SMART. JL2 Jn s Ralph KILBY. OC18 Ann d Nathan LINFORD. OC30 Mary d Thos RADLEY. NO20 Susan d Thos UNDERWOOD.

§ Date of baptism not given. †† B.T. gives baptised on this date. † Occurs only in B.T. * Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "HALFPENY." ** Written in a different ink, B.T. gives "Thomas." §§ Does not occur in B.T. *** B.T. gives baptised on JA9.

1703 NO20 Ann d Jas GOODMAN. DE27 Rob s Rob READ. DE29 Geo s Jn WILDMAN. JA6 Jas s
[ctd.] Thos HATTON. FE26 Jas s Wm THICKPENY. § Geo s Geo SNAGG,born FE9.
1704 AP2 Mary d Lawr & Ann ANSELL,labr. AP9 Ann d Thos & Sarah[Eliz-T] READ,wheel-
wright. AP16 Ann d Jn & Eliz PEARCE,gardener. AP22 Timothy s Timothy & Judith
JENNINGS,gardener. MY21 Eliz d Jn & Ann WARD,labr. MY28 Wm s Thos & Mary[Lett-T
BASSET,labr. JN25 Jn s Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. JL9 Mary & Sarah daus of Jn
& Sarah PEARLS,labr. AU21 Jn s Jn & Eliz JENNINGS,gardener. AU27 Wm s Jn & Jane
WORLIDGE,taylor[born JL11†]. SE8 Susan d Jn & Mary WARNER,labr. SE17 Frances
d Wm & Mary CHOWNE,labr. OC15 Mary d Rich & Rebecca PARKER,labr. NO13 Hen s
Hen & Joan WARD,shoemaker. NO26 Chas s Nich,lately decd., & Eliz READ,yeoman.
DE2 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SANSOM,labr. JA1 Eliz d Wm & Hannah ISLIP,labr. JA6 Matth
s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. JA26 Frances d Nathan & Mary LYNFORD,
butcher. FE18 Eliz d Jn & Mary RENTHAM,bricklayer. FE18 Eliz d Francis & Eliz
SHARP,labr.
1705 MR26 Thos s Matthias & Sarah MITCHELL,labr. AP1 Jn s Jn & Eliz HOCKETT,labr.
AP1 Eliz d Thos & Eliz UNDERWOOD,labr. AP22 Phoebe d Sam & Eliz CIRCUIT,labr.
MY20 Susan d Jn & Sarah FOWLER,labr. JN3 Rich s Jn & Eliz PEARCE,gardener. JN6
Eliz d Rich & Alice BISHOP,blacksmith. JN10 Eliz d Thos & Eliz READ,wheelwright.
AU18 Eliz d Rich & Eliz WORTLEY,labr. AU19 Eliz d Harvey & Eliz JONES,labr. SE2
Mary d Jn & Mary CARTER,labr. OC7 Dan s Dan & Ann BETTS,labr. OC14 Francis s
Rob & Mary READ,labr. NO11 Rich s Thos & Eliz BAREFOOT,labr. DE30 Eliz d Wm &
Sarah SIMPSON,weaver. DE30 Eliz d Rich & Eliz COLLEY,labr. JA5 Wm s Thos & Ann
ARNALD,gardener. FE15 Thos s Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. FE20 Judith d Matth &
Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. MR3 Ann d Jn & Sarah PEARLES,labr. MR8 Rich s
Rich & Dorothea ALLYN,clerk. MR17 Eliz d Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer.
1706 MR29 Martha d Jas & Mary GOODMAN,carpenter. AP7 Eliz d Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,car-
penter. AP14 Eliz d Rich & Alice CROUCH,weaver. MY14 Thos s Edw & Ann LAMB,
bricklayer. JN30 Rebecca d Thos & Sarah RADLEY,carpenter. JL28 Thos s Francis
& Eliz SHARP,labr. AU2 Jn s Rich & Eliz WORTLEY,labr. AU4 Ann d Jn & Mary REN-
THAM,bricklayer. AU25 Wm s Jn & Ann WARD,labr.OC4 Thos s Geo & Mary SNAGGE,gent.
NO18 Wm s Hen & Sarah LOCK,glover. DE25 Mary d Geo & Mary COOKE,labr. JA12
Mary d Sam & Eliz CIRCUITT,labr. JA19 Frances d Thos & Sarah* READ,wheelwright.
MR15 Mary d Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. MR16 Eliz d Wm & Eliz ENDERSBY,labr.
MR22 Wm s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,carpenter.
1707 AP6 Eliz d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. AP9 Wm s Wm & Hannah ISLIP,
labr. MY11 Jn s Dan & Ann BETTS,labr. JL19 Mary d Jn & Mary WARDALL,husbdn.
JL19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz [Mary-T] PEARCE,husbdn. AU16 Eliz d Wm & Sarah SIMPSON,
weaver. AU31 Jn s Rich & Eliz WORTLEY,labr. OC12 Rebecca d Thos & Sarah RADLEY,
carpenter. NO8 Joan d Jn & Mary RENTHAM,bricklayer. DE25 Eliz d Edw & Frances
PLUMMER,labr. JA4 Ann d Geo & Mary COOKE,jun.,labr. JA18 Harvey s Harvey &
Eliz JONES,labr. FE2 Ruth d Nathan & Mary LYNFORD,butcher. FE3 Ann d Wm & Eliz
BETTS,husbdn. FE15 Edmd s Sarah MITCHELL,widow. MR14 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HOCKETT,
labr. MR21 Jn s Jn & Mary CARTER,labr.
1708 MY2 Ann d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. MY16 Ann d Thos & Ann ARNOLD,
gardener. MY30 Thos s Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. JN27 Susan d Wm & Susan
DINNIS,tailor. JL9 Jn s Jn & Mary WARNER,labr. JL11 Jn s Jn & Ann BLISS,labr.
JL31 Jas s Jn & Eliz BETTS,jun., schoolmaster. AU8 Sam s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,
carpenter. SE19 Ann d Thos & Frances MITCHELL,labr. SE30 Rebecca d Thos & Sarah
READ,wheelwright. OC3 Hen s Hen & Sarah LOCK,glover. OC30 Mary d Wm & Mary
BOUGHTON,husbdn. NO13 Chas s Chas & Sarah BETTS,gardener. DE16 Jn s Jn & Eliz
QUAIT,jun.,tailor. DE18 Wm s Wm & Mary CHOWN,labr. JA2 Mary d Geo & Mary WAR-
NER,labr. JA28 Mich s Geo & Ruth WINWRIGHT,husbdn. JA29 Thos s Edmd & Eliz
EVERETT,carpenter. FE5 Jn s Jn & Mary WARDALL,husbdn.
1709 AP10 Amy d Jas & Mary GOODMAN,carpenter. AP17 Hen s Francis & Eliz SHARP,labr.
AP20 Eliz & Ann daus of Timothy & Judith JENNINGS,gardener. MY10 Eliz d Rich &
Eliz WORTLEY,labr. MY22 Wm s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. JL17 Susan
& Mary daus.of Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. AU7 Ann d Jn & Eliz PEARCE,husbdn.
AU24 Thos & Geo sons of Thos & Eliz UNDERWOOD,jun.,gardener. OC19 Eliz d Thos &
Mary UNDERWOOD,yeoman. OC23 Jn s Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. NO20 Edw s Jn & Ann
JENNINGS,gardener. NO27 Hen s Hen & Sarah LOCK,glover. JA7 Mary d Wm & Eliz
CHAMBERS,of London,haberdasher of small wares. JA29 Eliz d Wm & Alice CHAPMAN,
miller. MR12 Mary d Rich & Ann SIRE,labr. MR19 Wm s Wm & Sarah SIMPSON,weaver.
1710 MR26 Eliz d Jn & Margt FIELD,husbdn. MR26 Geo s Geo & Mary COOKE,jun.,labr.
MR31 Wm s Wm & Eliz BETTS,husbdn. AP21 Eliz d Hen & Joan WARD,shoemaker. AP23
Jn s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,carpenter. MY5 Eliz d Geo & Joan CLARK,labr. JN23

§ Date of baptism not given. † Occurs only in B.T. * Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Frances."

1710 [ctd] Sarah d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. JL9 Jn s Wm & Mary BOUGHTON, husbdn. AU6 Jn s Thos & Ann ARNOLD,gardener. SE24 Lawr s Lawr & Ann ANSELL, labr. OC15 Matth s Matth & Ann ELLIS,labr. OC29 Eliz d Rich & Rebecca TURNER, labr. NO1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz QUAIT,tailor. DE1 Jn s Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,yeoman. DE10 Sarah d Hen & Sarah LOCK,glover. MR4 Jn s Hugh & Ann Gregory,vagrants.

1711 AP1 Martha d Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. AP8 Mary d Thos & Eliz BAREFOOT, labr. MY6 Edw s Geo & Mary WARNER,jun.,husbdn. MY19 Foster s Jn & Mary WARDALL, husbdn. MY20 Wm s Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. MY22 Jemima d Rob & Eliz QUAIT, tailor. JN3 Thos s Thos & Frances MITCHELL,labr. JN10 Jn s Harvey & Eliz JONES, labr. JL5 Ann d Geo & Eliz WAYTE,labr. JL15 Ann d Jn & Ann BLISSE,labr. JL15 Mary d Thos & Sarah READ,wheelwright. AU5 Ann d Rich & Eliz WORTLEY,gardener. AU5 Eliz d Thos & Mary WILLIAMS,labr. AU12 Jn s Wm & Eliz BROWN,labr. AU26 Wm s Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. SE9 Jn s Jn & Susan CHARLES,jun.,husbdn. SE12 Ann d Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. SE21 Chris s Thos & Mary WALLIS alias BLACK, late of Ampthill,serving man. SE24 Jn s Jn & Mary RENTHAM,bricklayer. NO25 Jn s Clare WORRALL,vagrant. DE8 Wm s Wm & Mary BOUGHTON,husbdn. DE23 Eliz d Francis & Eliz SHARP,labr. JA12 Susan d Jn & Eliz PEARCE,husbdn. FE10 Wm s Edw & Ann PAWLIN,aleseller. FE17 Ann d Thos & Eliz BIGG,labr.

1712 AP6 Joshua s Geo & Mary COOK,jun.,labr. AP15 Mary d Geo & Mary SNAGGE,gent. MY4 Jas s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,carpenter. JN15 Dorcas d Jas & Sarah PARR,labr. NO2 Ann d Jn & Eliz HOCKETT,labr. DE19 Chas s Wm & Eliz BETTS,husbdn. DE28 Mary d Jn & Eliz TAYLOR,labr. JA18 Ann d Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. JA24 Rich s Wm & Mary BOUGHTON,husbdn. FE6 Mary d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. FE8 Matth s Jas & Mary GOODMAN,carpenter. MR8 Geo s Geo & Mary WARNER,jun.,husbdn. MR14 Francis s Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. MR15 Mary d Rich & Eliz WORTLEY, gardener.

1713 MY31 Wm s Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. JN15 Rich s Ann ARNALD,widow. JN19 Thos s Thos & Eliz UNDERWOOD,jun.,gardener. JL22 Jn s Wm & Eleanor EVERITT,carpenter. AU16 Chas s Rob & Eliz QUAIT,tailor. AU16 Jn s Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. AU16 Edw s Edw & Ann PAWLIN,aleseller. SE13 Thos s Jn & Mary HAWKINS,carpenter. OC8 Ann d Jn & Margt FIELD,husbdn. DE6 Eliz d Thos & Sarah WILKINSON,labr. DE27 Wm s Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. JA23 Chas s Wm & Eliz BETTS,husbdn. JA24 Ann d Rob & Martha WARD,labr. JA31 Susan d Thos & Frances MITCHELL,labr. FE7 Ruth d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. FE14 Eliz d Dan & Margt WILD*,labr FE24 Mary d Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. MR9 Chas s Geo & Mary SNAGGE,gent. MR14 Eliz d Rob & Ann HURST,poulterer.

1714 AP19 Ann d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,of Hall End,gardener. MY2 Edw s Nathl & Alice PEARCE,labr. MY16 Mary d Jn & Eliz PEARCE,husbdn. MY23 Mary d Wm & Eliz WAIT, shoemaker. JN5 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BETTS,jun.,schoolmaster. JN20 Ann d Rich & Rebecca TURNER,labr. JN27 Jane d Hen & Sarah LOCK,labr. JN27 Sam s Thos & Ann SCARBOROW,labr. JL18 Thos s Francis & Eliz SHARP,labr. AU1 Thos s Thos & Hannah HONOR,labr. SE5 Mary d Jn & Judith HOLDSTOCK,labr. SE19 Francis s Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. DE25 Ann d Wm & Mary BOUGHTON,husbdn. JA2 Wm s Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. JA30 Eliz d Wm & Ann COOKE,labr.

1715 MR27 Mary d Jn & Eliz HOCKETT,labr. MR30 Hannah d Jn & Ann JENNINGS,gardener. MY7 Frances d Edw & Ann PAWLIN,aleseller. MY22 Nathan s Josiah & Mary COTTON, grocer. JN5 Jas s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,carpenter. JN5 Jas s Jn & Mary HAWKINS, labr. JN11 Matth s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. JN12 Jn s Jn & Eleanor SEXTON,late turn-key of Hartford [Hertford] Jail. JN24 Geo illeg.s of Mary QUAIT. JN26 Rich s Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. JL10 Susan d Rich & Eliz WORTLEY, labr. JL17 Rob s Nathl & Alice PEIRCE,labr. SE18 Mary d Hen & Sarah LOCK,labr. OC16 Mary d Jn & Ann SCARBOROW,tailor. DE26 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BROWN,labr. FE11 Eliz d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. FE19 Jn s Jn & Eliz TAYLOR,labr. FE29 Mary d Thos & Mary WEST,vagrant. MR11 Eliz d Edw & Eliz BISHOP,bricklayer. MR18 Eliz d Wm & Mary BOUGHTON,husbdn.

1716 AP15 Mary illeg.d of Eliz JONES,widow. AP28 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BETTS,husbdn. MY22 Thos s Thos & Ann SCARBOROW,labr. JN10 Thos s Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. JL29 Susan illeg.d of Hannah LAMB. AU26 Mary d Peter & Mary CRANE,labr. SE9 Thos s Thos & Sarah WILKINSON,labr. SE14 Rich s Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. OC20 Rich s Rich & Rebecca TURNER,labr. NO4 Jn s Jn & Frances PRIOR,labr. NO18 Martha d Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. DE2 Geo s Rob & Martha WARD,labr. FE17 Matth s Francis & Eliz SHARP,labr. FE17 Thos s Thos & Eliz BIGG,labr. FE23 Mich s Ambrose & Susan SANDERFORD,wheelwright. MR17 Mary d Nathl & Alice PIERCE,labr. MR24 Susan d Jn & Susan CHARLES,jun.,husbdn.

1717 AP14 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. JN9 Mary d Sam & Mary RICHARDSON, labr. AU18 Mary d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,of Hall End,gardener. SE9 Eliz d Wm

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "NAYLOR."

1717 Rebecca KILBY, oatmeal-maker. SE15 Mary d Jn & Margt FIELD, husbdn. NO3 Phoebe d
[ctd.] Wm & Eliz WAYT, shoemaker. NO8 Jane d Sam & Eliz DAY, labr. DE1 Eliz d Jn & Ann SCARBOROW, tailor. DE25 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PEIRCE, husbdn. JA1 Thos s Wm & Mary BOUGHTON, husbdn. MR2 Jn s Wm & Eliz BETTS, husbdn. MR9 Wm s Nich & Lydia SCARBOROW, labr. MR9 Geo illeg. s of Lydia SIMPSON, late of St. Paul's, Bedford. MR23 Ann d Wm & Ann COOK, labr.

1718 AP13 Mary d Thos & Ann SCARBOROW, labr. MY18 Jn LODY, an adult, & s of Sam LODY, decd. MY25 Pheana d Jn & Eliz HOCKETT, labr. MY27 Jn s Jn PEARLS, labr. & Eliz his late wife. JN8 Jos s Jn & Judith HOLDSTOCK, labr. AU3 Mary d Hen & Sarah MERRY, labr. AU8 Ann d Edw & Eliz BISHOP, bricklayer. SE24 Jos s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT, carpenter. OC26 Mary d Wm & Ann MILLARD, labr. NO10 Ann d Geo & Ann FISHER, labr. DE26 Jn s Thos & Sarah WILKINSON, labr. FE4 Frances d Wm & Rebecca KILBY, oatmealman. FE27 Jn s Edw & Eliz CHARLES, labr.

1719 MY17 Wm s Thos & Mary STOKES, labr. MY18 Mary d Nich & Lydia SCARBOROW, labr. MY21 Ann d Jn & Ann JENNINGS, labr. MY30 Ann d Wm & Mary SIMPSON, weaver. MY31 Rich s Francis & Eliz SHARP, labr. JN28 Ann d Nathl & Alice PIERCE, labr. JL26 Thos s Rich & Rebecca TURNER, labr. AU2 Wm s Thos & Frances MITCHELL, labr. SE4 Thos s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY, sheriff's bailiff. SE4 Ann d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY, sheriff's bailiff. SE20 Jas s Wm & Eliz BETTS, husbdn. OC10 Ann d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD, of Hall End, gardener. OC10 Ann d Rich & Mary LOWICK, labr. NO13 Ann d Francis & Eliz CIRCUIT, fellmonger. NO29 Chas illeg. s of Ann BULLOCK, late of Houghton Conquest. JA3 Jas s Edmd & Eliz EVERETT, carpenter. JA10 Mary d Wm & Ann MILLARD, labr. JA15 Ann d Jn & Ann SCARBOROW, tailor. JA15 Mary d Thos & Ann SCARBOROW, labr. FE7 Eliz d of Ann TAYLOR, vagrant.

1720 AP17 Eliz d Jn & Ann BROMSALE, labr. JN5 Jane d Wm & Mary BOUGHTON, husbdn. JN24 Rich s Rich & Ann ODELL, aleseller. JL1 Susan d Wm & Mary LAYTON, husbdn. AU7 Hannah d Nich & Lydia SCARBOROW, labr. SE4 Jn s Jn & Eliz POLLARD, gardener. SE25 Thos s Francis & Susan STAREBUCK, labr. SE25 Jn s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM, labr. OC9 Ann d Rob & Ann WELFORD, gardener. OC16 Wm s Jn & Eliz HOCKET, labr. DE10 Sarah d Wm & Mary SIMPSON, weaver. DE18 Benj s Jn & Judith HOLDSTOCK, labr. JA6 Mary d Wm & Sarah JACKSON, labr. JA8 Eliz d Jn & Susan CHARLES, gardener. JA10 Mary d Dan & Margt WILD, labr. JA11 Sarah HOLDSTOCK, an adult, d of Jn HOLDSTOCK, labr., & Sarah his late wife. JA20 Mary d Wm & Rebecca KILBY, oatmeal-man. FE26 Mary d Thos & Lydia WELLS, labr. MR5 Susan d Thos & Judith PHIP, labr.

1721 AP16 Wm s Jn & Ann JENNINGS, labr. AP23 Sarah d Nathl & Alice PIERCE, labr. JL9 Wm s Thos & *PEPPER, labr. SE24 Wm s Wm & Mary WITT, carpenter. OC29 Hen s Hen & Sarah MERRY, labr. NO1 Mary d Francis & Eliz SIRCUT, husbdn. NO5 Sarah d Wm & Mary BOUGHTON, husbdn. DE25 Jn s Jn & Ann LINCOLN, husbdn. JA7 Ann d Francis & Susan STAREBUCK, labr. FE4 Mary d Edw & Eliz HORN, husbdn. FE24 Sarah d Wm & Mary SIMPSON, weaver. FE24 Mary d Wm & Eleanor EVERETT, carpenter. MR11 Wm s Edw & Sarah PACK, carpenter.

1722 MR20 Jane d Jn & Ann SCARBOROW, tailor. MR31 Ann d Jn & Sarah GOODMAN, carpenter. AP3 Grace d Wm & Ann COOKE, labr. AP9 Francis s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY, sheriff's bailiff. AP22 Edw s Edw & Eliz BISHOP, bricklayer. MY27 Wm s Wm & Eliz KING, labr. JL24 Wm s Wm & Mary LAYTON [LEIGHTON-T.], husbdn. AU5 Eliz d Jn & Mary LAMB, bricklayer. AU12 Sarah d Wm MILLARD, labr. & Ann his late wife. AU12 Jemima d Edw & Ann HILL, husbdn. AU13 Jn s of Susan the supposed widow of Wm WRIGHT (whose occupation & place of abode are by the sd Susan concealed). OC7 Thos s Thos & Ann PEPPER, labr. DE18 Hen s Thos & Eliz HALFPENNY, labr. DE18 Baily s Thos & Eliz HALFPENNY, labr. FE10 Jn s Thos & Eliz DENTON, labr. FE13 Amy d Geo & Ann PITMAN, gardener. FE19 Geo s Jn & Ann LINCOLN, husbdn. FE19 Wm s Wm & Rebecca KILBY, oatmeal-man. MR3 Thos s Thos & Judith PHIP, labr. MR10 Thos s Nathl & Alice PEARCE, labr. MR17 Rich s Rich & Mary HAYNES, husbdn.

1723 MR31 Wm s Wm & Sarah JACKSON, labr. AP28 Rich s Rich & Mary LOWICK, labr. JN14 Edw s Matth & Alice MITCHELL, labr. JN23 Mary d Rob & Susan READ, labr. AU4 Eliz d Benj & Mary BURTON, husbdn. AU18 Eliz d Wm & Eliz KING, labr. AU25 Ann d Dan & Margt WILD, labr. SE7 Jn s Thos & Eliz BIGG, labr. OC12 Chris s Thos & Eliz FISHER, husbdn. OC13 Jas s Jn & Sarah GOODMAN, carpenter. OC14 Eliz d Edw & Eliz CHARLES, labr. NO3 Mary d Francis & Susan STAREBUCK, labr. NO9 Eliz d Thos & Ann COSTIN, husbdn. NO24 Mary d Wm & Mary WITT, carpenter. DE10 Christian d Edmd & Eliz EVERETT, carpenter. DE22 Rob s Rob & Mary BRITON, labr. JA26 Thos s Edw & Sarah PACK, carpenter. FE2 Mary d Jn & Susan CHARLES, gardener. FE23 Ann d Rich & Mary PIERCE, husbdn. MR8 Thos s Thos & Ann PEPPER, labr. MR22 Wm s Wm & Mary BULLOCK, tailor.

1724 MR30 Cath d Wm & Mary LANGFORD, alehouse keeper. AP19 Sarah d Wm & Eliz BETTS, husbdn. AP20 Eliz d Wm & Rebecca KILBY, oatmeal-man. AP24 Dorothy d Wm & Ann ASTREY, gent. MY17 Mary d Dan & Mary BRITON, labr. MY19 Susan d Wm & Mary BOUGH-

* Omitted: "Ann."

1724 TON,husbdn. MY24 Ann d Jn & Hannah RADWELL,carpenter. MY24 Jn s Wm & Eliz
[ctd] BATEMAN,labr. JN14 Sarah d Francis & Eliz CIRCUIT,ale-seller. JN21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,citizen of London. JN27 Wm s Wm & Sarah MATTOCK,weaver. JL12 Wm s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. JL12 Francis s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY, sheriff's bailiff. JL26 Eliz d Thos & Lydia WELLS,labr. AU16 Wm s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. SE11 Jn s Jn & Ann SCARBOROW,tailor. SE27 Mary d Thos & Eliz DENTON,labr. OC11 Thos s Thos & Mary BRAYFIELD,labr. DE12 Ann d Wm & Mary SIMSON,weaver. JA1 Eliz d Hen & Mary ROGERS,wheelwright. JA31 Thos s Thos & Margt HALFPENNY,labr. FE4 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. FE12 Wm s Rich & Mary HAYNES,husbdn. FE28 Cath d Nathl & Alice PEARCE,labr.

1725 AP11 Eliz d Thos & Ann PEPPER,labr. MY19 Thos s Jn & Ann LINCOLN,husbdn. MY21 Jn s Rich & Mary PIERCE,husbdn. JN3 Mary d Jn & Mary ENDERSBY,labr. JN20 Sarah d Rich & Sarah JOHNSON,butcher. JL24 Edw s Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. AU29 Mary d Wm & Mary WITT,carpenter. OC18 Ann d Wm & Ann ASTRY,gent. NO7 Sarah d Jn & Sarah GOODMAN,carpenter. NO9 Mary d Jn & Mary QUAIT,tailor. JA7 Geo s Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. JA7 Ann d Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. JA16 Thos s Thos & Eliz BIGG,labr. JA30 Rob s Rob & Ann WARD,labr. FE13 Ann d Rob & Susan READ, jun.,labr. FE23 Thos s Thos & Ann COSTIN,husbdn. MR1 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca KILBY,oatmealman. MR13 Alice d Matth & Alice MITCHELL,labr.

1726 MR27 Eliz d Jn & Ann HILL,labr. AP3 Jas s Jn & Ann SCARBOROW,tailor. AP17 Philip s Philip & Mary BASSET,labr. MY1 Frances d Wm & Sarah JACKSON,labr. JN18 Thos s Ambrose & Eliz HIGHAM,husbdn. JN19 Eliz d Geo & Ann WILDMAN,gardener. JN23 Mary d Timothy & Judith JENNINGS,gardener. JN23 Timothy s Timothy & Judith JENNINGS,gardener. JL10 Mary d Wm & Mary BULLOCK,tailor. AU7 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVAGE,jun.,bricklayer. AU26 Jas s Edw & Ann HILL,husbdn. AU28 Eliz d Philip & Eliz HILL,labr. SE4 Thos s Thos & Eliz FACER,labr. NO27 Mary d Thos & Sarah SMITH,of Hendon,Midx.,baker. DE18 Isaac s Jn & Susan CHARLES,gardener. DE24 Chas s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. DE24 Rich s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. DE25 Thos s Rich & Sarah JOHNSON,butcher. DE27 Mary d Rob & Mary BRITON,labr. JA30 Eliz d Rich & Mary PIERCE,husbdn. FE15 Hen s Hen & Mary ROGERS,wheelwright. FE17 Geo s Rich & Mary HAYNES,husbdn.

1727 MY21 Wm s Ralph & Eliz HILL,shepherd. MY28 Sam s Nathl & Alice PEARCE,labr. MY28 Mary d Thos & Mary PERRY,labr. JL9 Eliz d Thos & Lydia WELLS,labr. AU20 Jn s Jn & Sarah GOODMAN,carpenter. SE17 Jn s Rich & Mary LOWICK,labr. SE20 Mary d Thos & Ann COSTIN,husbdn. NO5 Jn s Wm & Alice MATTOCK,weaver. DE3 Sarah d Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. DE17 Ann d Jn & Martha GODFRY,alehouse-keeper. JA14 Thos s Thos & Eliz DENTON,labr. MR3 Ann d Rich & Sarah JOHNSON,butcher. MR16 Jn s Wm & Mary SIMPSON,weaver.

1728 MY12 Jn s Jn & Eliz STEFF,gardener. JL21 Sarah d Jn & Ann HILL,labr. JL28 Jane d Thos & Judith PHIP,labr. AU19 Edw s Edw & Eliz CARTER,fellmonger. AU30 Rich s Rich & Mary PIERCE,husbdn. OC7 Edw s Edw & Eliz HORN,husbdn. OC20 Ann d Thos & Eliz BIG,labr. NO10 Ann d Wm & Rebecca KILBY,miller. JA5 Sarah d Ralph & Eliz HILL,labr. FE10 Jn s Hen & Mary ROGERS,wheelwright. MR2 Jn s Jn & Sarah GOODMAN,carpenter. MR21 Mary d Jn & Ann LINCOLN,husbdn.

1729 AP25 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SAVAGE,jun.,bricklayer. MY18 Rob s Rob & Susan READ, labr. MY28 Eliz d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. JN16 Mary d Rich & Mary HAINES,husbdn. JN29 Rebecca illeg.d of Ann PRATT. AU18 Thos s Wm & Rebecca COOKE,of Barton, labr. AU31 Mary d Wm & Alice MATTOCK,weaver. OC5 Wm s Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. NO16 Mary d Jn & Ann HILL,labr. DE9 Eliz d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY,labr. JA3 Eliz d Jas & Ann THICKPENNY,husbdn. MR1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz STEFF,labr. MR15 Mary d Rich & Mary PIERCE,husbdn.

1730 MR29 Wm s Wm & Joan GIDDINS,husbdn. MR29 Thos s Thos & Eliz DENTON,labr. AP22 Jn s Thos SMART,shoemaker & Ann his late wife. AP26 Eliz d Wm & Mary WITT,carpenter. MY8 Ann d Matth & Phoebe ELLIS,gardener. JN6 Jn s Thos & Eliz FACER, labr. JN14 Eliz d Thos & Sarah CLARK,tailor. JL26 Rich s Jn & Mary WARNER,jun., labr. AU3 Betty d Thos SHOTBOLT,grocer & Mary his former wife. AU3 Mary d Thos SHOTBOLT,grocer & Ann his present wife. SE21 Sarah FURNESS,an adult. OC10 Jn s Rich & Mary HARBOROUGH,husbdn. NO10 Martha d Wm & Rebecca KILBY,miller. NO15 Wm s Wm & Martha JACKSON,labr. DE6 Eliz d Ralph & Eliz HILL,labr. JA3 Sarah d Jn & Mary ENDERSBY,labr. JA3 Jn s Jn & Mary ENDERSBY,labr. JA22 Rich s Rich & Mary PEARCE,husbdn. JA22 Mary d Rich & Mary PEARCE,husbdn. FE5 Sam s Edw & Eliz CARTER,fellmonger. FE23 Martha d Martha MITCHELL,widow. FE28 Hannah d Wm & Hannah SHIRLEY,labr.

1731 MR30 Hen s Hen & Mary ROGERS,wheelwright. AP6 Matthias s Edw & Eliz THOROGOOD, glazier. JN13 Eliz d Jn & Sarah SAVAGE,bricklayer. JL14 Jn s Jn & Mary BULL, miller. JL17 Sarah d Rich & Mary HAINES,husbdn. AU13 Mary d Jn & Ann LINCOLN, husbdn. AU29 Rose d Wm & Mary BULLOCK,tailor. SE16 Rebecca d Wm & Mary SIMSON, weaver. NO21 Ann d Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. NO28 Mary d Wm & Joanna GIDDINS,

1731 husbdn. DE12 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SHARP.[§] JA10 Jn s Jas & Ann THICKPENNY,husbdn. [illeg.] JA23 Jn s Jn & Mary WARNER,labr. FE6 Eliz d Francis & Eliz CIRCUIT,labr. MR18 Mary illeg.d of Hannah BILLING. MR19 Eliz d Edw & Eliz BROWN,of Ridgmont,gardener. MR19 Jn s Thos & Eliz WILDMAN,labr. MR22 Wm s Rich & Sarah LOWICK,labr.

1732 AP14 Martha d Rich & Mary PEARCE,husbdn. AP16 Wm s Thos & Mary PERRY,labr. AP20 Ann d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. MY14 Jn s Rob & Susan READ,labr. MY28 Eliz d Wm & Mary BULLOCK,tailor. JN13 Susan NEWALL,an adult. JN30 Jn s Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN,husbdn. JL23 Wm s Thos & Sarah CLARK,tailor. SE24 Odell s Rich & Mary HARBOROUGH,husbdn. OC27 Eliz d Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. OC29 Martha d Wm & Martha JACKSON,labr. NO12 Eliz d Ralph & Eliz HILL,labr. NO19 Jonathan s Jn & "Bettrice" ABBOT,labr. NO19 Rich s Edw & Eliz JENNINGS,labr. NO21 Phoebe d Matth & Phoebe ELLIS,gardener. NO21 Ann d Isaac & Mary DAY,ale-seller DE25 Geo s Geo & Ann SNAGGE,gent. DE31 Sarah d Wm & Hannah SHIRLEY,labr. JA21 Jn s Jn & Ann HILL,labr. MR7 Jn s Thos & Mary PEPPER,labr.

1733 MR26 Eliz d Sam & Eliz MILLER,weaver. AP1 Ann d Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT,grocer. AP8 Jn s Wm & Mary WITT,carpenter. MY7 Jas s Hen & Mary ROGERS,wheelwright. MY14 Ellen d Jn & Mary BULL,miller. MY26 Sarah d Thos & Lydia WELLS,labr. JN24 Jas s Rich & Sarah LOWICK,labr. AU19 Jn s Hen & Ann SHARP,labr. AU20 Jn s Thos & Eliz BIGG,labr. NO25 Ann d Edw & Eliz JENNINGS,labr. DE7 Ann d Rich & Mary HAYNES,husbdn. DE28 Mary d Jn & Mary ENDERSBY,labr. FE8 Sarah d Wm & Mary BULLOCK, tailor. FE15 Moses s Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN,husbdn. FE17 Jn s Wm & Joanna GIDDINGS.

1734 AP7 Matth & Wm illeg sons of Thos MASTIN & Eliz RUTLEY. MY26 Ann d Jn & Eliz STEFF. JN9 Thos s Thos & Mary PEPPER,labr. JN22 Ann d Jn & Ann LINCOLN,husbdn. AU24 Jn s Thos & Sarah CLARKE. SE16 Wm s Ezekiel & Mary ROUSE,clerk,born AU19. SE30 Mary & Rebecca daus.of Edw & Sarah PACK. OC13 Jane d Francis & Susan STAREBUCK. OC16 Mary d Jn & Mary CROUCH,weaver. NO17 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SHARP. NO17 Ann d Mordecai & Ann SPRENT,vagrant. DE3 Sarah d Rich & Mary HARBOROUGH, husbdn.,born SE25. DE4 Wm s Wm & Mary CLARKE,labr. JA1 Ann d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY,gardener. JA19 Rich s Rich & Mary PEARCE,husbdn. JA25 Sarah d Edw & Eliz THOROWGOOD,glazier. JA26 Rich s Jn & Ann HILL,labr.

1735 MR29 Sarah d Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT,grocer. MR28 Hannah d Isaac & Mary DAY. AP13 Ann d Jn & Sarah SAVAGE. MY25 Jn s Jn & Bettrice ABBOT,labr. JN8 Mary d Rich &* LOWICK. JN13 Thos s Hen & Mary ROGERS. JN15 Susan d Rob & Susan READ. JN23 Geo s Geo & Ann SNAGG,gent. OC28 Ann d Dan & Mary ODELL,labr. NO28 Ann & Sarah daus. of Jn & Mary WARNER. NO30 Geo s Geo & Eliz ODELL,labr. DE21 Thos s Wm & Joanna GIDDINGS,gardener. DE26 Jn illeg.s of Eliz PLUMMER. JA7 Rich s Jn & Mary CROUCH, born DE18. JA20 Edmd s Jn & Mary BULL. JA21 Ann d Geo & Mary AUBENNY. JA30 Ann d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY. FE1 Ann d Ralph & Eliz HILL. FE8 Ann d Sam & Eliz MILLARD. FE8 Esther d Wm & Mary BULLOCK. MR14 Eliz d Hen & Ann SHARP.

1736 AP27 Rich s Edw & Eliz CHARLES JL11 Jn s Wm & Mary COBB. JL11 Martha d Edw & Eliz JENNINGS. JL25 Mary d Jn & Eliz BLISS. AU2 Jn s Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN. AU22 Wm s Wm & Susan JOWNS. SE5 Nathl s Nathl & Mary BRACKITT,of Watford,Herts. SE25 Sarah d Geo & Ann WILDMAN. OC25 Ann d Francis & Constance HARLOW. NO15 Jn s Isaac & Mary DAY. NO20 Sarah d Wm & Mary CLARKE. NO28 Ann d Geo & Mary COOK. DE22 Hannah d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY. DE25 Eliz d Thos & Mary FACER. JA2 Judith d Jn & Eliz STEFF.

1737 AP19 Mary d Ezekiel & Mary ROUSE,clerk,born MR26. AP30 Jas s Jn & Jemima RENTHAM. MY13 Eliz d Rich & Mary HERBETT. JN26 Jn s Jn & Mary CROUCH,born JN12. JL3 Jemima d Edw & Eliz HORN. JL24 Carey s Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT,grocer. AU21 Eliz d Wm & Susan GARNER. SE8 Thos s Geo & Sophia MADDY. SE25 Ann d Jn & Ann COLEMAN. OC16 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVAGE. OC17 Mary d Thos & Sarah BOSWARD. OC18 Ann d Wm & Joan BOUGHTON. NO4 Ann d Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN. NO6 Lydia w Geo UNDERWOOD** NO27 Frances d Edw & Eliz THOROWGOOD,glazier. DE4 Alice d Wm & Joanna GIDDINS. JA17 Wm s Mich & Ann WAINWRIGHT,born DE18. FE17 Jn s Jos & Ann HIGHAM. MR5 Mary d Jn & Sarah SAVAGE. MR19 Eliz d Wm & Martha JACKSON. MR19 Ann d Wm & Martha JACKSON.

1738 AP3 Wm s Ambrose & Eliz HIGHAM. AP3 Eliz d Geo & Mary ALBONY. AP10 Eliz d Rich & Mary HAINS. AP16 Hen s Hen & Ann SHARP. AP26 Eliz d Rich & Sarah LOWICK. MY 14 Judith d Ralph & Eliz HILL. JN4 Jn s Jn & Mary FISHER. JL28 Eliz d Geo & Lydia UNDERWOOD. AU6 Thos s Wm & Alice MATTOCKS. AU20 Ann d Jn & Ann COLEMAN. OC8 Chas s Thos & Eliz DENTON. NO21 Jn s Jn & Mary CHAMBERLAIN. NO24 Eliz d Edw & Ann WARNER. DE13 Ezekiel s Ezekiel & Mary ROUSE,clerk,born NO22. DE29 Eliz d Edw & Eliz JENNINGS. DE30 Jn s Wm & Ann SIMPSON,jun. JA14 Mary d Geo & Mary COOK. JA17 Martha d Wm & Joanna GIDDINS. FE4 Jn s Wm & Joan BOUGHTON. FE 21 Susan d Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN. MR17 Eliz d Francis & Constance HARLEY,gar-

§ Omitted: "labr." * Omitted: "Sarah." ** Given a baptism, B.T. is missing.

1738 dener.
1739 MR25 Jos.,Mary,& Ann children of Thos & Mary PEPPER. MR25 Mary d Dan & Mary ODELL AP1 Ann d Wm & Mary CLARKE MY30 Lucy d Jn & Jemima RENTHAM. JL15 Jas s Jn & Mary CROUCH,born JN25,weaver. JL15 Mary d Jn & Mary FISHER. AU20 Rob s Rob & Sarah BUTT. AU26 Jn s Geo & Eliz ODELL. SE1 Mary d Thos & Mary FACER. OC17 Jn s of Mary BULL. NO11 Jn s Wm & Mary FROST. DE25 Sarah d Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT. JA1 Lyndford s Thos & Eliz HORN,of Dunstable. JA20 Wm s Rich & Sarah LOWICK. JA20 Susan d Nathl & Sarah PEARCE JA22 Ann d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY JA27 Jos s Jn & Ann HILL. JA27 Eliz d Jn & Pheana ODELL. FE3 Thos s Jn & Mary NEWBERRY. MR9 Rich & Frances s & d Rich & Frances WILLIAMSON. MR23 Thos s Jn & Susan WILKINSON. MR23 Thos s Rob & Susan READ.
1740 AP20 Ruth d Wm & Martha JACKSON JN8 Mary d Geo & Mary AUBENY,labr. JN20 Jn s Jn & Eliz BLISS JL3 Thos s Wm & Mary COBB. JL13 Ann d Geo & Lydia UNDERWOOD. JL18 Mary d Jas & Eliz BETTS. AU29 Wm s Mich & Ruth WAINWRIGHT. SE7 Wm s Wm & Ann SIMPSON,jun.,weaver. DE12 Jn s Edw & Eliz HORN. JA6 Geo s Wm & Joanna GIDDINS JA14 Thos s Rob & Sarah BUTT. FE13 Thos & Geo twins of Jn & Mary FISHER. MR2 Mary d Edw & Ann WARNER.
1741 AP5 Eliz d Leonard & Eliz CLARKE,shoemaker. AP29 Wm s Hen & Mary ROGERS,wheelwright. MY17 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVAGE. MY24 Frances d Rich & Frances WILLIAMSON. JN7 Ann d Jn & Ann CHARLES,jun. JN17 Thos s Rich & Mary HAINS,farmer. JN28 Hannah d Geo & Mary COOK. JL5 Mary d Francis & Constance HARLOTT AU23 Zaccheus s Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT SE12 Sarah d Jermh & Mary REYNOLDS SE14 Ann d Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN. SE20 Ralph s Ralph & Eliz HILL. SE27 Francis s Hen & Ann SHARP. SE27 Ann d Edw & Susan COOPER. SE30 Eliz d Jn & Ann COLEMAN OC11 Mary d Jn & Mary CROUCH,weaver. NO28 Fanny d Jas & Eliz* BETTS,cooper. DE6 Ethel d of Ann POLLARD. DE13 Jn s Rob & Mary PIERCE. DE14 Ruth d Mich & Ruth WAINWRIGHT,farmer. FE7 Dan s Dan & Mary ODELL MR20 Wm s Rich & Mary TILCOCK.
1742 AP19 Jn s Wm & Mary CLARKE,labr JL11 Thos s Leonard & Eliz CLARK,shoemaker JL25 Eliz d Geo & Eliz ODELL,labr. AU22 Eliz d Jn & Eliz NICHOLS. AU29 Sarah d Geo & Lydia UNDERWOOD,gardener. SE4 Wm s Wm & Mary COBB,labr. SE12 Thos s Jn & Mary FISHER. SE19 Sarah d Jn & Susan WILKINSON labr. NO12 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HAWKINS,tailor. DE5 Jn s Jn & Ann CHARLES,gardener. JA14 Hannah d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY,gardener. JA22 Absalom s Wm & Judith WALDOCK,tailor. JA28 Susan d Chas & Susan BETTS,farmer. FE13 Thos s Rich & Sarah LOWICK,labr. FE26 Patty d Jas & Eliz BETTS,cooper.
1743 MR30 Dearman s Rob & Mary PEARCE,carpenter. AP15 Mary SYMPSON,singlewoman,aged 28§. MY1 Mary d Ralph & Eliz HILL. MY17 Ann d Rich & Mary TILCOCK. JN29 Jemima d Jn & Jemima RENTHAM. JL30 Susan d Rich & Mary HAINES AU21 Thos s Edw & Susan COOPER. AU21 Fanny d Wm & Joanna GIDDINGS. AU26 Jemima d Mich & Ruth WAINWRIGHT. AU28 Ann d Jn & Ann HILL. OC9 Mary d Jn & Eliz NICHOLLS. OC23 Geo s Geo & Mary COOK. NO20 Rebecca d Leonard & Eliz CLARKE DE4 Thos s Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT. DE28 Ann d Jn & Mary FISHER. JA12 Rebecca d Jn & Ann COLEMAN.
1744 AP28 Jemima d Wm & Judith WALDUCK. MY18 Thos s Thos & Rebecca CROUCH. MY20 Rob s Rob & Mary PEARCE,carpenter. JN10 Rich s Hen & Ann SHARP,labr JN11 Dan s Geo & Mary ODELL,labr. JL15 Wm s Chas & Susan BETTS,farmer. JL15 Eliz d of Mary DENTON. JL29 Eliz d Rob & Eliz BUTCHER,innkeeper. AU12 Rebecca d Rich & Ann TURNER,jun. AU26 Ann d Jn & Sarah SAVAGE. SE23 Mary d Jos & Mary CHAPMAN, labr. OC15 Eliz d Jn & Ann CHARLES. OC27 Mary d Rich & Mary TILCOCK,farmer. OC28 Ann d Matth & Mary YORKE,labr. NO17 Ann d Mich & Ruth WAINWRIGHT,farmer. NO18 Mary d Jn & Susan WILKINSON,labr. NO25 Mary d Wm & Mary COBB,labr. DE2 Eliz d Thos & Amy BILLINGHAM,gardener. DE9 Thos s Geo & Lydia UNDERWOOD,gardener. DE12 Jn s Francis & Constance HARLOTT,labr. JA5 Jas s Jas & Eliz BETTS, cooper. JA31 Eliz d Jn & Ann COLEMAN,labr. FE24 Jn s Wm & Eliz BERRY,labr. MR19 Jos s Ambrose & Eliz HIGHAM,farmer.
1745 MR31 Jn s Thos & Eliz HAWKINS,tailor. MY5 Thos s Thos & Mary THOROUGHGOOD. AU4 Eliz d Rich & Ann TURNER,jun. AU4 Mary d Thos & Ann JONES. AU18 Eliz d Edw & Esther BISHOP. AU18 Wm s Geo & Alice ODELL AU18 Eliz d Edw & Ann LITCHFIELD. AU30 Rob s Rob & Mary SAUNDERS. SE29 Susan d Francis STAREBUCK,labr. NO19 Jn & Sarah twins of Jn & Sarah COLEMAN. NO24 Cath d Jas & Mary RUDD DE3 Eliz d Jn & Mary FISHER DE11 Sam s Wm & Joan GIDDINS. DE25 Rich s Rob & Mary PEARCE. JA4 Eliz & Ann twins of Wm & Ann SIMPSON,jun. JA5 Wm s Wm & Mary JENNINGS
1746 MR30 Hen s Rob & Mary PEARCE MY11 Wm s Geo & Mary COOK,labr. MY20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz NICHOLLS. JN21 Jn s Jas & Eliz BETTS,cooper. JL27 Silvia d Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT,grocer. AU3 Ann d Rich & Ann TURNER,labr. SE12 Mary d Rich & Eliz KANE,blacksmith. OC17 Jn s Rich & Mary HAYNES,farmer. NO2 Wm s Wm & Eliz HILL,

* Written above "Mary" struck through;B.T.is missing. § Given a baptism;B.T.missing.

1746 labr. DE6 Lucy d Rich & Mary TILCOCK,husbdn. DE26 Chas s Chas & Susan BETTS,
[ctd] farmer. JA11 Jn s Thos & Mary THOROWGOOD,labr. FE27 Martha d Thos & Ann DICKSON, ale-seller. MR1 Fanny d Hen & Ann SHARP,labr. MR21 Mary d Thos & Hannah HALF-PENNY,gardener. MR24 Lucy d Ambrose & Eliz HIGHAM,farmer.

1747 MR29 Ann d Jn & Judith STAPLETON,labr. MY2 Eliz d Wm & Mary COBB§ MY10 Leonard s Leonard & Eliz CLARKE,shoemaker. JN14 Sarah d Wm & Eliz BERRY. JN28 Abraham s Abraham & Susan CARTER,labr. AU16 Mary d Edw & Esther BISHOP,bricklayer. AU21 Rowland s Wm & Mary CLARKE,labr AU24 Edw & Ruth twins of Wm & Eliz ADAMS. NO8 Baker s Jas & Eliz BETTS,schoolmaster. NO15 Ann d Jas & Mary RUDD,labr. NO29 Thos s Geo & Alice ODELL,labr. NO29 Eliz d Jn & Mary DUDLEY. NO29 Painter s Rich & Sarah LEWIT,labr. DE13 Mary d Rob & Mary READ,gardener. DE13 Eliz d Wm & Ann CARTER. DE20 Thos s Matth & Ann MASTIN,gardener. DE31 Ann d Thos & Ann JONES, labr. JA15 Edw s Rich & Eliz CANE,blacksmith. JA17 Thos s Matth & Ann YORKE,labr.

1748 MR27 Wm s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD,labr. AP8 Edw s Francis & "Constant" HARLO,labr. MY1 Thos s Rich & Ann TURNER,jun.,labr. MY22 Sarah d Edw & Susan COOPER,labr. JN26 Humph s Hen & Ann SHARP,labr. JL17 Thos s Thos & Amy BILLINGHAM,labr. AU21 Mary d Jn & Eliz FEILD,glover. SE4 Abraham s Rob & Eliz BUTCHER,victualler. SE11 Sarah d Wm & Mary KING,husbdn. SE25 Jn s Luke & Ann COOCH,labr. OC1 Jn s Thos & Ann DICKESON,victualler. OC23 Sam s Chas & Susan BETTS,husbdn. DE21 Thos s Thos & Sarah BOUGHTON. DE25 Ann d Thos & Mary THOROUGHGOOD,labr. JA10 Moses s Wm & Joan GIDDINS. JA10 Mary d Philip & Eliz OSBORNE,labr. FE5 Jn s Rob & Mary SAUN-DERS,labr. FE12 Wm s Jn & Judith STAPLETON. MR3 Eliz d Jn & Martha THICKPENNY, husbdn. MR7 Sarah d Jn & Ann COLEMAN,labr. MR7 Sarah d Jn & Mary FISHER,gardener.

1749 MR26 Mary d Thos & Eliz HAWKINS. AP21 Ann d Edw & Hester BISHOP,bricklayer. AP30 Thos s Thos & Eliz ADAMS,labr. JN4 Thos s Wm & Eliz BERRY,labr. JN11 Sarah d Rich & Ann TURNER,labr. JL9 Eliz d Thos & Sarah PETIT,labr. JL9 Rich s Wm & Ann CARTER,labr. AU20 Thos s Geo & Mary COOK,labr. AU20 Ann d Jn & Eliz NICHOLLS. AU21 Hen s Rich & Eliz CANE,blacksmith. AU26 Rich s Rich & Mary HAYNES,husbdn. SE3 Thos s Abraham & Susan CARTER,labr. SE22 Ann d Jn & Jemima RENTHAM,born AU19. OC22 Mary d Jn & Mary DUDLEY,labr. NO26 Jn s Jn & Susan WILKINSON,labr. DE14 Thos s Sam & Eliz RICHARDSON. DE13 Francis s Jn & Judith STAPLETON,labr. FE11 Jn s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD,labr. FE28 Francis Astrey s Wm & Dorothy WARD.

1750 AP29 Thos s Thos & Sarah HULL,butcher. MY6 Wm s Jas & Mary RUDD,labr. MY12 Geo s Thos & Mary HICKMAN,victualler. JN3 Susan d Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT,labr JN9 Cath d Wm & Judith WALDOCK,tailor. JN10 Sarah d Geo & Hannah LINKHORN,labr. JN10 Jn s Francis & Mary SMITH,tailor. JN22 Ann Astry d Jos & Ann PITTS,labr. JN24 Thos s Thos & Ann JONES,labr. JL1 Luke s Luke & Ann COOCH,labr. JL14 Geo s Thos & Rebecca CROUCH,husbdn. JL22 Thos s Rich & Ann TURNER,labr. JL22 Jn s Geo & Lydia UNDERWOOD,gardener. AU5 Ann d Thos & Ann DICKENSON. SE4 Mary d Rich & Frances WILLIAMSON,labr. SE7 Dan Burding s Rob & Mary READ,gardener. SE9 Jn s Chas & Susan BETTS,husbdn. SE21 Mary d Wm & Hannah MADDAMS. SE30 Jos s Geo & Alice Odell,labr. OC28 Matth s Matth & Ann YORK,labr. NO11 Martha d Jn & Mary FISHER,gardener. DE9 Jn s Thos & Eliz WALLER,labr. DE30 Mary d Wm & Ann CARTER, labr. JA6 Wm s Jn & Susan WILKINSON,labr. MR10 Jos s Wm & Eliz HILL,labr. MR10 Thos s Jn & Judith STAPLETON,labr. MR24 Martha d Matth MASTIN decd. & Ann his wife. MR24 Eliz d Chris & Ann COX,labr.

1751 MR31 Eliz d Thos & Mary THOROWGOOD,labr. AP21 Ann d Hen & Ann SHARP,labr. AP25 Jn s Edw & Esther BISHOP,bricklayer,born FE1. MY5 Mary d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS, labr. MY5 Mary d Baily & Sarah HALFPENNY,labr. JN16 Wm Astry s Wm & Dorothy WARD,husbdn. JL20 Ann d Rich & Eliz CAIN,blacksmith. AU18 Thos s Geo & Hannah LINKHORN,labr. AU25 Geo s Thos & Amy BILLINGHAM alias BENHAM,gardener SE29 Susan d Thos & Mary WOODMAN,butcher. OC6 Wm s Wm & Eliz BERRY,labr. OC13 Mary d Jn & Eliz BASSETT,labr. NO10 Rich s Rich & Ann TURNER,labr. NO24 Sarah d Jn & Mary DUDLEY,labr. DE8 Thos s Francis & Mary SMITH,tailor.

1752 JA6 Jn s Abraham & Susan CARTER,labr. JA12 Rich s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD,labr. JA 20 Geo s Edw & Sarah WARNER. JA30 Sarah d Wm & Ann SYMPSON,jn., weaver,"in the 8th year of her age." JA30 Rich s Wm & Ann SYMPSON,jun., "in the second year of his age." FE9 Sarah d Jn & Eliz COOK. MR22 Eliz d Luke & Ann COOCH,labr. AP12 Sarah illeg.d of Lovina BASSETT. AP25 Sarah d Thos & Sarah BOUGHTON,husbdn. AP 27 Mary d Jn & Grace EMMERTON,hempdresser. MY9 Francis s Wm & Hannah MADDAMS, husbdn. JN15 Ann JONES,an adult. JL19 Sarah d Geo & Mary COOK. JL26 Ann d Wm & Judith WALDUCK,tailor. AU2 Thos s Jas & Mary RUDD,labr. AU16 Abraham s Edw & Esther BISHOP,bricklayer. AU21 Wm s Geo & Ann HAYNES,innholder. SE24 Wm s Thos & Ann PETIT,labr. OC1 Martha d Jn & Mary FISHER,gardener. OC8 Mary d Wm & Ann CARTER,labr. OC29 Mary d Thos & Mary BRAFIELD,labr. NO26 Dan s Geo & Alice ODELL,labr. DE17 Jas Astry s Wm & Dorothy WARD,husbdn.

§ Omitted: "labr."

1753 JA14 Ann d Wm & Mary CHAPMAN,labr. FE2 Mary d Chas & Susan BETTS,husbdn. FE10 Jas illeg.s of Mary HAYNES FE24 Hen s Thos & Mary HICKMAN MR4 Eliz d Baily & Sarah HALFPENNY AP8 Jas s Geo & Mary LANGLY,labr. AP22 Edw s Edw & Eliz JENNINGS,labr. MY14 Mary d Rob & Eliz GOBBY,labr. MY26 Mary d Thos & Sarah BOUGHTON;husbdn. JN3 Mary d Geo & Hannah LINKHORN. JL8 Eliz d Thos & Ann JONES, labr. AU5 Ann d Wm & Ann SYMPSON,jun. SE2 Susan d Francis & Mary SMITH,tailor SE2 Rob s Rob & Mary READ,husbdn. SE3 Sarah d Rich & Eliz CAIN. SE16 Wm s Chris & Ann COX,labr. SE16 Sarah d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS,labr. OC22 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BASSETT. NO4 Wm s Zachary & Eliz SMART. DE23 Mary d Jn & Martha HEDGE,labr.

1754 JA4 Eliz d Jas & Mary BETTS,schoolmaster. JA5 Stephen s Jn & Grace EMMERTON, hempdresser. MR3 Jos s Thos & Mary THOROWGOOD,labr. MR3 Jn s Edw & Sarah WARNER,gardener. MR10 Dan s Abraham & Susan CARTER,labr. MR31 Jas s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD,labr. AP7 Edmd s Thos & Mary WOODMAN,butcher. AP7 Peter TOMPSON,s of a travelling woman. JN2 Lucy d Jn & Mary DUDLEY,labr. [AP28 Wm s Luke & Ann COOCH,labr.†] JN26 Ann d Timothy & Eliz JENNINGS,jun.JN29 Jas s Wm & Sarah CRICK,labr. JL21 Eliz d Francis & Ann STEVENS. AU4 Hannah d Geo & Hannah LINKHORN,labr. AU5 Jos Shaw s Thos & Rebecca CROUCH,husbdn. AU12 Grace d Geo & Mary COOK,labr. AU25 Thos s Edw & Ann RUST,miller. AU25 Wm s Jn & Sarah KING, husbdn. OC6 Wm s Jn & Eliz BASSETT. OC20 Mary d Wm & Mary CHAPMAN.labr. NO3 Jas s Jas & Mary RUDD,labr. NO3 Thos s Luke & Ann BRAZIER,labr. NO8 Geo s Geo & Ann HAYNES,victualler. DE14 Wm s Wm & Hannah MADDAMS,husbdn. DE26 Eliz d Rich & Eliz CAIN [blacksmith†].

1755 FE2 Thos s Thos & Rebecca WILDMAN,bricklayer. MR9 Ann d Jn & Martha HEDGE [labr†]. MR16 Hannah d Thos & Ann PETIT [labr†] MR27 Wm s Edw & Esther BISHOP [bricklayer†]. AP4 Rob s Rob & Eliz GOBBY [labr†] AP14 Wm s Timothy & Eliz JENNINGS, jun. AP20 Jos s Francis & Mary SMITH,tailor. MY25 Ann d Jn & Grace EMMERTON, hempdresser. JN27 Ann d Wm & Ann CARTER,labr. JN29 Eliz d Zachary & Eliz SMART. JN13 Isaac s Thos & Eliz COOTE,miller,privately. AU3 Mary d Rich & Eliz WEBB, gardener. AU17 Ann d Matth & Ann YORK [labr†]. SE3 Mary,Esther,Jemima,Francis, Sam,& Eliz all children of Jas & Mary STONEBRIDGE [labr†] "the youngest of them being 18 weeks old and ye eldest about 13 or 14 years." SE3 Wm Astry s Wm & Dorothy WARD [husbdn†]. SE8 Sarah d Edw & Ann RUST,baker. SE16 Wm s Wm & Judith WALDUCK. DE18 Mary d Jas & Eliz BROWN,labr. DE21 Jane d Geo & Mary LANGLEY.

1756 JA25 Geo s Wm & Ann SAUNDERS [labr†]. FE21 Tommy Wye s Jas & Mary BETTS,schoolmaster. FE21 Eliz d Abraham & Susan CARTER. MR14 Susan d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS [labr†] AP21 Sarah d Wm & Jane KING,miller. MY25 Sam s Thos & Amy BILLINSGAM. MY25 Francis s Rob* & Mary REED. JN6 Susan d Chris & Ann COX. JL11 Geo s Geo & Hannah LINKHORN. JL21 Hen BEMONT,an adult. AU1 Jn s Wm & Hester PHEASANT. JL 21 Hen BEAMONT,an adult§ AU15 Lucy d Jn & Sarah SHARP,labr. AU23 Ann d Edw & Ann RUST. AU30 Lucy d Rich & Eliz CAIN,blacksmith. SE26 Wm s Francis & Ann STEPHENS,bricklayer. OC3 Mary d Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN. OC3 Ann d Jn & Sarah KING,husbdn. OC6 Jn s Thos & Mary WOODMAN,butcher. NO21 Mary d Jn & Sarah CROXFORD,labr. NO25 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca HENSON,carpenter. NO25 Thos s Jn & Martha HEDGE,labr. DE7 Lucy d Geo & Ann HAYNES,inoholder. DE12 Hannah d Thos & Mary THOROUGOOD,labr. DE27 Francis** s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN,labr.

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1757-1758]
[VOLUME VI. 1757-1812]

[Volume V. is endorsed: "copied into No 6." The two volumes have been collated and all differences are noted].

1757 JA9 Fanny d Francis & Mary SMITH,tailor. FE20 Jn s Jn & Eliz BASSIT [BASSET--Vol. V],labr. FE23 Hannah d Wm & Hannah MADDAMS,labr. MR18 Ann d Jeffery & Ann FISHER, gent. MR27 Wm s Jn & Mary THICKPENNY,labr. MR27 Sarah d Wm & Mary CHAPMAN,labr. MY24 Jn s Jas & Mary RUDD,labr. MY29 Thos s Thos & Mary GIDDINS,labr. JL10 Wm s Jn & Sarah SHARP,labr. AU7 Wm s Wm & Ann CARTER,labr. SE9 Mary d Wm & Jane KING,miller. SE19 Grace d Jn & Grace EMMERTON,hempdresser. SE25 Rich s Rich & Eliz CAIN,blacksmith. OC8 Mary Line illeg.d of Susan MAUDLIN OC18 Jn s Thos & Mary WOODMAN,butcher. OC24 Mary d Edw & Ann RUST,baker. NO20 Eliz d Rich & Mary CHARLES,gardener. NO27 Ann d Wm & Eliz ADAMS,labr. NO26 Mary d Reddal & Sarah RUSSEL,shepherd.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Thos" struck through;B.T. is missing.
§ The previous entry of JL21 is repeated. ** The following note occurs at the foot of the page: "Supposed to be a mistake as the eldest child of James & Elizabeth Brightman was baptized by the name of Thomas & is now living this 31st day of March, 1804 & has authorized this note. [signature] John Meyler Rector."

1758 FE12 Fanny d Jos & Alice PITTS,labr. FE14 Rich s Geo & Ann HAYNES,victualler. FE17 Jn s Rich & Eliz WEBB,labr. MR8 Jn s Wm WARD,yeoman. AP7 Judith d Jas & Mary BETTS,schoolmaster. AP16 Wm s Wm & Judith WALDUCK,tailor. AP30 Eliz d Jn & Keziah TINGEY,blacksmith. MY1 Wm s Rich & Mary HARBUTT,yeoman. JN4 Rich s Rob & Eliz BAYLEY,labr. JN29 Jas s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN,yeoman*. JL9 Ann d Wm & Ann SAUNDERS,labr. AU27 Sarah d Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN. SE29 Mary d Jas & Sarah STAMFORD [STANDFORD-Vol.V],cordwainer. DE17 Ann d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS,labr. DE26 Sarah d Thos & Mary BRAYFIELD. DE31 Eliz d Geo & Alice ODELL,labr. DE31 Eliz d Thos & Mary GIDDINS,wheelwright. [End of Vol.V].

1759 JA12 Eliz d Edw & Ann RUST,baker. JA14 Ann d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS[labr†]§ FE25 Jn s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. MR11 Mary d Jn & Sarah SHARP. AP15 Mary d Thos & Sarah PETIT. MY5 Lucy d Jn & Mary [Martha-T.] HEDGE. MY13 Jas s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. MY20 Dūhannah [Diana-T.]d Francis STAINES [labr†]. JN7 Frances d Wm & "Pheabee" [Rebecca-T.] HENSON. JN18 Rachel d Jn & Grace EMMERTON. JL6 Lucy d Rich & Sarah HERBUT [HARBETT-T.]. JL8 Jn s "Zach:" & Eliz SMART. JL8 Eliz illeg.d of Ann LAMPSON. AU25 Rich s Rich & Mary NEWMAN. AU25 Mary d Rich & Mary NEWMAN. SE3 Thos s Wm & Ann MADAMS. SE30 Lucy d Wm & Mary CHAPMAN. OC8 Dorothy d Wm & Dorothy WARD. OC 12 Francis s Jn & Mary THICKPENNY. OC14 Joshua s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD. OC22 Diana [Dinah-T.]d Francis & Mary SMITH. NO27 Sarah d Wm & Esther PHEASANT.

1760 JA6 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BASSET. JA13 Thos s Jn & Ann SAUNDERS [SANDERS-T.]. MR16 Wm s Matth & Ann YORK. MR22 Thos s Edw & Ann RUST. MR23 Susan d Rob & Ann SAUNDERS. MR28 Jn s Jas & Mary BETTS. AP6 Eliz d Wm & Ann CARTER. AP11 Geo s Wm & Mary WHITE. MY14 Eliz d Geo & Ann HAINES. JN15 Francis s "Zach" & Eliz SMART. AU31 Lucy d Thos & Mary WOODMAN. SE1 Jos s Francis & Ann PARISH. SE22 Lucy d Rich & Sarah HERBUT [HERBERT-T.]. OC12 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SHARP. NO3 Jn s Hen & Eliz NORTON. DE27 Mary d Jn & Eliz PAIN [PAYNE-T.]

1761 FE6 Wm s Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN. FE22 Ann d Thos & Mary BRAYFIELD. MR9 Jn s Jn & Grace EMMERTON. MR15 Martha d Thos & Hannah LINCOLN. MY24 Jn s Jn & Martha HEDGE. JN21 Geo s Geo & Alice ODELL. JN28 Eliz d Rob & Judith WHITEMAN. JL1 Jn s Wm & Susan TWIGDEN. JL7 Mary d of Susan CUTHBERT. JL26 Wm s Thos & Judith WHITE. AU30 Sarah d Rich & Mary NEWMAN. AU29 Rich s Rich & Mary ROGERS. SE16 Peter s Stephen & Sarah MATTHEWS. OC18 Jn s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. NO2 Mary d Jn & Eliz WARDALL. NO22 Wm s Jn & Eliz COOK. NO18 Jn s Francis & Ann HAINES. DE6 Ann d Jn & Mary THICKPENNY. DE9 Sarah d Hen & Mary NORTON.

1762 JA5 Edw s Edw & Ann RUST. JA18 Mary d Wm & Dorothy WARD. JA31 Susan d Wm & Mary CHAPMAN FE2 Wm s Thos & "Emey" BILLINGHAM [BENNIGHAM-T.]. FE7 Ann d Geo & Mary LANGLEY. FE14 Jos s Jas & Mary BETTS. AP23 Frances d Rich & Sarah HARBUTT [HERBERT-T.]. JN2 Thos s Jn & Judith WILBEE [WILLOWBY-T.]. JN13 Eliz d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS. JL28 Jas s Rob & Judith WHITEMAN. OC17 Wm s Jn & Sarah SHARP. OC17 Thos s Thos & Mary WILLIS [GARDNER-T.]. NO19 "Liddy" d Francis & Ann STEPHENS [STEVENS-T.]. NO19 Mary d Thos & Ann BOTTERELL. NO21 Thos s Thos & Mary WOODMAN. NO30 Ann d Rich & Eliz PURRIER.

1763 FE6 Wm s Wm & Ann SAUNDERS. FE16 Jn illeg.s of Hannah HALFPENNY. FE27 Wm s Edw & Eliz CHARLES. FE28 Rachel d Jn & Grace EMMERTON. MR20 Eliz d Rob & [Eliz†]BAILEY. MR20 Rich s Jn & Eliz WARDALL,jun. AP3 Jn s Francis & Diana NORTHWOOD. MY24 Wm s Edw & Ann RUST. JN5 Mary d Thos & Judith WHITE. JL10 Sarah d Wm & Eliz CARTER. JL17 Wm s Jn & Eliz MASON. AU7 Eliz d Wm & Ann WHITE. SE11 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN. OC9 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CROXFORD. DE18 Martha d Matth & Ann YORK. DE25 Eliz d Dan ODELL,jun. DE27 Mary d Jn & Mary THICKPENNY.

1764 JA6 Ann d Ambrose & Eliz REDDALL. JA15 Geo s Geo & Eliz PAIN. MR11 Wm s Wm & Esther PHEASANT. AP15 Thos s Jn & Grace EMMERTON. AP22 Martha d Rich NEWMAN. AP23 Geo s Geo [Jn-T.]& Mary FISHER. AP29 Geo s Jn & Eliz BASSET. JN11 Charlotte d Jas & Mary BETTS. JL29 Sarah d Thos WILLIS. AU5 Wm s Hen SHARP,jun. AU12 Rich s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. AU12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WARDALL. AU19 Sarah d Jn & Keziah TINGEY. SE30 Jn s Hen & Eliz SHARP. OC10 Jos s Geo & Alice ODELL. OC21 Geo s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. NO8 Jas s Rob & Judith WHITEMAN.

1765 FE3 Jn s Jn KEMPSON. FE20 Jas s Jas & Eliz BULL. MR16 Ann d Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. MR31 Hannah d Wm & Ann SAUNDERS. AP6 Jn s Jn & Martha SKINNER. AP8 Mary d Francis & Hannah NORTHWOOD. AP9 Dan s Dan & Mary THOMAS. MY2 Dan s Alex & Eliz PERRING. AP16 Sarah d Wm & Eliz ADAMS. MY1 Francis s "Zach" & Eliz SMART,2 years old. MY8 Thos s "Zach" & Eliz SMART,infant. JN4 Eliz d Edw & Eliz CHARLES. JN9 Jn s Wm & Mary CHAPMAN. AU9 Ambrose s Ambrose & Eliz REDDALL. AU11 Mary d Wm & Mary [Sarah-T.]FIELD. AU22 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARDALL [WARDELL-T.]. AU23 Wm s Stephen & Sarah MATTHEW. SE1 Eliz d Hen & Sarah NORTON. SE22 Jn s Thos & Judith WHITE. OC27 Susan d Jn & Mary WHITEMAN. OC28 Thos s Jn & Grace EMMERTON. NO17 Wm s Jn & Mary FISHER. DE8 Eliz d Sam & Eliz BURGOINE. DE25 Eliz d Wm & Eliz

* For "yeoman" read "labr."; this entry is interlined, occurs in Vol.V. † Occurs only in B.T. § Given as a burial in B.T.

1765 CARTER. DE30 Jn s Edw & Ann RUST. DE30 Jas s Edw & Ann RUST.

1766 JA5 Francis s Jn & Mary THICKPENNY. JA26 Ann d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS. JA30 Susan d Thos & Eliz STONEBRIDGE [labr†]. FE6 Sarah d Jn & Mary ARMSTRONG [labr†]. FE7 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BASSET, jun. FE23 Mary d Dan & Mary ODELL, jun. MR30 Benj s Wm & Ann WHITE. AP1 Geo s Jas & Sarah STAMFORD [STANFORD-T] [cordwainer†]. MY4 Eliz d Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. MY19 Jn s Wm & Rebecca HENSMAN [carpenter†]. JN2 Sarah d Wm & Ann ODELL. AU3 Wm s Jn SIBLEY. AU5 Jn s Jn WARDALL, jun. AU15 Jos s Jas & Eliz BULL. AU31 Ann d Hen & Sarah NORTON. SE14 Phoebe d Jn & Mary NEWMAN. SE26 Jn s Jos & Mary BURROWS. OC5 Eliz d Thos & Mary WILLIS. OC5 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CHARLES. OC5 Hannah d Wm & Ann SAUNDERS. OC20 Jos s Cowley & Eliz DEREMAN [DEARMAN-T] OC26 Ann d Wm & Susan SINFIELD. NO2 Jn s Jn & Sarah SHARP. NO2 Sarah d Philip & Eliz ORSBORN [OSBORN-T] NO16 Jas s Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN. OC24 Charlotte [Eliz-T] d Rob & Judith WHITEMAN, blacksmith. NO30 Thos s Matth & Ann HUTSON. DE2 Jn s Hugh & Sarah MATTHEWS. DE2 Sarah d Jn & Judith WILLBEY. DE21 Jas s Jas & Ann COLE. DE26 Sarah d Hen COOPER. §Lucy d [Jn†] & Sarah KEMPSON, born DE26.

1767 FE15 Moses s Moses SHAW, sieve maker. FE22 Thos illeg. s of Ann HALFPENNY. MR21 Wm s Jn & Mary STONBRIDGE. MR21 Jn s Thos STONBRIDGE, 28 years old. AP5 Sarah d Francis & Eliz INSKIP. Wm s Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. AP19 Thos illeg. s of Eliz TILCOCK. JL26 Jn s Hen & Eliz SHARP. JL26 Lucy d Abraham & Ann BUTCHER. OC30 Jn s Stephen & Sarah MATTHEWS. NO8 Thos s Ambrose & Eliz REDDALL. NO15 Wm s Wm ODELL. NO20 Francis s Francis NORTHWOOD. NO22 Hannah d Jn & Eliz WARDALL. NO 29 Mary d Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN.

1768 JA17 Mary d Wm & Ann WHITE. JA31 Mary d Jn TINGEY. FE9 Eliz d Thos COOK. FE9 "Lidda" d Wm CHAPMAN. FE21 Rich s Edw & Ann RUST. MR13 Jn s Wm CARTER. MR13 Phoebe d Wm CARTER. MR27 Wm s Wm & Susan SINFIELD AP7 Alice & Mary illeg. daus. of Alice PITTS. AP10 Sarah d Wm & Ann SAUNDERS. MY2 Jn illeg. s of Hannah COOK. MY25 Sarah d Jn & Sarah CHARLES. JN13 Ann d Jn & Grace EMERTON. JN21 Ann d Abraham & Ann BUTCHER. JN26 Jas s Jn & Sarah SHARPE. JL9 Esther d Jn & Mary FISHER, born AP6. AU14 Eliz d Rob & Ann FRENCH. SE11 Eliz d Wm & Esther PHEASANT. SE23 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ENDSKIP. OC17 Eliz d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS. OC23 Eliz d Sam & Eliz BURGOINE. DE25 Edw s Edw & Sarah WARNER, 8 years old. DE25 Sarah d Edw & Sarah WARNER, 6 years old. DE25 Thos s Hen & Mary COOPER, labr. DE25 Jas s Cowley DEREMER, labr. DE25 Ann d Jas & Ann COOL. DE28 Jas s "Zace:" & Eliz SMART. DE30 Mary d Hen & Sarah NORTON.

1769 FE5 Wm s "Zacc s" & Mary SHOTBOLT. FE19 Martha d Jn WARDALL. FE26 Lucy d Rich & Mary NEWMAN. FE26 Sarah d Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. AP16 Mary d Stephen & Sarah MATTHEWS. MY8 Thos s Thos & Judith WHITE. MY8 Ann d Jn & Mary THICKPENNY. MY 11 Geo s Philip & Eliz ORSBORN. MY13 Frances illeg. d of Sarah COALMAN. MY24 Wm s Jn & Mary WITTERMORE. JN11 Ann d Geo & Hannah LINCKHORN. JN12 Sarah d Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. AU20 Jos s Jn & Mary FISHER, gardener. AU27 Jos s Thos & Eliz STONBRIDGE. SE16 Eliz d Ambrose & Eliz REDDALL§§ OC22 Dan & Sarah s & d of Rob & Ann FRENCH. NO5 Sarah Frost d Sam & Sarah BILLIN. NO5 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HAINNS. NO19 Thos s Jas & Eliz HARRIS. DE30 Thos s Jos & Mary BURROWS.

1770 JA7 Jn s Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN, bricklayer. JA14 Jos s Geo & Mary LANGLY, labr. JA14 Francis s Rich & Sarah SHARPE, blacksmith. JA21 Ann d Moses & Eliz BURGOINE, hempdresser MR11 Jos s Jos & Mary HILL, labr. MR17 Ann d Jn & Eliz WARDALL, jun. AP3 Mary d Thos & Rebecca WILLIS, labr. AP5 Edw s Jas COAL, labr. AP15 Eliz d Francis & Dianah NORTHWOOD, labr. AP21 Jn s Jn & Lucy KING, yeoman. AP24 Jn s Thos & Sarah RICHARDSON, labr. MY2 Ruth d Wm & Eliz ADAMS, labr. MY6 Hen Webb s Wm & Ann ROGERS, wheelwright. MY7 Jn s Jn & Sarah CHARLS, labr. MY29 Eliz d Edw & Ann RUST. JN3 Mary d Jn & Mary SHARP, horse dealer. JL10 Wm s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN, labr. JL15 Jemima d Abraham & Ann BUTCHER, labr. AU22 Eliz d Wm & Susan LINFIELD. SE2 Thos s Jn & Mary IRONS, labr. SE16 Ethel d Jn & Eliz FISHER. SE30 Alice d Geo & Alice ODEL. OC14 Thos s Wm & Ann BREWER. NO4 Sarah d Sam & Eliz BURGOINE. NO5 Jn s Jn & Mary BUNKER, wheelwright. DE2 Hen s Hen & Eliz SHARPE, labr. DE9 Mary d Hen & Mary COOPER, labr. DE16 Jas s Jas & Eliz HARRIS, labr.

1771 FE10 Geo s Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD, labr. FE20 Jos illeg. s of Mary BASSET. MR9 Susan & Esther daus. of Wm & Esther PHEASANT. MR11 Jn s Jn & Lucy KING, yeoman. MR27 Jn s Jn & Eliz ENDSKIP. MR31 Jn s Edw & Sarah HALEECK. SE1 Jn s Wm & Ann ROGERS, wheelwright. AP6 Jacob s Jn FISHER, sen. MY19 Ann d Thos STONEBRIDGE, jun., herdsman. MY21 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS, tailor. SE1 Mary d Jas COLE, labr. SE8 Wm s Thos & Susan BRAYBROOK. OC12 Stephen s Stephen & Sarah MATTHEW. OC13 Christian Frost d Sam & Sarah BILLIN* OC19 Mary d Ambrose & Eliz REDDALL. OC20

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: DE27. §§ Omitted: butcher. * Name altered in Register, B.T. gives "BILLIAM."

1771 Eliz d Rob & Ann FRENCH. NO4 Mary Circuit d Jas & Sarah BOAN. DE10 Hen s Jn &
[ctd.] Mary WHITEMORE, labr.
1772 FE9 Jn s Jos & Mary HILL, shepherd. MR2 Wm s Jn & Lucy KING, yeoman. MR15 Sarah d Zachias SHOTBOLT. MR21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz FISHER, jun. AP24 Eliz d Jn & Mary THICKPENNY. MY11 Lucy d Wm & Ann ROGERS. JN7 Mary d Wm & Mary HENSMAN [HENSON-T.][grocer†]. JN9 Mary d Rich & Sarah SHARPE. JN16 Edw s Wm & Rebecca WILDMAN. JN21 Jas illeg. s of Ann SHARPE. JN21 Diana Goodman d Francis & Diana NORTHWOOD. JL31 Wm s Wm & Helen BOAN, carpenter AU30 Eliz d Wm & Susan SINFIELD, gardener. NO8 Lucy d Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. NO21 Eliz d Thos & Ann CARTER. DE6 Edw s Hen & Mary COOPER.
1773 JA3 Wm s Thos & Judith WHITE, labr. JA10 Jos s Edw & Ann RUST, miller. FE 3 Wm s Thos & Ann KING. FE21 Geo s Jas & Eliz HARRIS, labr. MR11 Thos s Jos & Eliz SINFIELD. MR18 Thos s Jn & Eliz INSKIP MR28 Thos s Jos & Eliz FISHER AP9 Sarah d Stephen & Sarah MATTHEW AP11 Rob s Rob & Ann FRENCH, bricklayer. AP13 Ann d Moses & Eliz BURGOINE, hempdresser. AP13 Phoebe d Wm & Eliz CARTER. AP18 Jn s Abraham & Ann BUTCHER, labr. MY23 Reuben s Jn & Eliz FISHER, jun. JN13 Mary d Jn FISHER, sen., gardener. JL1 Mary d Jn & Eliz HAINES, labr. JL25 Rich s Thos & Mary ODELL, labr. JL11 Alice d Jn NORTHWOOD. AU19 Eliz d Thos & Eliz STONEBRIDGE, jun. OC5 Edw s Ambrose & Eliz REDDALL, butcher. OC5 Thos s Wm & "Miller" BUTCHER, of Cardington. OC31 Isaac s Jn & Sarah CHARLES. NO12 Mary d Dan Burdin & Mary READ. NO23 Jn s Jas & Ann COLE, labr. NO28 Isaac s Jn & Judith WILLOUGHBY, labr. DE25 Mary d Hen & Mary BRADFORD, labr. DE26 Susan d Sam & Sarah BILLIN. JA24 Lucy d Jos & Ann WARNER, miller§
1774 JA8 Wm s Jn & Eliz WARDALL, jun. JA8 Lucy d Jn & Eliz WARDALL, jun. FE9 Ann d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS, tailor. MR5 Ann d Wm & Ann ROGERS, wheelwright. AP10 Sarah d Thos & Judith WHITE. AP17 Jn s Jn FISHER, sen., gardener. AP24 Jn s Thos & Susan BRAYBROOK, labr. MY22 Mary d Jos & Mary HILL, labr. JN26 Thos s Zacheus & Mary SHOTBOLT. JN26 Mary d Jn & Mary WHITMORE. JL10 Sarah d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD, shoemaker. JL17 Thos s Wm & Susan SINFIELD, labr. AU28 Wm s Wm & Mary HENSMAN, grocer. SE11 Francis s Jas & Eliz HARRIS, labr. SE13 Thos s Hen SHARPE, jun§§ OC29 Eliz d Abraham & Ann BUTCHER, labr. DE11 Wm s Jn & Susan BETTS, whitesmith.
1775 JA6 Hugh s Thos & Ann KING. JA27 Jas s Jos & Mary BURROWS, carpenter. MR12 "Mille" d Moses BURGOYNE, hempdresser. AP17 Cath d Geo & Ann WARNER. AP23 Susan d Wm COLBOURNE, bricklayer. AP30 Eliz d Stephen & Sarah MATTHEWS, horse dealer. MY7 Wm s Wm & Ann BREWER. JL16 Ann d Hen & Mary COOPER, labr. AU27 Eliz d Thos WELLS. AU 27 Cath d Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. AU27 Thos s Jn & Hannah CHARMAN. SE3 Jn s Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. SE10 Jas s Francis & Mary NORTHWOOD. SE17 Kitty d Jos & Eliz WARNER, miller. NO12 Jos s Thos & Judith WHITE. NO12 Jn s Jn & Sarah HAINES. DE8 Eliz d Dan Burdin & Ann READ.
1776 JA1 Alice illeg. d of Ann ADAMS. JA1 Susan d Jas & Ann COLE§§ JA7 Sarah d Thos & Eliz STONEBRIDGE, jun. JA10 Mary d Jn & Judith WILLOUGHBY. FE11 Wm s Abraham & Ann BUTCHER. FE14 Wm s Jn & Eliz INSKIP. FE18 Eliz d Sam & Sarah BILLIN. MR17 Honour d Wm & Helen BOONE [BOAN-T.]. AP7 Susan d Jn & Sarah WILLIAMS. [JN8 Ann d Jn & Sarah CHARLES, labr†]. JN23 Sam s Sam & Sarah BURGOIN. [JN23 Mary d Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE†]. [JL23 Mary d Rob & Ann FRINCH†]. AU15 Jas s Wm & Susan SINFIELD. SE7 Rebecca d Thos & Susan BRAYBROOK. [SE1 Mary d Jos & Mary HILL†]. NO 25 Lucy d Jn & Martha CLERK [CLARKE-T.][14 months old†]. [NO25 Stephen s Stephen & Cath EMERSON†]. DE6 Jn s Jas & Ann PORTER. DE8 Eliz d Dan & Ann READ. [DE8 Eliz d Dan Burding READ & Ann his wife-T.]. DE22 Sarah d Jn & Mary WITTAMORE [WITTMORE-T.] DE27 Jas [Thos-T.] s Thos & Ann CARTER.
1777 FE9 Eliz d Rich & Ann CARTER. FE24 Ann d Wm & Eliz WOODWARD [WOODARD-T.]. MR31 Wm s Wm & Eliz CARTER. [MR17 Phillis d Wm & Ann ROGERS†]. AP20 Martha d Thos & Ann KING. AP27 Wm s Jas & Eliz HARRIS. MY4 Martha d Thos & Eliz WILLIS. MY4 Thos s Jn & Sarah WILLIAMS. MY25 Jn s Thos STONBRIDGE. JN7 Eliz d Jn & Jemima BLISS. JL27 Aaron s Hen SHARPE. AU10 Sophia d Jn & Eliz FISHER AU10 Mary d Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. AU15 Thos s Jas & Eliz STAPLETON. AU24 Mary d Wm & Eliz COX. SE21 Lucy d Jn & Sarah HAINS. SE20 Susan d Thos & Ann FANN. OC12 Jn s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. NO9 Jos s Jas & Mary BRIGHTMAN. DE7 Mary d Thos & Sarah BARRETT.
1778 FE8 Wm illeg. s of Ann SHARPE. MR15 Mary d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS. MR22 Jn s Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. MY10 Ann*d Jn & Ann SAUNDERS [labr†]. MY17 Eliz d Jn & Mary BRITAIN [labr†]. MY21 Thos s Jas & Ann PORTER [dealer†]. JN2 Charlotte illeg. d of Sarah BOAN [BONE-T.]. [JL10 Eliz d Jas & Judith BRITAIN, victualler†]. JL19 Jos s Jos & Eliz WARNER [miller†]. JL26 Wm s Wm & Sarah HOLL [HULL-T.][labr†]. SE4 Sarah illeg. d of Ann EVERITT. SE13 Jn s Jn & Hannah CHARMAN [SHAWMAN-T.][labr†]. OC7 Jane Isabella d Thos & Eliz GODFREY. OC11 Margt d Rich & Mary NEWMAN. OC28 Wm s Wm & Ann ROGERS [wheelwright†]. NO8 Wm s Rob & Ann FRENCH [bricklayer†]. NO15 Wm

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted after JA10. §§ Omitted: "labr". * B.T. gives "Jane."

1778* s Wm & Susan SINFIELD [gardener†]. DE11 Wm s Wm & Eliz WOODWARD [labr†]. DE25 [ctd.] Jos s Thos & Mary ODELL [labr†].

1779 JA10 Wm s Jn & Hannah CHARMING [SHAWMAN-T] [labr†]. FE14 Jn s Jn & Mary WITTAMORE [WHITTMORE-T] [labr†]. FE20 Eliz d Hen & Sarah GURNEY [labr†]. MR11 Chas s Moses & Eliz BURGOIN [hempdresser†]. MR11 Ann d Jn & Eliz LINCOLN, labr. †]. MR 14 Thos s Thos & Ann CARTER [labr†]. MR26 Jn s Wm & Phoebe SMITH. AP4 Eliz d Jos & Ann CORBY [KURBEY-T] [labr†]. AP17 Ann d Jn & Jemima BLISS. AP25 Jos s Jas & Ann COLE. AP25 Ann d Jas & Ann COLE. JN22 Mary d Jas & Mary STAPLETON. AU29 Ann d Jos & Mary HILL. AU31 Ann d Jn & Sarah WILLIAMS. SE26 Jos & Mary twins of Jn & Ann GUDGIN. OC24 Jn s Nathl & Mary BOTTOM. NO14 Cath d Jas & Eliz COBURN. NO25 Sarah d Jas & Ann COOPER. NO29 Jn s Wm MANN. DE1 Eliz d Jas & Eliz PORTER. DE5 Phillis d Hen & Susan COOPER.

1780 FE23 Eliz d Benj & Eliz CLERK. MR26 Wm s Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. AP2 Eliz d Jas & Eliz HARRIS. AP30 Jn s Wm & Phoebe SMITH. MY16 Wm s Geo & Ann WARNER. MY20 Jas s Wm & Eliz BONE. JN4 Jn s Wm & Eliz CARTER. JN4 Wm s Jn & Mary IRONS. JN18 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WORDEL. JN18 Eliz d Thos & Eliz CATLING. AU27 Rich s Hen & Eliz SHARPE. AU27 Sarah d Thos & Susan BRAYBROOK§. AU27 Jn CARTER alias GATTIT§§ SE3 Ann d Jn & Eliz LINCOLN. SE11 Mary d Jos & Eliz GURNEY. OC22 Thos s Francis & Mary SINFIELD.

1781 JA7 Ann d Rob & Ann FRENCH. JA7 Eliz d Thos & Judith LEWIS. FE1 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GODFREY, born DE 9, 1780. FE18 Jos s Wm & Eliz WOODWITT [WOODWILL-T]. FE18 Ann d Jos & Ann KIRBEY. MR11 Jos s Thos & Sarah BARWICK. AP2 Eliz d Hen & Ann GURNEY. AP3 Thos s Wm & Eliz WOODWARD. AP15 Wm s Wm & Mary PETTIT. MY20 Wm s Thos & Rebecca WELLS. SE2 Phillis d Jas & Eliz PORTER. SE2 Mary d Wm & Mary SHARPE. NO18 Wm s Jos & Eliz SMITH. DE9 Jn s Jn & Eliz DENTON. DE11 Mary GODFREY, adult.

1782 JA4 Mary d Rich & Hannah GUDGIN. FE10 Ann d Jn & Mary IRONS. MR29 Francis s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. AP7 Chas s Moses & Eliz BURGOIN. AP23 Peter s Isaac & Martha PENNYFATHER. MY19 Mary d Wm & Ann SINFIELD. MY21 Susan d Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. JL7 Jos s Jos & Eliz GURNEY. JL7 Wm s Nathl & Mary BOTAM. AU9 Wm s Hugh & Ann KING. AU25 Jn s Lancaster & Mary COOPER. AU25 Cath d Jn CHARLES. AU25 Ann d Hugh & Cath D'AUBYN. SE15 Jas s Jas & Eliz COBRON. SE22 Rich s Jn & Sarah WILLIAMS. OC13 Thos s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM. NO15 Jas s Jas & Ann PORTER. NO17 Mary d Thos & Eliz EDMONDS. DE4 Jn s Dan & Ann READ.

1783 AP23 Jas HARRIS, aged 34§§ MY4 Benj s Thos & Mary HULL. AU3 Jos s Hen & Ann GURNEY. OC5 Wm s Moses & Judith BURGOIN. OC12 Eliz d Sam & Mary SMITH. OC12 Thos FANN, aged 12. OC12 Grace FANN, aged 10. OC14 Wm s Wm & Ann SINFIELD. OC20 Louisa d Wm & Eliz WOODWARD. OC29 Wm s Jn & Eliz LINCOLN. OC30 Eliz d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. SE30 Mary d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. NO1 Jn s Thos & Sarah MOORE. NO9 Jn s Jn & Mary IRONS. NO16 Benj s Jas & Eliz WARD. NO23 Hen s Wm & Susan SINFIELD. NO30 Mary d Wm & Ann TURVEY. DE12 Jas s Jas & Ann PORTER. DE26 Susan d Wm & Sarah BETTS. DE29 Thos s Wm & Mary PETTIT. [blank] SMITH bap. NO18†]

1784 JA11 Levi d [sic] of Rebecca WILDMAN, illeg. MR21 Jn s Hen & Eliz CRANE. MR22 Mary d Isaac & Martha PENNYFATHER. AP9 Eliz d Wm & Sarah HULL. AP23 Hugh s Hugh & Ann KING. MY2 Mary d Jn & Lucy SMITH. MY30 Jas s Thos & Ann SMITH. JN 12 Sarah ADAMS, "at years of maturity." AU29 Mary d Jn SHARMAN. AU30 Wm STONBRIDGE, at years of maturity. NO14 Wm s Wm & Mary BLANCHARD. DE28 Jas s Wm & Mary SMITH

1785 JA19 Sophia d Geo & Ann BARNARD. JA29 Mary d Jn & Sarah LANGLEY. FE15 Ann d Thos & Cath WOODCRAFT. FE25 Mary Austyn d Wm & Fanny FREEMAN. MR13 Jn s Jas & Sarah BRIGHTMAN. MR27 Mary d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. AP17 Eliz d Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. MY15 Jos s Jos & Mary MAIM. MY16 Ann d Thos & Mary POULTON. MY16 Thos s Thos & Susan BRAYBROOK. MY19 Amelia d Jas & Ann PORTER. MY29 Thos s Geo & Cath TURNEY. JN19 Sarah d Wm & Mary PETTIT. JN19 Sarah d Wm ADAMS. JN26 Wm s Wm & Sarah BETTS. JL8 Ann d Dan & Ann REID. AU14 Jn s Jn & Lucy SMITH. AU28 Cath d Wm & Eliz COX. SE7 Ann d Wm & Eliz NEWELL. OC30 [Jn†] s Thos & Susan MARKS** NO20 Mary d Moses & Judith BURGOIN. DE25 Eliz d Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM**

1786 FE26 Sam s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM. MR19 Stephen s Peter & Dinah MATTHEW. MR26 Phoebe d Jn & Phoebe PARTRIDGE. AP2 Mary d Wm & Mary PETTIT. MY7 Sarah d Jos & Ann CURBY. MY10 Sarah d Lancaster & Mary COOPER. MY21 Dan s "Abm" & Mary BUTCHER. JN4 Barth s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. JN5 Sarah d Wm & Ann SINFIELD. JL6 Thos s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. JL16 Sarah d Sam & Mary SMITH. AU26 Mary d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. AU28 Eliz d Edw & Eliz ADDINGTON. OC22 Jn s Hen & Susan COOPER. NO3 Jn s Hugh & Ann KING. NO26 Thos s Jas & Eliz COBURN. DE10 Jane

* B.T. gives "Richard." † Occurs only in B.T. § Does not state if bapt. or buried; B.T. is bapt. §§ Given a baptism. ** Does not state if bapt. or buried; B.T. gives baptised.

1786 Dennis d Nath & Mary BOTTOM. DE24 Ann d Jn & Lucy SMITH. DE25 Thos s Wm &
[ctd] Eliz STONBRIDGE.
1787 JA17 Rebecca d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS. MR18 Wm s Wm & Mary ESTWELL. MR19 Thos s Thos & Eliz WEBB. MR19 Wm s Jos & Sarah MALM. AP1 Wm s Wm & Ann SHARPE. AP22 Eliz d Jn & Rose HAINS. AP29 Mary d Thos & Sarah MORE. JN1 Fanny d Geo & Ann BARNARD. MY11 Ann d Anna Maria GUDGIN & Thos GODFREY. JN24 Mary d Wm & Eliz COOK. JN24 Wm s Wm & Ann WILDMAN. JL15 [blank]s Thos & Mary HAINS. JL12 Fanny d Thos & Ann SMITH. JL12 Jn s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. JL14 Herica d Isaac & Martha PENNYFATHER. AU25 Francis s Wm & Mary PETTIT. SE6 Lucy d Thos & Dinah YOUNG. NO20 Sarah d Jas & Sarah PORTER. DE25 Jn s Jn & Sarah LANGLEY.
1788 JA27 Wm s Thos & Eliz EDMONDS. AP12 Sarah d "Abm" & Ann BUTCHER. FE26 Eliz d Thos & Sarah PEPPER. FE14 Eliz d Sam & Sarah BANDY. MR2 Ann d Geo & Martha LANGLEY. MR19 Susan d Wm & Susan SINFIELD. AP27 Mary d Dan & Sarah KEECH. MY25 Mary d Wm & Eliz NEWELL. MY25 Rich s of Sarah MARKS. MY27 Jas s Jas WILDMAN. JN8 Fanny d Peter & Dinah MATTHEW. JN15 Jn illeg.s of Mary MATTHEW. JN22 [blank] d Wm & Eliz COLE. AU31 Susan d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. SE19 Ann d Wm & Hannah ADAMS. SE21 Peter s Jn & Eliz KEMPSTON. OC12 Wm s Thos & Dinah YOUNG. OC12 Jos s Geo & Cath TURNEY. NO2 Warwick s Jos & Sarah WOODCRAFT. NO2 Mary d Jos & Sarah WOODCRAFT. NO2 Martha d Jos & Sarah WOODCRAFT. DE25 Eliz d Wm & Mary BARNS.
1789 JA5 Wm s Jn & Mary PAYNE. JA25 Eliz d Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. JA28 Jos s Jos & Rosamond HOPE. FE22 Wm s Jn & Eliz SINFIELD. MR8 Lucy d Thos & Sarah HEDGE. AP12 Wm s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM [BENHAM-T]. AP13 Eliz d Wm & Mary PETTIT. AP26 Wm s Thos & Susan REID. MY10 Jos s Jn & Ethel SHARP. MY17 Sarah d Jn & Lucy SMITH. MY17 Jos s Wm & Eliz COOK. MY31 Eliz d Jas & Sarah STONBRIDGE. MY31 Levi s Hen & Prudence ESTWELL. JL19 Jos s Geo & Martha LANGLEY. AU30 Sarah d Thos & [blank] STONBRIDGE. AU30 Thos s Jn [Jos-T] & Eliz WHITE. AU30 Jas s Jn & Cath Jas s Jn & Cath CHARLES. AU31 Wm s Hen & Susan COOPER. SE9 Anna Maria d Jas & Sarah PORTER. SE11 [blank]d Dan & Sarah KEECH. OC4 Ezekiel s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. OC14 Geo s Jn & Ann Elmer BURRIDGE. OC14 Jn s Wm & Eliz STANBRIDGE [STONBRIDGE-T]. OC 25 Eliz d Geo & Ann STANDFORD. DE25 Trussey s Wm & Mary KING. NO1 Ann d Rich & Hannah GUDGIN. DE25 Sarah d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. DE27 [blank]d Wm & Mary COX. DE 27 Lucy d Wm & Mary COX. DE29 Mary d Thos & Ann SMITH.
1790 FE7 Jas s Thos & Mary KING. FE21 Mary d Hugh & Ann KING. FE28 Martha d Jn & Eliz MORSMAN. MR14 Benj s Austin & Eliz BASS. AP11 Jn s Jos & Sarah MARLEY. AP 13 Sophia d Jn & Eliz KEMPSON. MY9 Wm s Jas & Mary HOPE. MY23 Patience d of Sarah COPPERWHEAT. MY23 Wm & Mary s & d of Jos & Ann CURBEY. MY23 [blank]d Peter & Dinah MATTHEW. JN13 Wm s Wm & Sarah BRAZIER. JN20 Lucy d Thos & Sarah HEDGE. JN27 Sarah d Thos & Sarah MORE. JN27 Mary d Thos & Mary HAINS. JN29 Rich Purrier s Geo & Ann BARNARD. AU19 Sarah WHITBREAD, adult. AU29 Mary d Jn & Mary CARTER. AU29 Sarah d Jas & Sarah BRIGHTMAN. SE4 Edw s Edw & Dinah LOOMS. SE20 Eliz d Francis & Ann BROWN. OC3 Sarah d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. OC10 Thos s Thos & Eliz EDMONDS. OC24 Eliz d Thos & Dinah YOUNG. NO7 Eliz d of Mary BUTCHER, widow. NO10 Eliz d Jn & Ann IRONS. DE12 Mary d Geo & Eliz FISHER. DE25 Jn s Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON. DE26 Ann d Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE.
1791 JA20 Hannah d Wm & Mary BARNES. FE27 Geo s Geo & Ann STANFORD. MR20 Ann d Wm & Jemima SHARPE. MR20 Eliz d Jn & Ethel SHARPE. AP10 Thos MORE, adult [aged 27†]. AP17 Martha d Jn & Eliz MORSMAN. AP24 Lucy d Jn & Lucy SMITH. AP24 Jn s Thos & Sarah MADAMS. AP24 Hannah d Sam & Sarah BILLING. AP24 Charlotte d Wm & Hannah WRENCH. AP24 Mary d Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM. AP24 Thos s Thos & Lovey BURROWS. MY22 Wm s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. MY22 Eliz d Hen & Susan COOPER. JN19 Ann d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS, aged 18. JN19 Jn s Jn & Sarah HAWKINS, aged 16 [aged 17-T]. JN19 Wm FIELD, aged 21. JN19 Ruth ADAMS, aged 21. JN19 Austin s Austin & Eliz BASS. JN20 Mary Ann d Hen & Prudence EASTWELL. JL3 Mary d Jn & Mary PAIN. AU28 Jn s Jn & Cath CHARLES. AU28 Eliz d Wm & Eliz NEWELL. AU28 Sarah d Peter & Mary SOLSBURY. AU28 Matth s Wm & Ann WILDMAN. AU28 Ann d Thos & Susan READ. AU28 Jane d Jn & Eliz SINFIELD. OC3 [Milley†]d Jn & Eliz KEMPSON. NO6 Sam s Wm & Eliz STANBRIDGE, born OC5. NO7 Wm s Geo & Ann BARNS.
1792 JA11 Jenny d Wm & Jemima SHARPE. FE19 Alice d Wm & Eliz NORTHWOOD. MR12 Geo s Wm & Mary FISHER. MR13 Jn s Francis & Ann BROWN. MR22 Mary d Sam & Ann SMITH. AP22 Ann d Stephen & Martha HYDE. JN3 Eliz d Jn & Sarah HOLMES. AU5 Wm s Dan & Sarah KEECH. AU5 Ruth d Jos & Ann CURBY. MY29 Mary d Thos & Sarah HEDGE. AU19 Mary d Sam & Ann SMITH. AU22 Mercy illeg.d of Eliz REDMAN. SE2 Rich s Wm & Hannah ADDAMS. SE2 Wm s Wm & Mary PETTIT. SE2 Jn s Wm & Mary PETTIT. SE23 Jas s Jn & Lydia LINCON. SE24 Chris s Wm & Ann COX. SE27 Hannah d Thos & Sarah MADDAMS NO18 Jn s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. NO25 Jas s Geo & Ann STANFORD. DE9 Jos s Hugh & Ann KING. DE9 Dan s Jn & Sarah MILLER. DE16 Ann d Thos & Dinah YOUNG. DE23 Jn s Wm & Eliz WOODARD. DE25 Nancy d Wm & Sarah BRAYZIER. DE25 Jas s Thos & Lovey BURROUGHS.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1793 JA6 Wm s Jn & Mary CARTER. JA13 Sarah d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. JA22 Jn s Francis & Mary THICKPENNY. FE3 Mary d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. FE10 Jos s Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN. FE17 Wm s Jn & Ethel SHARP. FE17 Jn s Francis & Ann BROWN. FE24 Edw s Austin & §BASS. FE24 Jas s Wm & Jemima SHARP. MR28 Jn & Wm sons Wm & Eliz COOKE. MR31 Thos s of Ann SMITH,widow. MY5 Wm s Jn & Eliz CHARLES. MY20 Wm s Wm & Mary BAINES. JN16 Mary d Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. JN30 Mary d Thos & Mary HAINS. AU5 Wm s Francis & Ann BROWN. AU18 Rob s Thos & Eliz GUDGIN. SE1 Ann d Jn & Mary PAIN. SE1 Geo illeg. s of Mary CARTER. SE1 Rhoda d Francis & Mary SINFIELD. SE 1 Jos s Hen & Susan COOPER. SE8 Maria d Thos & Lucy HARRIS. SE2 Wm s Wm & Eliz HARRIS. OC14 Ann d Wm & Eliz COLLINS. OC20 Mary d Wm & Ann BUNYAN. DE8 Thos s Thos & Sarah HEDGE.

1794 JA5 Hen s Wm & Sarah PETIT. FE16 Jn s Geo & Eliz FISHER. FE9 Mary d Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. MR20 Thos s Thos & Sarah MADDAMS. AP20 Hen s Jn & Mary CHAPMAN. JL20 Rich s Wm & Christian PLUMMER. JL27 Alice d Wm & Eliz SMITH. AU31 Benj s Wm & Mary BURGOIN. AU31 Mary d Dan & Sarah KEECH. AU31 Wm s Wm & Hannah ADDAMS. AU31 Maria d Jn & "Athiel" SHARP. AU31 Jonas s Wm & Eliz COX. AU31 Thos s Thos & Susan REID. AU31 Chas s Rich & Ann WRIGHT. AU31 Benj s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM. SE7 Jas s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. SE7 [blank] of Peter & Mary SALISBURY. SE 14 Eliz d Wm & Mary FISHER. SE14 Wm s Wm & Mary FISHER. SE28 Sam s Sam & Ann SMITH. SE28 Hannah d Thos & Ann GUDGEON. OC5 Jn s Austin & Eliz BASS. OC26 Lucy s[sic]Jn & Mary CARTER. OC21 Wm s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. NO16 Lucy d Wm & Jemima SHARPE. NO8 Jas s Thos & Sarah HEDGE.

1795 JA7 Jn Tippin s Wm & Eliz HARRIS FE1 Ann d Wm & Mary BARNES. FE22 Jn s Francis & Ann BROWN AP5 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ROBERTSON AP12 Mary d Geo & Ann STANFORD. AP30 "Marianne" d Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. MY17 Francis s Jas & Kath NORTHWOOD. MY3 Mary d Jas & Martha GOOGE. MY24 Emila d Jos & Ann CURBEY. AU30 Wm s Jn & Mary HOLLIT. AU30 Sarah d Jn & Mary SMITH. SE6 Thos s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. SE20 Jn s Jn & Mary GUDGIN. SE20 Jas s Thos & Lucy HARRIS. OC4 Jas s Francis & Mary THICKPENNY. OC4 Maria d Francis & Mary THICKPENNY. OC17 Eliz d Wm & Ann THICKPENNY. OC25 Sarah d Wm & Jemima SHARP. OC25 Mary d Thos & Dinah YOUNG. DE25 Lucy d Jn & Mary PAINE. DE27 Sarah d Wm & Ann BUNYAN.

1796 JA11 Jn Horton s of Penelope MERSON. JA14 Sarah d Jn & Mary INSKIP. FE21 Jn s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. FE21 Jn s of Martha HYDE. MR6 Ann d Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. MR6 Eliz d of Mary HALL. MR27 Jas s Jas & Sarah BRIGHTMAN. MR28 [blank] s Thos & Sarah HEDGE AP17 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HARRIS. MY1 Isaac s Jn & Eliz CHARLES. MY15 Jn s Jos & Eliz HILL. MY15 Jn s Peter & Mary SALISBURY. MY22 Ann d Geo & Eliz FISHER. MY22 Wm s of Alice PITTS. MY29 Thos s Hugh & Ann KING. MY29 Wm s Edw & Eliz WARNER. JN5 Jos & Thos sons Thos Ann WILLIS. JL1 Hannah & Sarah daus. Thos & Eliz GUDGIN. JL3 Sam s Jn & Susan BIGRAVE. AU21 Geo s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. AU28 Wm s Thos & Tamar SINFIELD. AU28 Eliz d Jos & Sarah STANBRIDGE. AU28 Charlotte d of Mary CARTER. AU28 Sarah d Jn & Mary CARTER. AU28 Jas s Wm & Ann WRENCH. AU29 Hannah d Wm & Mary PETTIT. SE18 Wm s Wm & Mary WARNER. NO 10 Jas s Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. NO13 Jas s Jn & Mary NEWMAN. DE25 Wm s Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. DE25 Mary d Jn & Mary SMITH.

1797 JA2 Jos s Thos & Lucy HARRIS. JA9 Sarah d Jn & Mary SEALE. JA22 Jn s Jn & Mary HOLLIT. JA29 Jos s Sam & Ann SMITH. JA31 Jos s Jn & Eliz SINFIELD. FE12 Rich s Wm & Eliz NORTHWOOD. AP30 Rebecca d Jos & Ann KIRBY. MY14 Job s Wm & Eliz COOK. MY28 Jn s Wm & Hannah ADAMS,born MY14. JL9 Ann d Thos & Mary HAINES,born NO26,1796. JN12 Jos s Wm & Ann THICKPENNY,aged 1 week. JL23 Jn s Wm & Eliz HARRIS,born JN7. AU6 Ann aged 7,Lucy aged 5,Alice aged 3,daus.Thos & Sarah WINDMILL. AU16 Dan s Dan & Sarah KEECH,aged 5 weeks. AU27 Jn s Wm & Mary BRAYBROOK,aged 4 weeks. AU27 Wm s Wm & Christian PLUMMER. AU27 Hen s Hen & Susan COOPER,aged 2. SE3 Eliz d Jas & Susan SINFIELD,born AU28. OC1 Louisa d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD,born AU2. OC20 Eliz d Jn & Mary GUDGIN,born AU28. NO6 Jas s Francis & Ann BROWN,aged 9 months. NO7 Thos s Wm & Mary WARNER,aged 3 weeks. NO10 Jn s Jn & Eliz SEABROOK,aged 4 months. NO12 Jn s Wm & Susan SMITH,aged 4 weeks. NO12 Jn s Wm & Sarah ROBINSON,aged 4. NO12 Ann d Wm & Sarah ROBINSON, aged 9 months. NO19 Jas s Thos & Susan READ,a few days. NO26 Job s Thos & Mary WILLINGHAM,aged 5 weeks. NO26 Eliz d Thos & Sarah HEDGE,aged 3 weeks.

1798 JA16 Sophia aged 7½,Wm aged 5½,Ann aged 4½,daus.& s Sam & Sarah BANDY. JA18 Eliz d Wm & Mary BURGOIN,aged 13 months. JA31 Geo s Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN. JA31 Ann d Geo & Mary LANGLEY,born JA27. FE25 Mary Ann d Jas & Mary SALE,born JA24. MR7 Jas s Jos & Phoebe DANNIELS,born MR1. MR11 Eliz d Francis & Mary THICKPENNY, born FE11. AP1 Mary d Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON,born MR28. AP2 Mary d Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD,born NO5. AP2 Ann d Thos & Tamar SINFIELD,born FE24. AP2 Hen s Jn & Mary SMITH. MY27 Eliz d Thos & Lucy HARRIS,born MR26. JN23 Thos s Thos & Dinah YOUNG,born JN21. SE2 Sarah d Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON,aged 3. SE2 Thos s Jn &

§ Omitted: Eliz

1798 Deborah AUSTIN,aged 12 weeks. SE2 Geo s Geo & Ann CHAMBERLAIN,7 weeks. SE2 Ann
[ctd.] d Peter & Mary SALISBURY,40 weeks. SE2 Eliz d Jn & Mary INSKIP. SE2 Rose Hannah d Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE,4 weeks. SE2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz PAYNE,12 weeks. SE9 Ann d Wm & Sarah PURRIER,5 weeks. SE9 Rich s Jas & Lucy WALTON,6 weeks. SE21 Jn s Wm & Jemima SHARP. OC22 Chas aged 2,Jas 3 weeks,sons Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. NO11 Mary d Zachariah & Eliz COLLIER. NO18 Sarah d Jas & Susan SINFIELD,born NO6. NO 18 Ann d of Martha HIDE,widow. NO18 Thos s Thos & Eliz GUDGIN. DE13 Susan d Wm & Eliz HARRIS. JA31Ann d of Sarah SANDERS,born JA24§

1799 JA13 Sarah d of Sarah BRAYBROOK,illeg.,aged 4 days. JA14 Eliz d Wm & Eliz QUORY, 1 month. FE25 Jos s Francis & Ann BROWN,born FE2. MR17 Edw s Jn & Mary HOLLIT,14 weeks. MR24 Jn s Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN,born FE21. MR24 Jos s Jas & Sarah BRIGHTMAN MR29 Sarah d Wm & Susan SMITH,born MR22. JN12 Wm s Jn & Eliz SEABROOK,born DE14. JN16 Jos s Rich & Sarah ODELL,9 days. JN26 Thos s Thos & Jemima FRENCH,born MY27. JL23 Ann d Wm & Eliz WITTERMORE,born JL19. AU5 Mary d Jn & Ann WHEELER,born OC23. AU25 Hannah & Eliz daus.Wm & Hannah ADAMS. SE1 Jn s Jos & Ann KIRBY. SE1 Eliz d Jn & Mary CARTER,born MY7. SE2 Jn s Jn & Mary NEWMAN,14 weeks. SE2 Dan s Wm & Eliz FRENCH,6 weeks. SE2 Sophia d Jos & Eliz HILL,1 year 3 weeks. SE21 Sarah d Cath CHARLES,widow,10 days. SE25 Mary d Jas & Sarah SMITH,4 days. SE26 Lucy d Jn & Eliz SINFIELD. OC6 Thos s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM,3 years 6 months. OC6 Sarah d Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM,5 weeks. NO2 Adam s Wm & Eliz QUORY. NO2 Jn s Isaac & Mary CHARLES. NO2 Sarah d Jn & Ethel SHARP. DE25 Thos s Jos & Sarah STANBRIDGE. DE29 Wm s Wm & Mary HARRIS.

1800 JA5 Mary d Francis & Sarah COLEMAN,aged 2 years 9 months. JA5 Francis s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN,22 weeks. FE9 Dan s Wm & Eliz COOKE,1 month. FE23 Thos s Wm & Sarah BRAZIER,2 months. FE23 Caroline d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD,1 month 4 days. FE 23 Jas s Austin & Eliz BASS,1 year 5 months. MR23 Jas s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. MR 23 Mary d Wm & Mary BURGOIN. AP24 Jn s Jn & Lydia LINCON,1 day. MY25 Chas illeg. s of Sarah COOK,3 weeks. JN1 Eliz d Jn & Mary SMITH,6 weeks. JN1 Eliz d Jos & Sarah WARNER,16 weeks. JN2 Jn s Jn & Ann SWEPSTONE,7 months. JN2 Kitty d Jas & Kitty NORTHWOOD,3 months. JN3 "Eddry" d Mich & Mary SIBLEY,15 years 9 months. JN15 Jos s Jos & Phoebe DANIELS,3 weeks. JN15 Eliz d Geo & Rebecca NORTHWOOD, born FE14. FE15 Wm,born FE22,1793,Rich,born DE5,1797,Enoch,born JN30,1799,sons Wm & Eliz NORTHWOOD. JL13 Hannah d Thos & Tamer SINFIELD,5 weeks. JL20 Jn s Jos & Cath COLES,3 weeks. AU3 Lucy d Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN,4 months. AU6 Mary Eliz d Thos & Jemima FRENCH,5 weeks. AU29 Thos,born at "Marlbro',Wilts,"MR14,1799,Cath, born JL7,1800,s & d Rev.Jn & Frances Eliz MEYLER. AU31 Jn s Wm & Mary WARNER, 1 year 3 months. AU31 Peter s Peter & Mary SALISBURY,8 months. AU31 Eliz d Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON,2 months. AU31 Wm s Thos & Lucy HARRIS. AU31 Wm s Wm & Sarah ROBINSON,10 weeks. SE14 Jacob s Sam & Ann SMITH. OC19 Rich s Jas & Susan SINFIELD,12 days. NO2 Jn s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. DE21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CHARLES. DE25 Rich s Thos & Eliz GUDGIN.

1801 JA11 Wm s Wm & Eliz FRENCH. JA19 Hannah d Jn & Eliz PAIN JA24 Thos s Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. FE8 Wm s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. FE15 Thos s Jos & Sarah STANBRIDGE. MR11 Mary d Wm & Eliz COLLINS. MR22 Mary d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. AP5 Benj s Jas & Sarah BRIGHTMAN. AP5 Ann d Wm & Mary TENCH. MY17 Thos s Wm & Eliz HARRIS,9 weeks MY24 Jas s Jn & Mary HOLLIT,3 weeks. MY24 Hen s Wm & Susan SMITH,14 weeks. MY30 Eliz d Wm & Eliz STANBRIDGE,4 months 2 weeks. JN16 Eliz d Austin & Eliz BASS,2 months. JN28 Benj Goodman illeg.s of Ann WILLIS,13 weeks. AU9 Jas s Wm & Eliz WITTERMORE. AU16 Wm s Wm & Jemima SHARP. AU23 Wm s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. AU 30 Jn s Jn & Mary INSCIP. AU30 Thos s Jos & Hannah ODELL,born MR29,1801. AU30 Jn s Jn & Hannah SINFIELD. AU30 Mary d Wm & Sarah SHOTBOLT. SE22 Eliz d Edw & Ann DODSWELL. NO8 Fanny d Wm & Hannah ADDAMS. NO29 Mary illeg.d of Ann JENNINGS. DE11 Ann d Jn & Frances Eliz MEYLOR,born NO1. DE20 Ann d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. MY24 Mary d Wm & Christian PLUMMER§§

1802 FE7 Jn s Jn & Mary SMITH. MR1 Albina Sarah Neville d of Jn WYATT & Eliz Ford his wife,born MY18,1801. AP18 Eliz d Wm & Mary HARRIS. JN6 Jn s Rich & Sarah ODELL. JN6 Jn s Thos & Ann KINGHAM. JN13 Wm s Wm & Ann SUMMERFIELD. JN27 Fanny illeg. d of Susan FANN. AU8 Wm s Jas & Hannah BURLEY. SE19 Wm s Rob & [blank] SEXTON. OC3 Jn s Jn & Ethel SHARP. OC14 Wm s Thos & Jemima FRENCH. OC31 Jas s Edw & Alice WILDMAN. NO14 Mary d Wm & Hannah BARNARD. DE19 Ann d Wm & Eliz FRENCH. DE 26 Thos s Jas & Susan SINFIELD. DE26 Thos s Jos & Cath COLE. DE26 Wm s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. DE26 Jn s Geo & Ann FENNYMORE.

1803 JA16 Mary d Jn & Mary NEWMAN. JA16 Wm s Rich & Eliz ROBINSON JA30 Abel s Wm & Lucy HAWKINS. JA30 Jn s Thos & Dinah YOUNG. FE20 Mary d Francis & Sarah HARRIS. FE20 Eliz d Geo & Eliz HARRIS. AP10 Thos s Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON. AP11 Mary Ann d Edw & Ann DODSWELL. AP17 Jas s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. MY8 Jas s Francis & Sarah

§ Omitted after the Langley entry of JA31. §§ Omitted after MY17.

1803 COLEMAN. MY22 Jemima d Jn & Jemima BLISS,born MR15,1782. MY22 Eliz,born MY15,
[ctd.] 1783,Rosanna,born NO15,1785,daus. of Wm & Eliz WOODWARD. MY22 Mary d Sam* & Sarah BANDY,born NO27,1795. MY29 Eleanor d Wm & Mary KING. MY29 Mary d Thos & Tamar SINFIELD. MY29 Geo s Jn & Mary HOLLIT. MY29 Jos s Wm & Jemima SHARP. MY29 Sarah d Wm & Sarah SMITH. AU28 Sarah d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. AU28 Sarah d Sam & Susan FARMER,base born. AU28 Dan s Jos & Phoebe DANNIELS. AU29 Jn s Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. SE18 Sarah d Wm & Ann BRAYBROOK. OC16 Sarah illeg.d of Mary SHARP. OC23 Jn s Rob & Rebecca WRIGHT. DE1 Frances d Jn & Rhoda BARWICK,born AP10.

1804 JA8 Eliz d Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. JA15 Thos s Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. FE5 Chas s Wm & Eliz NORTHWOOD. FE12 Mary d Wm & Mary SINFIELD. AP1 Mary d Jn & Mary INSKIP. AP22 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz STANFORD. AP29 Mary d Thos & Susan DANNIELS. MY20 Sam s Thos & Mary BANDY. MY20 Jas s Jn & Mary SMITH. MY27 Mary d Wm & Ann SOMERFIELD. JN17 Hannah d Wm & Ann COBOURN. JN17 Jos s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. JL16 Wm s Geo & Sarah HARRIS. JL23 Wm s Geo & Ann FENNYMORE. AU5 Wm s Wm & Christian PLUMMER,aged 2 years 6 months. AU5 Sarah d Jas & Hannah BURLEY. AU5 Jas s Wm & Mary HARRIS. SE2 Eliz d Jos & Mary BRIGHTMAN. SE3 Francis s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. SE3 Geo Rich s Thos & Mary BERRY. SE9 Jos & Jn sons of Jos & Eliz HILL,born JN16,1802§ SE30 Lucy d Wm & Hannah BARNARD. OC14 Geo s Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. OC21 Jos s Jn & Sarah NORTHWOOD. OC25 Nanny d Jas & Hannah ALLEN. OC25 Mary d Jas & Sarah SMITH. FE5 Rebecca d Geo & Rebecca NORTHWOOD§§

1805 FE20 Aaron s Wm & Mary SINFIELD. MR3 Wm s Wm & Mary BURGOYNE. MR3 Jos s Jos & Cath COLE. MR10 Jos s Jos & Hannah ODELL. MR24 Lucy d Wm & Eliz FRENCH. AP15 Thos s Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. AP28 Hen s Thos & Ann KINGHAM. JN23 Hannah d Wm & Lucy HAWKINS. JN30 Jn s Edw & Ann DOWDESWELL. JL7 Hen s Jas & Susan SINFIELD. AU25 Jas s Wm & Mary KING. SE1 Jn s Jn & Lucy WALTON. SE1 Jos s Jn & Mary NEWMAN. SE1 Eliz d Jn & Mary HOLLIT. SE1 Edw s Jas & Sarah SMITH. SE1 Ann Harriet,born DE23,1803,Thos,born MY26,1805,d & s of Thos & Jemima FRENCH. SE15 Jos s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. SE15 Geo illeg.s of Ann PLUMMER. OC20 Thos s Wm & Ann SUMMERFIELD. OC27 Francis s Francis & Sarah HARRIS. NO7 Sam s Jn & Eliz SEABROOK,born JN9. DE1 Jas s Wm & Jemima SHARP. DE29 Jas illeg.s of Sarah STANBRIDGE.

1806 JA12 Lucy d Thos & Tamar SINFIELD. JA26 Francis s Jn & Mary READ. JA26 Jos s Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON. MR2 Ann d Thos & Susan DANIELS. AP6 Wm s Jn & Mary INSKIP. AP6 Mary Ann d Rich & Sarah ODELL. AP6 Thos s Wm & Ann BRAYBROOK. AP6 Mary d Jn & Eliz EDMONDS. AP6 Sarah d Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. MY4 Jn s Wm & Mary HARRIS. MY15 Wm s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. MY15 Carolina Mary d Thos & Sarah BERRY. MY25 Ann d Wm & Hannah BARNARD. MY25 Wm s Jn & Mary SMITH. MY25 Jas s Jos & Mary BRIGHTMAN. MY25 Jn s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. JN1 Thos s Austin & Eliz BASS. JN1 Eliz d Rob & Rebecca WRIGHT. JN29 Jas s Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. JN29 Dan s Wm & Susan WILDMAN. JL27 Mary Ann d Jn & Eliz CHARLES. AU24 Ann d Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. AU24 Ann d Geo & Ann FENNYMORE. AU24 Wm s Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. SE1 Benj & Hannah s & d of Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. SE28 Geo Seer illeg.s of Cath CHARLES. OC19 Thos s Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. OC26 Mary d Geo & Mary LANGLEY. NO16 Jas s Jn & Eliz MANN. NO23 Jn s Thos & Sarah PORTER.

1807 Mary d Wm & Sarah ROBINSON,admitted MR29. FE15 Martha d Jn & Martha NORTHWOOD. MR6 Mary d Wm & Eliz WITTERMORE. MY23 Wm s Wm & Eliz STANBRIDGE. MR29 Wm s Edw & Ann DOWDESWELL. AP12 David s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. AP13 Jos s Wm & Mary BURGOINE. AP26 Wm s Jas & Sarah FIELD. JN7 Wm s Thos & Susan DANIELS. JN12 Sarah d Thos & Ann KINGHAM. JN18 Mary d Jn & Eliz GARNER. JN21 Jos s Wm & Hannah ADAMS. JN28 Jas s Jos & Cath COLE. JN28 Mary d Wm & Eliz WITERMORE,admitted. JL5 Jas s Jn & Ethel SHARP. JL11 Ruth d Isaac & Mary CHARLES. JL15 Sarah Crews Haynes d Jos & Mary WHITE. AU30 Hen Sharp s Thos & Jemima FRENCH. AU30 Jn s Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN. AU30 Sarah d Jn & Mary HOLLET. AU30 Mary d Wm & Eliz FROST. AU30 Jas s Thos & Martha CARTER. AU31 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca BLICK. Thos s Francis & Mary SINFIELD admitted into the Church AU31,aged 12 years. SE6 Eliz d Wm & Eliz FRENCH. OC11 Mary d Wm & Lucy HAWKINS. OC19 Jas s Jn & Lucy WALTON. OC19 Wm s Jas & Sarah SMITH. OC25 Sam s Jos & Susan WOODCRAFT,of Barton. NO15 Wm s Wm & Mary KING. NO25 Olivia d Francis & Ann BROWN. NO25 Eliz d Jn & Mary READ. NO29 Ann d Wm & Mary SINFIELD. NO29 Sarah d Thos & Ann WARREN. NO30 Jn s Jas & Sarah SMITH. DE13 Jas s Geo & Eliz HARRIS. DE28 Olivia d Francis & Ann BROWN,admitted.

1808 JA10 Jas s Jas & Susan SINFIELD. JA10 Milly d Sam & Susan FARMER. JA17 Jonathn s Jn & Mary INSKIP. FE7 Sam s Francis & Sarah HARRIS. FE10 Eliz d Jn & Mary NEWMAN. FE17 Rebecca d Geo & Ann FENNYMORE. MR8 Sarah d Wm & Mary HARRIS. MR8 Jas s Benj & Sarah BASS. MR28 Reuben s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. AP2 Jos s Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. MR6 Jn s Jas & Sarah SMITH. AP17 Jas s Jn & Lucy WALTON.

* B.T. gives "William." § Not clear but probably the date of birth refers to Jos.
§§ Omitted after FE5. ** Omitted:JA22.

1808 [ctd.] AP17 Phoebe d Francis &§COLEMAN. AP28 Ann d Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. AP25 Wm s Geo & Cath PEAK. MY22 Jas s Wm & Susan WILLMAN. MY24 Dan s Rich & Sarah OUDLE. MY 26 Ann d Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. JN5 Jn s Edw & Alice WILDMAN. JN5 Thos s Jn & Eliz EDMONDS. JN12 Wm s Jas & Sarah SMITH. JL17 Eliz d Jn & Mary SMITH. AU28 Marianne d Jas & Cath COBURN. AU28 Dan s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. AU28 Mary d Thos & Lucy HARRIS. AU29 Mary d Thos & Sarah BURY. OC21 Fanny d Wm & Sarah SHOTBOLT. OC30 Thos s Thos & Susan DANIELS. OC30 Eliz d Wm & Susan CARTER. DE5 Sam s Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. OC30 Maryanne illeg.d Unis COX. DE18 Mary d Jos & Mary BRIGHTMAN. DE25 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. DE25 Ann d Wm & Mary SINFIELD.

1809 JA14 Louisa Woodland illeg d of Eliz WOODWARD. JA15 Susan d Wm & Ann BRAYBROOK. FE2 Mary d Jos & Eliz HILL. FE18 Thos s Wm & Eliz EDMONDS. MR5 Edw s Edw & Ann DOWDESWELL. MR13 Ezekiel s Geo & Rebecca NORTHWOOD. AP16 Thos s Jn & Mary HOLLET. AP16 Cath d Peter & Mary SALUSBURY. AP18 Mary d Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. MY21 Eliz d Jn & Mary AMBRIDGE. MY28 Chas s Jn & Eliz MANN. MY28 Mary d Wm & Eliz FRENCH. JN6 Wm s Wm & Phoebe FOOT. JN10 Wm s Wm & Rebecca BLAKE. JL2 Geo s Geo & Eliz HARRIS. JL2 Carol s of Eliz SMITH. AU27 Mary d Jos & Eliz HILL,recd into the Church. AU27 Chas s Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. AU27 Jn s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. AU27 Ann d Rich & Sarah ODELL. AU27 Wm s Wm & Ann READ. AU27 Geo s Jn & Eliz GARNER. OC8 Ann d Jn & Mary PEACE,hawkers. OC15 Ann d Jn & Mary READ. OC15 Susan d Wm & Rebecca WARD. NO13 Betsy d Sam & Maryanne DEER. NO26 Nelly d Jos & Mary WHITE. DE24 Hannah d Jn & Mary SMITH. DE25 Harriott d Jn & Ethel SHARP. DE30 Thos s Thos & Martha CARTER.

1810 JA7 Ann d Wm & Ann SUMMERFIELD. FE5 Louisa d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. FE11 Sam s Jn & Mary RICHARDSON. FE18 Wm s Wm & Lucy HAWKINS. MR4 Jn s Jos & Phoebe DANIELS. MR16 Eliz d Thos & Tamar SINFIELD AP29 Ann d Jos & Cath PEAK. MY6 Jas s Jas & Sarah SMITH. JN10 Keziah d Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN. JN17 Lucy d Jas & Susan SINFIELD. JN17 Rich s Jos & Cath COLE. JL15 Wm s Jas & Sarah SMITH. JL15"Riah" d Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. JL21 Sarah d Wm & Ann PARKINGTON. JL22 Charlotte d Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. JL29 Lucy d Jn & Eliz EDMONDS. JL22 Jemima d Wm & Jemima SHARP. AU5 Thos s Thos & Sarah PORTER. AU10 Wm s Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. Eliz d Thos & Tamar SINFIELD,admitted AU19. AU24 Sam s Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN,aged 3 years. SE2 Mary Ann d Matth & Jane WILDMAN. SE2 Geo s Jn & Margt CLARK. SE2 Diana Maria d Jas & Sarah VENTMAN. SE2 Sarah d Francis & Sarah HARRIS. SE2 Hannah d Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. SE2 Thos s Thos & Martha CARTER,recd into the Church. SE3 Sophia d Wm & Rebecca BLAKE. SE4 Harriott d Wm & Mary KING. SE19 Mary Ann d Jn & Ann BERWICK. DE25 Jas illeg.s of Eliz ADDINGTON. DE25 Lucy d Austin & Unice BASS.

1811 JA8 Maria d Sam & Marianne DEER. FE2 Jas s Jas & Sarah FIELD. FE6 Harriott d Wm & Mary SINFIELD. FE24 Hannah d Wm & Mary PETTIT. MR17 Jn s Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. MR20 Ann Large d Edw & Ann DOWDESWELL. MR21 Sarah d Thos & Susan DANIELS. MR31 Lucy d Thos & Ann WARREN,born DE24,1802. MR31 Eliz d Thos & Ann WARREN born NO30, 1804. AP14 Rebecca d Wm & Ann BRAYBROOKS. AP14 Geo s Wm & Susan WILDMAN. AP11 Job s Jn & Sarah NORTHWOOD. AP14 Ruth d Francis & Mary SINFIELD. JN3 Thos s Jn & Frances WEBB. JN4 Jas s Jas & Cath COBOURN. JN9 Jos s Geo & Ann FISHER. JN 14 Sarah d Jn & Eliz MANN. JN18 Mary d Thos & Lucy HARRIS. JN23 Chas s Thos & Eliz ADDINGTON. JL14 Wm s Chris & Sarah COX. JL14 Sarah d Jn & Mary AMBRIDGE. JL14 Mary d Wm & Ann PARKINGTON. JL22 Jn s Jos & Mary BRIGHTMAN. AU10 Benj s Wm & Sophia BILLINGHAM. AU30 Thos s Wm & Jemima BENDEE. SE1 Sarah d Geo & Eliz HARRIS. SE22 Rob s Jn & Mary READ. NO11 Mary d Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. NO25 Jas s Jn & Mary ELMER. DE25 Ann d Sam & Susan FARMER. DE29 Jn s Jn & Mary RICHARDSON.

1812 JA21 Wm s Sam & Marianne DEER. FE23 David s David & Eliz DEER. MR5 Fanny d Jn & Mary SMITH. MR29 Ann d Jn & Eliz GARNER. MR29 Elisa d Wm & Eliz FRENCH. AP8 Caroline d Wm & Ann READ AP19 Thos s Chas & Maria HAINORTH. MY17 Mary d Jos & Mary WHITE. MY25 Jas s Wm & Eliz WRENCH. JN12 Emma Matilda d Thos & Jemima FRENCH. JN22 Susan d Thos & Tamar SINFIELD. JL12 Thos s Jn & Ann BERWICK. AU9 Ann d Matth & Jane WILDMAN. AU23 Louisa d Jas & Sarah BENTIMORE. AU30 Jas s Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. AU30 Sam s Jn & Eliz RICHARDSON. SE1 Jos s Jn & Eliz ASHBY. SE18 Sophia d Jas & Sarah SMITH. SE27 Eleanor Sarah d Sam & Eliz RICHARDSON. OC4 Sam s Jos & Sarah VIRGIN. OC12 Hen & Wm sons of Jas & Susan SINFIELD. OC19 Wm s Jn & Ann SEXTON,of Langford,aged 13 yrs. NO23 Geo s Humph & Eliz ADAMS. NO26 Benj s Thos & Mary CLARK. NO29 Rich s Francis & Sarah HARRIS. NO30 Mary d Jos & Maria MOSSMAN. DE17 Wm s Jos & Alice THORPE. DE27 Thos s Jn & Margt CLARK. DE20 Jn s Jn & Rebecca WITTERMORE. DE21 Jas s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. DE23 Wm grandson of Jas & s of Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. DE23 Dan grandson of Thos & s of Jn & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. DE25 Sarah d Wm & Eliz PAIN. DE25 Benj s Austin & Unice BASS. DE25 Jn s Chris & Sarah COX. DE25 Sarah d Jn & Mary ADDINGTON. DE27 Wm s Wm & Rebecca BLICK. DE27 Rhoda d Wm & Susan REDDLE.

[End of Vol. VI]

§ Omitted: Sarah.

# MAULDEN

## MARRIAGES, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1653]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1558§ | JN 5 | Jn | BURGESSE | Eliz | COOTE. | JN 9 | Chris | CHESWICKE | Joan | WHITEHEADE. |
| 1559 | AP27 | Matth | DAYE | Ann | LEONARD. | MY29 | Wm | PENDLEBURY | Eliz | BURGESSE. |
| | OC 6 | Jn | CARELES | Agnes | HUCKLE. | OC15 | Thos | ILLING | Cath | HYLL. |
| | OC22 | Wm | WROTTHAM | Alice | MYLLWARD. | OC29 | Jos | RAYE | Cath | KYDLYE. |
| | NO 5 | Wm | TYLER | Joan | BETTES. | NO 9 | Rob | HAWCOCKE | Eliz | FAGE. |
| | NO12 | Wm | ROYE | Joan | BARNES. | JA20 | Thos | FRANCKLYN | Agnes | AUSTEN. |
| 1560 | AP18 | Jn | ODYLL | Eliz | COOPER. | MY26 | Geo | LEWIS | Alice | KEELINGE. |
| | JN23 | Thos | CARRINGTON | Agnes | MYLWARD. | NO28 | Rob | GRENE | Ann | COSTE. |
| | OC28 | Wm | ILLING | Agnes | ANDREW. | NO 4 | Edw | SMYTH | Joan | BARNES. |
| | NO28 | Rob | GRENE | Ann | COSTE. | JA12 | Rob | HAWCOCKE | Alice | COLLOPP. |
| | JA26 | Wm | MILLWARD | Cath | CARINGTON. | | | | | |
| 1561 | JN 6 | Thos | FEN | Joan | WARD. | OC27 | Wm | GRENE | Agnes | DAVYE. |
| | NO10 | Rob | BRYTTON | Eliz | HEYWARD. | NO10 | Jn | CROSSE | Helen | HYLL. |
| 1562 | OC27 | Hen | HYLL | Alice | CARELESSE. | JA10 | Jn | ODYLL | Joan | PERYTT. |

1563 "Maried this yere": [Reg. gives the two preceding marriages, i.e. of 1562; apparently an error on the part of the copyist of about 1600; cf. Baptisms, 1563].

1564 "Monday after Mychael[mas]"

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rich | FIELDE | Joan | PRYSE. | OC12 | Jn | AUNGELL | Alice | HOBSON. |
| | NO11 | Edw | TAPLYN | Joan | COLLOPP. | | | | | |
| 1565 | MY20 | Jn | CROSSE | Joan | BYSSETT. | JL 1 | Thos | WHITEBREAD | Eliz | WEST. |
| | JL23 | Jn | RYPINGALL | Lucy | ROWLAND. | AU19 | Thos | ASHBROKE | Frances | ARCHER. |
| | OC 6 | Cuth | LOVE | Eliz | SAVADGE. | OC14 | Hen | PUCKERING | Eliz | COYTE. |
| | FE 8 | Rich | DAVY | Alice | HEYWARDE. | | | | | |
| 1566 | MY 5 | Chris | CHESWICKE | Alice | WARD. | §§OC 5 | Thos | SMYTH | Eliz | AMPS. |
| 1567 | JN 8 | Jn | COYTE | Eliz | CROSSE. | JN15 | Thos | WEST | Agnes | SAMUELL. |
| 1568 | NO21 | Thos | BUNBERY | Ursula | BARBAR. | JA23 | Jn | BEACTON | Mary | PINGSLYE. |
| 1570 | NO19 | Thos | COXE | Joan | ABBOTT. | NO26 | Jn | COLLOPP | Alice | NOTCOTT. |
| 1571 | JL 1 | Jn | BYSSETT | Joan | CROSSE. | JL15 | Rob | SHERMAN | | |
| | OC25 | Wm | FRANCKLYN | Julian | LYLIATE. | | | alias WEBB | Cecily | HEMMING. |
| | OC29 | Jn | DAVY | Alice | FYLLER. | NO11 | Edw | MYLLWARD | Alice | CROSSE. |
| | JA28 | Hen | KNOLL[S] | Joan | SMYTH | JA31 | Rich | BARRETT | Alice | CARTWRYGHTE. |
| 1572 | MY 5 | Thos | BARNES | Eliz | HEAWARDE. | JA18 | Rich | LEE | Agnes | BARNES. |
| 1573 | NO 9 | Rob | BRYTTON | Eliz | HYLL. | FE 2 | Rob | DARRINGTON | Ann | TEBEY. |
| | FE 4 | Thos | EGLETON | Joan | PYGGOTT. | FE 7 | Rich | WARREN | Joan | WEST. |
| 1574 | SE 5 | Chris | CHESWICKE | Joan | ODELL. | OC12 | Jn | GODFRYE | Joan | PASSELL. |
| 1575 | MY19 | Rich | GLOVER | Eliz | HUNT. | JL17 | Barthw | CROSSE | Eliz | BYSSETT. |
| | SE22 | Thos | EVES | Agnes | HADDOCKE. | OC23 | Wm | GREGORYE. | Cath | LAWRENCE. |
| | NO 8 | Wm | CARINGTON | Benet | LENTON. | NO13 | Jn | WODMANSY | Ann | CROSSE. |
| | JA15 | Geo | LEVENTHROP | Eliz | HYLL wid. | JA22 | Wm | BROTHERTON | Margt | WEST. |
| | JA23 | Jn | CHERY | Margt | COLLOP wid. | FE19 | Peter | KELLOE | Eliz | FIELDE. |
| | FE20 | Edmd | FIELDE | Margt | CROSSE. | | | | | |
| 1576 | JL 1 | Wm | FLYNT | Joan | FIELDE. | OC15 | Wm | KYBLE | Cecily | HUNTER. |
| | OC15 | Wm | BETTS | Agnes | FYNSON. | OC18 | Benj | SKETLETHORP | Rose | GRENDWINCH. |
| 1577 | OC 7 | Thos | SHEPHERDE | "Amphilice" | FALDOE. | OC13 | Wm | RYPINGALE | Ann | COSTE. |
| | OC27 | Michl | KYRKE | Joan | HUNT. | NO14 | Wm | WELLS | Agnes | GOLDSMYTH. |
| | NO28 | Rob | BRYTTON | Charity | CHARTON. | | | | | |
| 1578 | OC 4 | Rob | EVERETT | Agnes | COMES. | OC12 | Hugh | ALCOCKE | Eliz | DAVY. |
| | OC13 | Matth | DAY | Grace | LANGLEY. | | | | | |
| 1579 | SE27 | Jn | KELLOE | Cecily | DODSON. | NO28 | Rob | BOLTON | Joan | CROSSE. |
| 1580 | JN26 | Jn | ANGELL | | | JL 3 | Wm | CROSSE | "Fryswede" | SEMER. |
| | | | alias FARY | Mary | SEXE. | JL30 | Roger | HEATH | Eliz | BARNES. |
| | JA30 | Wm | WILSON | Eliz | SMYTH wid. | | | | | |
| 1581 | JL 6 | Solomon | SPRYNG | Agnes | PYGGOTT. | OC15 | Thos | SYMS | Grace | BENETT. |
| | OC19 | Florence | PEAKE[sic] | Eliz | PINDLEBURY, | OC22 | Steven | CAWSYE | Margt | COSTE. |
| | OC23 | Rich | BETTS | Joan | GELLYS. [wid. | NO26 | Wm | ALLEYN | Mary | NORGATE. |
| 1582 | NO12 | Jn | WHELER | Cecily | BUNNE. | NO18 | Jn | HARYSON | Joan | COOPER. |
| 1583 | MY19 | Wm | DELVE | Margt | RANDS. | JN20 | Wm | LENTON | "N" | BUTLER. |
| 1584 | MY 4 | Hen | COLLOP | Eliz | GOODBODY. | JL 6 | Chris | MORRYS | Emme | STEPHENSON. |
| | OC28 | Rob | WADLOE | Grace | THOMPSON. | NO 8 | Jn | WODD | Agnes | HALL. |
| | FE 4 | Wm | HUNT | Joan | CONSTABLE, wid. | FE 7 | Thos | CONSTABLE | "Sexborow" | WODMANSYE. |

§See Addenda.

§§Before OC5 read "1567."

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1585 | OC10 | Jn | TAYLOR | Susan | LOWYNS. | NO 7 | Rich | HODGES | Rose | DYMCCKE. |
| | NO14 | Jeremy | CONSTABLE | Mary | LAWNDY. | NO21 | Thos | LENTON | Ann | HORRYDEN. |
| | NO30 | Rob | BROWNE | Joan | GODFREY. | DE18 | Thos | CROWCHE | Bridget | CARTER wid. |
| 1586 | JL29 | Thos | DAVY | Eliz | HURLSTONE. | FE20 | Edmd | CONSTABLE | Ann | ABBOTT. |
| 1587 | JN16 | Lawr | SMYTH | Agnes | HYLL. | OC16 | Rich | HYLL | Joan | MORTON. |
| | FE12 | Edmd | BONION | Margt | ROBERTS. | FE12 | Jn | CARELESSE | Joan | PETYTT. |
| 1588 | MY 6 | Edmd | ABBOTT | Agnes | WHEATELEY. | MY16 | Wm | WHEELER | Agnes | BROADE. |
| | OC27 | Rich | MYLLWARD | Joan | DANBY. | | | | | |
| 1589 | OC26 | Edmd | MORETON | Ann | WHEELER. | OC20 | Jas | NORMAN | Ann | EATON. |
| | FE10 | Rich | GYLL | Mary | BONION. | | | | | |
| 1590 | OC 8 | Rob | CRAFTE | Effham | TOOLYE. | OC18 | Francis | SMARTE | Alice | POTTER. |
| | OC25 | Hen | LENTON | Alice | BUTLER. | | | | | |
| 1591 | JN14 | Wm | BUNBERY | Agnes | TYLCOCKE. | JL 4 | Geo | BREWESTER | Jane | STEPHENSON. |
| | OC13 | Wm | HYLL | Isabel | ROGERS. | §OC 8 | Rich | BETTS | Agnes | HURLSTON |
| 1593 | MY18 | Wm | SMYTH | Cecily | MYLLWARDE. | JL22 | Jn | BONION | Ann | PRYSE. |
| | JL26 | Geo | WARDE | Eliz | SHERMAN,wid. | AU26 | Jn | MOWSE | Joan | KYRKE wid. |
| | OC21 | Rich | TAYLOR | Sibyl | BARNWELL. | OC21 | Rob | LEWYS | Alice | FULLER. |
| 1594 | AU 1 | Hugh | SMARTE | Helen | ADAMS. | OC21 | Jn | COOKE | Emme | GOODWYN. |
| | NO 2 | Rich | GYLES | Alice | DAVY. | NO 4 | Wm | GOODWYN | Faith | PURRYER. |
| | DE23 | Ralph | WYNGATE, gent. | Dorothy | BIRCHE, wid. | | | | | |
| 1595 | OC19 | Thos | BONION | Frances | THORNTON. | OC26 | Thos | DWYN | Joan | MYLLWARDE. |
| | DE29 | Edmd | BRACYE, gent. | Constance | SHEPHERDE. | JA15 | Wm | LOCKE | Ann | BURWELL. |
| 1596 | AP29 | Wm | DAVY | Mary | WARREN. | SE26 | Lawr | SMYTH | Margery | HAWCOCKE. |
| | DE20 | Hen | DORSETT | Mary | SAVADGE. | | | | | |
| 1597 | JN 9 | Wm | ALLYN | Agnes | HARRISON. | AU11 | Rob | COALE | Mary | CONSTABLE. |
| | OC 3 | Jn | SMYTH | Susan | HEPINGSTALL. | OC11 | Jasper | FOWNTAYNE | Agnes | HAWCOCKE. |
| 1598 | MY29 | Wm | COYTE | Eliz | WHEELER. | JL 9 | Jn | BYSSETT | Agnes | ABBOTT. |
| | OC 8 | Wm | CAVE | Agnes | BETTS. | JA18 | Andrew | BAKER | Ann | BELL. |
| | FE 5 | Rich | BONBERY | Joan | HARRYOTT. | | | | | |
| 1599 | JN 4 | Jn | PIERCE | Frances | TYLCOCKE. | JL 5 | Jn | HADDON | Margt | COOPER. |
| | JL 9 | Wm | SMYTH | Eliz | WHYTE. | NO25 | Oliver | REDMAN | Eliz | HARDING. |
| | DE 2 | Jn | HARRYSON | Eliz | MYLLWARD. | JA21 | Jn | COOPER | Ann | STRABRIDGE. |
| | JA28 | Wm | BARRACLE | Joan | MOWSE. | | | | | |
| 1600 | MY 5 | Wm | BAKER | "Freswede" | CROSSE. | MY14 | Francis | BEVYLE, gent. | Eliz | LOVEDAYE. |
| | JN 8 | Rich | WHEELER | Mary | HUNT. | JN22 | Dan | COOKE | Helen | EGLETON. |
| | OC 2 | Rob | FYLLER | Joan | ARNOLD. | OC16 | Thos | BENTLYE | Alice | INGRAM. |
| | OC20 | Hen | TYLCOCKE | Margt | CROSSE. | NO 3 | Jas | NORMAN | Agnes | BROADE. |
| | NO13 | Wm | ASBYE | Agnes | FARR. | JA26 | Rich | HASELLWOD | Alice | FORTUNE. |
| 1601 | AU 3 | Wm | PIERCE | Eliz | FIELD. | OC21 | Wm | SHERMAN | Joyce | TAYLOR. |
| | JA25 | Rich | TAYLOR, sen. | Effa | ROMBOLD, wid. | | | | | |
| 1602 | JL20 | Arnold | SKYRRETT | Eliz | BARNES. | NO 9 | Jn | AVERY | Ann | SHERMAN. |
| | FE14 | Alex | RANSE | Cath | NEWTON. | | | | | |
| 1603 | AU28 | Jn | BARRETT | Magdalen | WEBB. | SE18 | Jn | HODGKYNS | Ann | BETTS. |
| | OC 5 | Lawr | TYLCOCKE | Agnes | ASHEBY. | NO21 | Thos | PASSELL | Eliz | LAWE. |
| 1604 | AP23 | Wm | WHELER | Ann | EATON. | MY20 | Jn | SHEAREMAN | | |
| | OC26 | Jn | SADLER | Joan | GREGORIE. | | | [SHARMAN-T.] | Eliz | DORSITT. |
| | OC30 | Thos | BOND | Mary | SIVERS. | OC30 | Jn | BARNES | Jane | BOND. |
| 1605 | JN17 | Rob | FOWLER | Eliz | BARNES. | JL 2 | Wm | FORD | Amy | BLINCKORNE |
| 1606 | AU17 | Nich | WEST | Amy | FORD. | | | | | [BLENKORNE-T.] |
| | OC19 | Geo | BENNETT | Cecily | ARNOLL. | OC23 | Edmd | FEILD | Mary | COOKE. |
| | OC27 | Steven | TAYLOR | Agnes | SPRING. | | | | | |
| 1607 | FE 5 | Wm | MYLES | Cecily | SAVADG. | | | | | |
| 1608 | OC10 | Jn | BOUND | Ann | DAVIE. | OC 3 | Rich | TAILER | Mercy | KIDLEY. |
| | OC12 | Ralph | BONNER | "Em" | BAKER. | NO 1 | Thos | NORMAN | Joan | BRITTAINE. |
| | NO29 | Barthw | CROSS | Margt | WRIGHT. | | | | | |
| 1609 | AP 3 | Matth | ADCOCK | Mary | BARNES. | AU21 | Thos | WILD | Angelett | WEBB. |
| | NO 8 | Thos | TILCOCK | Denis | LANG. | JA31 | Rich | GLOVER | Isabel | GRAINGE. |
| 1610 | JL 2 | Jn | MOUSE | Margery | BUTT. | NO 5 | Jn | KILBIE | Joan | WARDE. |
| | NO29 | Wm | CONSTABLE | Ellen | FARR. | NO30 | Rob | SPENSER | Joan | GOUDE. |
| 1611 | AU 4 | Jn | KILBY | Joan | SHEARMAN. | SE24 | Jn | HILL | Ann | FEILD. |
| | OC20 | Wm | LAWMAN | Ann | SHROWSBURY. | OC27 | Wm | OLD | "Annas" | BENNIT. |
| 1612 | AP14 | Wm | MAINE | Mary | MOORE. | MY17 | Rich | GREGORY | Eliz | DARNELLY. |
| | JN 3 | Jn | LAMBERT | Ann | BRUER. | JN29 | Jas | NORMAN | Isabel | GLOVER. |
| 1613 | JL19 | Matth | ARNOLD | Sarah | BURWELL. | JL28 | Rob | TICKFOORD | Eliz | LEE. |
| | NO 2 | Thos | LAWNDER | Jane | RIDGE. | NO10 | Wm | SPIAR | Ann | LENTON. |
| | FE 7 | Jn | FYSHER | Agnes | GOODWINE. | | | | | |
| 1614 | MY29 | Rich | HILL | Agnes | HAGGIS. | JL11 | Thos | HILL | Cecily | HAGGIS. |

§Before OC8, read "1592."

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1614 | AU22 | Chas | WYLSONNE | Hester | BURWELL. | SE19 | Jn | HOODSONNE | Faith | HILL. |
| | OC10 | Wm | BARNES | "Diory's" | BENNYTT. | OC30 | Rob | WHEELLAR | Joan | WARREN. |
| | FE 6 | Hen | JACKSON | Mary | BYRD. | | | | | |
| 1615 | AP25 | Thos | KEDLEY | Judith | SMALL. | MY30 | Rob | BARTROME | Ann | WEBBE. |
| | OC 7 | Nich | ETHERIDGE | Margt | [PALMER†]. | DE 2 | Jonas | KELLOWE | Ann | HUNT. |
| 1616 | AP 8 | Rob | LAMLEY | [Helen†] | COOKE, wid. | MY 3 | Jn | WEBBE | Mary | BAKER |
| | MY-- | Rich | CARTER | Rebecca | THEWER. | SE23 | Jn | SMYTHE | Mary | WREN. |
| 1617 | MY26 | Wm | TAPSHAWE | Eliz | BURWELL. | MY11 | Hen | CROSSE | Margt | MERCER. |
| | MY16 | Hen | HILL | Blanche | BONFYELD. | AU 4 | Thos | SYMPSON | Dorothy | LUCAS. |
| | SE29 | Jn | HOLSTOCKE | Margt | DARNELLE. | NO 2 | Rob | LUDFORD | Eliz | MILWARD. |
| | NO24 | Rich | BARNEWELL | Dorothy | CROSSE. | | | | | |
| 1618 | AP14 | Jn | MORES | Eliz | KNOTTE. | JN29 | Hugh | SIMPSON | Cicely | KYRKE. |
| | JL 7 | Sigismond | BIRDE | Sarah | CULPIN. | SE26 | Thos | WARREN | Eliz | HAWKINS. |
| | OC 2 | Thos | MOWSE | Joan | PRYCE. | OC24 | Hen | CARTE | Friswith | CAWSEY. |
| | FE 2 | Wm | BAWDEN | Jane | FISHER. | | | | | |
| 1619 | AP 7 | Rob | LAMLEY | Eliz | WHITRIDGE. | JN 3 | Jn | BAKER | Joan | BUNBERY. |
| | JN 3 | Thos | RICHARDSON | Eliz | CHAPMAN. | AU25 | Edw | WINGATE | Jane | BURWELL. |
| | SE21 | Wm | TAPSHAWE | Dorothy | SMARTE. | SE29 | Thos | FARY | Agnes | WILSON. |
| | OC14 | Jn | TAYLOR | Joan | COWPER. | OC17 | Edmd | BETS | "Michol" | DAVY. |
| | OC27 | Thos | HED | Mary | SPRINGE. | FE 2 | Rich | CROUCHE | Joan | WADLOWE. |
| 1620 | MY18 | Jn | BESTAWE, minister. | Ann | HOPKINS. | OC29 | Hen | WALLER | Ellen | BANKS |
| | | | | | | OC12 | Jn | BARNES | Eliz | BUNBERYE. |
| | FE 1 | Jn | KYDLEY | Kath | [Eliz-T.] BOSTOCK. | | | | | |
| 1621 | MY 5 | Rich | ARDEN | Agnes | RUMBALL. | AU 5 | Jos | KINNETT | Margt | TAYLOUR. |
| | NO 5 | Urian | SPRING | Abigail | HEDD. | NO12 | Jn | FISHER | Agnes | COLEMAN. |
| | NO19 | Rich | MAYNARDE | Eliz | SPRINGE. | FE12 | Barth | CROSSE | Margery | TOWLE |
| | FE 4 | Thos | BOND | Mary | WILSON. | MR 3 | Jonas | KELLOWE | "Bethaid" | HAWES. |
| 1622 | OC12 | Francis | HILL | Mary | WADLOWE. | | | | | |
| 1623 | AP28 | Ralph | BARNES | Joan | KYLBY, wid. | OC22 | Chris | ABBOT | Mary | BRUER, wid. |
| | NO24 | Thos | ALLEN | Eliz | PEARSE [PERSE-T.] | JA25 | Jn | SMART | Cecily | HARDY. |
| 1624 | JL 1 | Edw | FARY | Joyce | SHERMAN, wid. | JL 6 | Thos | BOSWORTHE | Mary | CUNSTABLE. |
| | JL28 | Thos | MILLER | Eleanor | SMARTE, wid. | OC 8 | Wm | LEGATE | Agnes | POTTER. |
| | OC20 | Jn | CROSSE | Frances | BIDKIN. | NO29 | Jas | WOODHALL | Joan | HAWES. |
| 1625 | AP29 | Wm | BAKER | Eliz | BLUET, wid. | MY 9 | Jn | HILL | Sarah | GILL. |
| | MY19 | Rich | WARREN | Eliz | MILLER. | OC 3 | Chris | FORDE | Agnes | MILWARDE. |
| | JL21 | Francis | ARNOLDE | Mary | HODGES. | OC 6 | Dan | CROUCHE | Constance | BUNNION. |
| | OC18 | Edw | FARRE | Ann | GOODSONNE alias PERCIFALL. | NO29 | Jn | WILFORDE | Widow | KIDLEY. |
| | | | | | | FE18 | Thos | SMYTH | Mary | BURGES. |
| 1626 | AP 6 | Wm | BAWDIN | Joan | SANDERSON, wid. | MY10 | Jn | FISHER | Mary | LAWMAN. |
| 1627 | JL15 | Thos | LAYTON | Mary | BRUER. | JL22 | Matth | ALLEN | Ann | RUDD. |
| | AU19 | Rob | LEE | Mathy | STYLES. | SE29 | Wm | BAWDIN | Eliz | TAYLOR. |
| | OC29 | Wm | BILCOCKE | Eliz | HIL. | NO 1 | Wm | ETHROPPE | Eliz | MILWARDE. |
| | NO 3 | Hen | LEE alias TURNER | Eliz | FOWLER, [wid.†] | NO19 | Hen | FEYLDE | Margt | BARNES. |
| | | | | | | JA16 | Jn | GAROLL | Penelope | SANSOME. |
| | JA24 | Hen | WEBBE | Eliz | BARRET. | OC 9 | Wm | ANSEL | Frances | HUST, wid. |
| 1628 | JN14 | Wm | MILWARD | Kath | GRANGER | JN29 | Thos | HAWES | Constance | SHEPPARDE, gent[lewoman] |
| | JL28 | Edmd | WYNGATE | [blank] | CROSHAW, wid. [CRAWSHAWE-T.] | OC23 | Matth | ALLEN | Ann | FARY. |
| | NO26 | Stephen | CUNSTABLE | Mary | BOND. | OC20 | Jn | TAYLOR | Helen | PARRET. |
| 1629 | MY28 | Edw | ANGER, gent. [?AUNGIER] | Margt | PARTENTON, gent. | JN25 | Rob | WRYGHT | Alice | BESTOWE. |
| | | | | | | OC 2 | Thos | BAKER | Ellen | BERRIDGE. |
| | OC22 | Rich | ARNOLD | Alice | FARY. | OC26 | Thos | CUNSTABLE | Ann | FLINT. |
| 1630 | AP28 | Edw | COOPER | Eliz | BLANDE. | AU28 | Thos | WILLIAMS | Friswith | BLANDE. |
| | OC 5 | Jn | POLLARD | Joan | WHELER. | OC 7 | Dan | BROWNE | Mary | DAY. |
| | JA17 | Hen | WHICKFEYLD | Helen | BURGES. | FE19 | Wm | LAKE | Eliz | PURROT. |
| 1631 | AP23 | Jn | PERSE | Ann | CUNSTABLE. | JN 5 | Rich | CASTLE | Eliz | KYDLEY. |
| | JL20 | Jn | CLARKE | Kath | [Eliz-T.] PATE. | SE 6 | Jn | HOWE | Eliz | HILL. |
| | OC27 | Lawr | TILCOCKE | Debora | WAYNWRIGHT. | NO23 | Thos | BUNION | Mary | CULPIN. |
| | JA16 | Mark | TILCOCKE | Sibyl | TAYLOR. | | | | | |
| 1632 | AP27 | Jn | TAYLOR | Kath | JACKSON. | SE 2 | Jn | PEERSE | Ann | WHELER. |
| | OC16 | Wm | BARACLE | Sibyl | UXCOME. | OC23 | Thos | TAYLOR | Frances | PERSE [PEARSE-T.] |
| | OC29 | Jn | FEYLD | Eliz | EGERTON. | | | | | |
| | NO 1 | Hen | LOCK | Joyce | GEE. | NO 8 | Martin | COOK | Joan | PILGRIM. |
| 1633 | JN24 | Rich | ARNOLDE | Mary | WITTRIDGE. | AU25 | Hen | RIVEL | Eliz | WETHERED. |
| | NO 4 | Hen | THORNE | Friswith | WILLIAMS. | DE30 | Wm | LOVE | Eliz | HENES. |

† Occurs only in B.T.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1634 | AP13 | Jn | WHITRIDGE | Eliz | HERSE. | AP14 | Stephen | TAYLOR | Frances | SQUYRE. |
| | AP23 | Jas | MILWARDE | Margt | CUNSTABLE. | MY 5 | Rob | WHYTEHEAD | Hester | WHELER. |
| | SE 2 | Wm | COOKE | Ann | BAKER. | OC13 | Timothy | CHYLDE | Joan | BARNES. |
| 1635 | AP14 | Wm | BROWNE | Joan | HOWE. | OC19 | Rob | GREENEWOOD | Ann | PARROT. |
| | OC22 | Wm | SIBLEY | Susan | PRYCE. | OC29 | Jn | BONER | Eliz | SIBLY. |
| | NO 2 | Wm | STOKES | Dorothy | RAYNER. | NO10 | Thos | GELLEN | Judith | GODSON. |
| | NO30 | Thos | BRIGHTMAN | Mary | TILCOCKE. | DE21 | Ralph | HILL | Eliz | DALE. |
| 1636 | AP23 | Wm | MOWTON | Mary | SHERMAN. | MY31 | Wm | MILWARD | Ann | PRYOR. |
| | OC18 | Jn | BOCKET | Mary | CROUCHE. | OC20 | Hen | MILLER | Joan | DIMMOCK. |
| | OC29 | Rob | COLES | Ann | LEVERIDGE. | | | | | |
| 163[illegible] | §MY 9 | Francis | HILL | Eliz | MILWARDE. | MY23 | Geo | ASHTON | Eliz | SHEPPARD. |
| | SE29 | Rob | WHITEHEADE | Joan | BENTLEY. | OC 9 | Jn | STRATTON | Eliz | OLNEY. |
| | MR 3 | Thos | DAWBORNE | Mary | BEDELS. | | | | | |
| 1637 | §AP17 | Wm | MESSENGER | Thomasin | CRUMP. | AP27 | Geo | BOOTHE | Joan | NORRIS. |
| | MY15 | Wm | WATSON | "Malin" | TILCOCKE. | JL24 | Jn | TAYLOURE | Frances | WALYE. |
| | JL14 | Farington | HOLMES | Ann | COOLY. | OC 7 | Hen | ARNOLDE | Angelet | MIDLETON. |
| | OC23 | Stephen | CUNSTABLE | Ann | ROBINSON. | JA16 | Gabriel | HALL | Eliz | MILLER. |
| 1639 | JN10 | Jn | LAWMAN | Ann | CROWLY [CRAWLY-T.] | JN17 | Jn | BARTROM | Sarah | REYNOLDS. |
| | | | | | | AU10 | Thos | BUSSYE, gent. | Joan | PARTENTON, gent [lewoman] |
| | OC26 | Rich | STRATTON | Mary | COOKE. | | | | | |
| | NO12 | Rich | SKARRET | Eliz | NORMAN. | NO17 | Sigismond | RANDALL | Ann | SHERMAN. |
| | JA10 | Edw | BURGES | Alice | WEBBE. | | | | | |
| 1640 | JN 2 | Jn | FLINT | Ann | ARCHESTER. | JN29 | Wm | TAPSHAWE | Ann | SIMPSON. |
| | OC 5 | Wm | KELLOWE | Mary | JELLIS. | JA20 | Thos | KILBY | Ann | FOWLER. |
| 1641 | JN25 | Mathias | COYT | Mary | BOND. | NO25 | Wm | BROWNE | Ann | CROUCHE. |
| 1642 | JN10 | Rob | MARICE | Joan | NORMAN. | OC 2 | Rich | PIERCE | Alice | WHITEBREAD. |
| | NO 3 | Jn | LEVERICH | Sarah | SHIRMAN. | | | | | |
| 1643 | MY 1 | Rob | WHELER | Mary | KYNSLEY | OC28 | Rich | SKARRET | Mary | NEGOS. |
| | NO12 | Wm | SIMPSON | Joan | BETS. | FE14 | Dan | CROUCHE | Frances | ASHBY. |
| 1644 | MR30 | Edmd | KYNGE | Dorothy | TURNER. | AP25 | Thos | EDWARDS | Eliz | WULMAN. |
| | MY 5 | Geo | BUNKER | Eliz | GODFREE. | SE 5 | Lawr | TILCOCKE | Charity | MYLES. |
| | NO 6 | Wm | RUSSEL | Joan | COOKE. | DE16 | Jn | WHITEBREAD | Lucy | BONER. |
| 1645 | MY13 | Hen | WHITBREAD | Mary | RECHFORD. | OC10 | Hen | DOSSET | Mary | BAKER. |
| | DE18 | Mark | WHITTBREAD | Ann | CART. | DE12 | Ambrose | WHITTAMORE | Mary | GOLDSMITH. |
| 1646 | MR15 | Thos | HILL | Mary | ROWLEY. | | | | | |
| 1647 | AP27 | Jn | SMITTLETHORPE | Kath | BETTS. | | | | | |
| 1648 | JN23 | Wm | SMART | Mary | STRATTON. | OC11 | Percival | WALKER | Eliz | COOKE. |
| | NO30 | Rich | RENTHAM | Ann | COWLEY. | | | | | |
| 1649 | MY 5 | Jn | SIMSON | Sarah | DAVEY. | JL 2 | Jn | GODFREY | Margt | SHEPPARD. |
| | DE10 | Jn | BONIS | Joan | CROUCH. | FE 5 | Jn | TAYLOR | Mary | ANDREWS. |
| 1650 | | Dan | BRACE | Sarah | WARNER, "upon Holy Thursday." | | | | | |
| 1651-52 | [No marriages recorded] | | | | | | | | | |
| 1653 | AP11 | Ralph | STEERES | Mary | COLE. | | | | | |

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1699]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1653 [ctd] | NO24 | Hen | ARNOLE | Joan | CADELL | JA31 | Steven | CONSTABLE | Mary | STOKES |
| | FE14 | Edw | BURGES | Sisly | FACKENER | | | | | |
| 1654 | MY23 | Rich | CROUCH | Sarah | COOKE. | OC22 | Jn | WARDALL | Constance* | COYT |
| | DE23 | Rich | ARNOLLE | Jane | CROUCH. | JA19 | Hen | WHITEBREAD | Eliz | HAISEY. |
| | FE19 | Rob | COX | Mary | WARD. | MR18 | Wm | HOWKINS [HAWKINS-T.] | Eliz | BOSWELL |
| 1655 | JL21 | Jn | BETS [BETH-T.] | Margt | ROGERS | FE28 | Jn | SMART | Susan | TILCOCK |
| | | | | | | MR 8 | Rob | RIGHT | Sarah | RUFFORD |
| 1656 | AP 3 | Rich | COOPAR | Ann | HILL | AP 9 | Jn | WHITEFEILD | Susan | PECKE |
| | MY 3 | Ambrose | LEE | Eliz | FENSOM | JN 7 | Thos | SHEPARD, gent | Joan | BALLES, gent |
| | DE29 | Nathl | DIMMUCK | Joan | LAWTON. | FE 2 | Jn | READE | Ann | SANSOME |
| | FE21 | Jn | WRIGHT | Mary | LANE. | | | | | |
| 1657 | AP 9 | Jas | MILLAR | Mary | WYLEY. | AP16 | Jn | TAYLAR | Mary | ENSOME. |
| | JN 2 | Wm | HUDSON | Margt | NAPPAR. | JL 6 | Jonathan | KING | Eliz | STONE |
| | SE29 | Wm | GRIGORY | [blank] | | | | | | |
| 1658 & 1659 | [No marriage entries in Register & none in B.T.] | | | | | | | | | |
| 1660 | MY27 | Edw | SMYTH | Margt | HUDSON. | FE13 | Dan | CARTAR | Mary | PEARSON. |
| | FE23 | Jn | NORMAN | Eliz | LAWMAN [LOWMAN-T.] | | | | | |
| 1661 | AP23 | Jn | PALMAR | Eliz | SMYTH | FE 5 | Hen | COLLOPP | Anice [?Avice] | WALTON |

§ Copied out of order in error. * Written under "Eliz" struck through; B.T. omits the christian name.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1662 | MR31 | Jn | CROWCH | Mary | COOPER. | MY19 | Thos | LENARD | Eliz | MEABERY. |
| | JN19 | Lewes | TAYLAR | Ann | SMYTH | SE14 | Sam | JEPP | Margt | BRUCE. |
| | SE25 | Mr Thos | STAPLOE | Mrs Ann | PARTINTON. | OC26 | Francis | ADAMES | Eliz | KEENES. |
| 1663 | JN 7 | Wm | [MATRIMT†] | Ann | RANDALL. | JN22 | Jn | HAWKINS | Eliz | MARYAT |
| | JL27 | Wm | TOMALIN | Jane | BAYLEY. | AU 7 | Nich | READE | Mary | BONDE. |
| | NO 3 | Myhill | PURTON | Eliz | SHITLIMARP. | FE 3 | Edw | BONNAR | Eliz | PENYFATHER |
| 1664 | AP18 | Thos | COLLOPP | Judith | MANN. | MY 3 | Jn | HAISEY | Eliz | HILL. |
| | DE 8 | Thos | STEVENS | Sarah | ARNALD | | | | | |
| 1665 | AP 2 | Ralph | BARNES | Susan | BARICKLE. | | | | | |
| 1666 | JN 5 | Lawr | SMART | Alice | CLARKE | OC15 | Wm | SMYTH | Dorothy | MOORES. |
| | OC24 | Thos | RADAWAY | Ann | BONNAR. | | | | | |
| 1667 | JN 3 | Rob | WARNAR | Eliz | CHILD. | | | | | |
| 1668 | MY 4 | Rich | PEARCE | Temperance | USHAR | MY 5 | Thos | USHAR | Lucy | RISLEY |
| | MY31 | Thos | FALKNAR | Eliz | BURGIS | OC 8 | Jn | HARISON | Eliz | RICKLEY. |
| | OC21 | Thos | STEVENS | Susan | SMYTH | DE24 | Thos | WILLIAMSON | Eliz | DAY. |
| | NO10 | Thos | MILLAR | Sarah | SMYTH. | | | | | |
| 1669 | AP23 | Geo | BIRD | Sarah | CARTTER | MY 6 | Jn | CARTTER | Mary | LYNNIS. |
| | JN 3 | Jonathan | QUAYT | Eliz | JELLICE. | OC23 | Ralph | CHILD | Eliz | COLLETT. |
| | OC25 | Rich | SANSAM | Mary | QUAYT. | | | | | |
| 1670 | AP 6 | Thos | UNDERWOOD | Margt | LEE. | AP21 | Jn | BRACE | Mary | SMYTH. |
| | AU28 | Abel | BURLEE | Dorothy | BURCH. | NO12 | Thos | HOCKETT | Alice | CROSSE. |
| | DE29 | Arthur | BOONE | Agnes | MILLAR. | MR 2 | Thos | SEAMAR | Mary | READE. |
| 1671 | JN20 | Jn | WARDALL | Eliz | SANDERFORTH | JL15 | Thos | BONNAR | Mary | GRACE. |
| | OC 4 | Francis | JOANS | Ann | BARKMAKER | NO 9 | Wm | GOODIN | Ann | MILLWARD. |
| | FE18 | Jn | WILLIAMSON | Mary | EDERUP. | | | | | |
| 1672 | MR30 | Geo | LOCKE | Sarah | WILLOWES | AP22 | Thos | BAKER | Amy | HARISON. |
| | AP29 | Jn | BETTS | Eliz | GRUNDON. | JL18 | Edw | CLAPHAM | Eliz | FOOBEY. |
| | SE30 | Wm | BONNAR | Mary | RYSELEY. | | | | | [TOOBEY-T.] |
| | JA28 | Wm | MATHEWES | MARY | CROWLEY. | | | | | |
| 1673 | DE 7 | Francis | ARNALD | Sarah | JEE. | DE18 | Rich | EATON | Sarah | BENNYT |
| | JA 6 | Jn | WARD | Ann | HANSCOME | FE24 | Geo | WILLSONE | Ann | PALIMAR. |
| 1674 | SE14 | Wm | LOCK | Jane | KILLBEY | OC22 | Wm | OWINS | Mary | HAMBEY |
| | OC22 | Wm | GOODIN | Eliz | MILLWARD. | NO23 | Thos | HAWKINS | Ann | COLLOP |
| | JA 1 | Wm | WEST | Sarah | STEVENS. | JA 5 | Thos | UNDERWOOD | Sarah | SANDERFORTH |
| 1675 | OC 3 | Jn | SCARBROUGH | Susan | ROGERS | | | | | |
| 1676 | MR27 | Jn | STRINGER | Constance | QUAYT. | MR27 | Jn | BONNAR | Rose | FENNILL. |
| | AP 8 | Jn | SIMSON | Mary | CLIFTON. | SE21 | Paul | FALKNAR | Alice | PLUMAR |
| | | | | | | | | | | [PLUMMAR-T.] |
| | OC 3 | Wm | WATTS | Dianah | ROGERS | OC 8 | Rob | PENYFATHER | Sarah | AUSTIN. |
| | NO 2 | Jn | CHAPMAN. | Ann | WITFIELD | NO21 | Benj | TAYLAR | Ann | OWINS. |
| | JA18 | Wm | HILL | Hannah | TAYLAR | | | | | |
| 1677 | AP17 | Rich | BAREFOOT | Kath | WHEELAR. | AP22 | Rich | WHITEHEAD | Eliz | BRYAN. |
| | JN 5 | Edw | BURGIS | Alice | PEIRCE | OC14 | Wm | PENYFATHER | Joan | PEIRCE. |
| 1678 | MY11 | Thos | FEILD | Eliz | QUAYTE. | JL 7 | Wm | WARD | Ann | MATTHEWS. |
| | SE30 | Jn | QUAYTE | Mary | ENDERSBY. | OC15 | Jn | PRIOR | Jane | HUCKLE. |
| 1679 | AP23 | Edw | HEYES | Eliz | HUCKLE | DE 8 | Jas | WALLER | Ann | WARD. |
| | DE15 | Rich | WHITEHEAD | Ann | EASON. | | | | | |
| 1680 | AP19 | Wm | ANSELL | Mary | CLIFTON | JL 5 | Jn | CONSTABLE | Eliz | GAMBLE |
| | SE13 | Wm | WINNE | Helen | ROSSE. | OC 1 | Wm | NEWMAN | Mary | PRIOR. |
| | OC18 | Rob | WHITTRIDGE | Eliz | DENNIS. | JA18 | Thos | HALEY | Rebecca | SHARPE. |
| 1681 | SE 1 | Wm | HOLDSTOCKE | Eliz | COBURN. | OC 1 | Geo | NEVALL | Margt | BALDOCKE. |
| | NO28 | Jn | HILL | Mary | LACY. | | | | | |
| 1682 | AP27 | Ralph | KILLBY | Eliz | CLIFTON. | MY 4 | Matthias | TOMKINS | Ann | SPENCER. |
| | SE28 | Edw | BURGES | Rebecca | ROUSE | OC17 | Jn | SCARBOROUGH | Hannah | PANE. |
| | FE10 | Thos | RICHARDSON | Mary | WILLCOCKS | | | | | |
| 1683 | SE29 | Jn | IMPEY | Sarah | GOODEN | SE29 | Geo | CRISMAS | Sarah | WOLLFARD. |
| | | | | | [GOODING-T.] | | | | | |
| | OC 2 | Chas | BETTES | Eliz | FELLD | FE16 | Jn | FOULLAR | Eliz | WELLS |
| 1684 | OC 2 | Francis | CHESAMAND [CHESAM-T.] and "Leady" SIMPSON. | | | | | | | |
| 1685 | | [No marriage entries in Register & none in B.T.]. | | | | | | | | |
| 1686 | MY25 | Chris | GRAY | Margt | FOLLDS | JL 5 | Thos | WILLIAMSONN | Sarah | MADOCKES |
| | SE30 | Jn | BOONOR | Eleanor | CEMPSTOONE | NO20 | Thos | FRANCKLING | Ann | FREEMAN. |
| | DE 7 | Humph | STONBRIDG | Mary | BETTS. | | | | | |
| 1687 | JN24 | Jn | WARDOLL | Mary | CORSEN | DE12 | Wm | HILL | Mary | ROBARDS. |
| 1688 | OC15 | Wm | BOOLACK | Mary | TILLCOK. | DE 6 | Francis | HOBKINES | Frances | TOMPKINES |
| | MR24 | Geo | FLOOD | Ann | RANDES | | | | | |
| 1689 | MY25 | Wm | TILLCOCK | Ann | LODDER [LOODEY-T.] | | | | | |

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689 OC 3 Jas STONBRIDG [blank] FE12 Hen WHEELER* Ann WALLER
1690 SE 8 Rich WODDELL Susan MILLWARD SE30 Geo BLAND Margt HILLYARD.
[ODDELL-T.]
1691 AP12 Jn BLANE Mary EVERET. SE27 Jn MARDLING Eliz ROBARDS, widow
SE29 Wm FILLER, Eliz GODFREY, OC 5 Edw LAMB, Hannah HOBKINES,
of Barton. of Silsoe. of Maulden. of Renall [Renhold]
OC30 Wm SHAW Mary ROBARDSON. NO20 Wm MILLWARD Susan TAYLOR.
1692 MY11 Jn BONER Sarah GININGS. § Wm MILLWARD Ann NOONE.
JN20 Wm COTTON Eliz FOULER. JL26 Abraham CARTER Mary BALLES.
SE12 Wm LOCK Ann WEST. SE14 Rich GRIGORY Sarah MILLWARD.
OC 4 Hen HALFPENY Eliz ROFE. NO30 Rob WELLFORD Amy FISHER.
[HALFPENY-T.]
DE21 Wm MILLWARD Ann WEBB. FE14 Jn PERLS Ann PEACE.
[PARLES-T.]
1693 MY25 Joshua DRAKE, Ann HILL. MY25 Jn SANSOM Mary KILLBEY.
minister. JL 2 Edw CLARIDG Martha SAVIDG.
1694 AU 5 Thos MALTHBY Sarah DECON. AU19 Rich SKITLTHORP Mary SAMMS
SE29 Rob FOULER Mary BAKER. DE29 Rob READ Eliz BOTTSFORD.
JA31 Wm THICKPENY Sisley FAULKNER. FE 3 Wm ENDERSBY Eliz PLUMER.
1695 AP 4 Thos SAM, Jane QUAIT, of MY14 Wm LOCK Ellen SMART.
of Watford [Herts]. Maulden. MY26 Jn WORLIDG Jane WHITEMER.
OC 3 Geo NEWELL Mary GILIBURD. NO10 Edw LAMB Ann BALLS
1696 JN 1 Wm CROUCH Rebecca HALL. OC19 Duncan DRUMMOND Lucy PRIOR.
NO 1 Rob WHITERIDG Jane §§ DE23 Thos KING Amy FOUKS.
1697 DE14 "Mathyas" MICHELL Sarah CARTER MR 7 Wm CROUCH Eliz ARNALD.
1698 MY26 Dan GILLE Margt BETTS. SE14 Abraham HARRIS Judith CHILD.
SE29 Sam SIRCUT Eliz TILLCOCK. NO10 Wm MOUC Ann DIXON.
DE15 Jn HARRIS Ann SMART. [MOUCE-T.]
JA31 Rich ODDELL Mary HUCHOSON. FE20 [blank] Ann JOANS.
1699 MY28 Jn BETTS Eliz BURE. JN 1 Hen WARD Joan COLLOP.
SE10 Jn COOPER Mary BOUN
[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1699-1754]

1699 OC 8 Thos BIGG Mary POLLARD. DE 7 Jn BOTSFORD Eliz COOK.
[ctd] FE28 David THORN Eliz UNDERWOOD
1700 DE31 Jn HOLDSTOCK Sarah HARRIS. FE 5 Mr Geo SNAGGE Mrs Mary WINGATE.
1701 MY26 Jn RENTHAM Mary WOOD JN 6 Wm TILLCOCK Mary [blank].
AU28 Rob ALLING Sarah FISHER OC 8 Ralph CHILD Sarah WINRIGHT.
NO 3 Jn PRUDDEN Mary RADLY. FE12 Rob READ Mary JENNINGS.
1702 MY16 Jn HILL Hannah [blank] OC 9 Jn LINES Rebecca STEIFEY
OC26 Geo ABOURN Sarah BUSHIPP [BISHOP-T.] [STEIFF-T.]
FE 2 Jas WILSSON Ann BROWN. FE11 Thos BAREFUTT Eliz POLLARD
[BARFORD-T.]
1703 JN25 Jn PEARC Eliz HID OC29 Rich PARKER Rebecca PENY
FE24 Rich OTTLEY Eliz BARAKELL
1704 AP18 Edw FOUNTING [FOUNTAIN-T.] Ann WALLEN [both of Marston [Morteyne]†].
MY29 Thos BONER, Mary HOUGHTEN. JN 4 Isaac BREADBOURN, Ann SANDERS, of
carpenter (both of Maulden) of Wilshamstead, labr. Maulden.
NO 2 Jn CARTER, of Mary MATTOCK, DE24 Wm SIMPSON, Sarah PEARCE,
Ampthill, labr. of Maulden. weaver (both of Maulden).
FE14 Wm EVERETT, Eleanor MIDDLETON
carpenter. (both of Maulden)
1705 AP 8 Wm DINNIS, of Susan UNDERWOOD, OC 5 Hen LOCK, Sarah DAWSON
Millbrook, tailor. of Maulden. glover. (both of Maulden).
OC23 Thos HOW, husbdn Eliz ROWORTH
(both of Westoning) (lic.) MR14 Edw LAWRANCE, Mary FOWLER
1706 SE 9 Philip HILL, of Sarah GRANT, of husbdn. (both of Flitton) (lic.)
Silsoe Maulden.
OC 2 Thos GRIMES, of Margt GAITONSBY. OC 3 Edw PLUMMER, Frances WEST (both
Ampthill, locksmith. labr. of Maulden).
JA 1 Wm BETTS, Eliz BETTS (both
husbdn. of Maulden).
1707 SE 7 Jn BLISS, Ann HAWKINS JA 8 Thos MITCHELL, Frances MATTOCK
labr. (both of Maulden) labr. (both of Maulden)

* Name altered in Register; "WALLER" in B.T. § Date not given, this entry not in B.T.
§§ Name appears to have been erased in both Register & B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1707 | JA23 Jn | Hawkins | Mary | Rowe (both of Ampthill) | (lic.) |
| 1708 | JL 2 Jn | Jennings (of M§), gardener | Ann | Grutchfield (of Ickleford, Herts) | |
| | JL 8 Jn | Charles, jun., husbdn. | Susan | Hide (both of M.) | |
| | JL 9 Hen | Pearce (Houghton Conquest), husbdn. | Sarah | Pedder (of M.) | |
| | SE29 Geo | Wayte (Flitton), labr. | Eliz | Crouch (of M.) | |
| | OC25 Wm | Millard, labr | Ann | Lord (both of M.) | |
| | DE25 Rich | Sire, labr. | Ann | Field (both of M.) | |
| 1709 | AP 7 Jn | Field, husbdn. | Margt | Millard (both of M.) | |
| | JL18 Wm | Freeman, yeoman | Sarah | Robins (both of Ampthill) | (lic.) |
| | SE28 Rich | Turner, labr. | Rebecca | Parker (both of M.) | |
| | OC 4 Wm | Woodman (of Wootton), grazier | Mary | Batchelor (of M.) | (lic.) |
| | OC 6 Wm | Brown, labr. | Eliz | Boone (both of M.) | |
| | DE22 Thos | Bushby (of Ampthill), labr. | Eliz | Richardson (of M.) | |
| | JA 7 Thos | Armeridge (Littlington [Lidlington]), labr. | Ann | Smart (of M.) | |
| 1710 | AP10 Thos | Williams, labr. | Mary | Cotton (both of M.) | |
| | AP18 Hen | Deormer [Dorman-T], tailor (Wilshamstead) | Eliz | Hill (of M.) | |
| | MY26 Thos | Bonner, carpenter | Cath | Tilcock (both of M.) | |
| | MY30 Stephen | Holmes (Silsoe in Flitton), labr. | Mary | Bonner (of M.) | |
| | OC26 Jn | Loe, labr. | Alice | Millard (both of M.) | |
| | NO 2 Thos | Bigge, labr. | Eliz | Halfpenny (both of M.) | |
| | NO14 Sam | Haslehurst (Houghton Conquest), labr. | Eleanor | Lock (of M.) | |
| | NO17 Thos | Brown (Ampthill), blacksmith | Mary | Bosworth (of M.) | |
| 1711 | JN12 Jn | Cox (Flitton) | Mary | Tilcock (of M.) | |
| | JL 9 Thos | Field, jun., labr | Alice | Lowe (both of M.) | |
| | JA20 Dan | Wild, labr. | Margt | Naylor (both of M.) | |
| | FE29 Thos | Wilkinson (Ampthill), labr. | Sarah | Roworth (of M.) | |
| 1712 | JN 1 Jn | Hawkins, carpenter | Mary | Steff (both of M.) | |
| | JN11 Benj | Bishop, husbdn. | Mary | Crouch (both of Barton) | |
| | | "were marry'd by Mr Humphreys Rectr of Barton." | | | |
| | OC 2 Edw | Charles, gardener | Eliz | Bullock (both of M.) | |
| | OC26 Jn | Aylmer, butcher | Hannah | Byde (both of M.) | |
| 1713 | AP 9 Rob | Ward (of M.), labr. | Martha | Savage (Eversholt) | |
| | MY27 Edw | Hill, husbdn. | Ann | Pearson (both of M.) | |
| | JN26 Wm | Waite, shoemaker | Eliz | Circuit, widow (both of M.) | |
| | OC 4 Thos | Honor, labr. | Hannah | Emmerton (both of M.) | |
| | DE22 Thos | Scarborow, labr | Ann | Christmas (both of M.) | |
| 1714 | JN24 Jn | Underwood (of M ), husbdn. | Mary | Cooper (Ashton, Northants) | |
| | JN29 Jos | Hill (Ampthill), serving man | Eliz | Ward (of M.), widow | (lic.) |
| | SE29 Jn | Scarborow (of M.), tailor | Ann | Creek (Ampthill) | |
| | NO 5 Sam | Day (of M.), labr. | Eliz | Allen (of Silsoe in Flitton) | |
| 1715 | MY 9 Sam | Richardson (Clifton) | Mary | Hall (of M.) | |
| | JN 6 Peter | Crane, labr. | Mary | Bandy (both of M.) | |
| 1716 | AP 5 Jn | Gregory, weaver | Mary | Konning (both of Barton) | |
| | AP10 Rob | Lampson (of Clophill), aleseller | Susan | Millard (of M.), widow | |
| | JN14 Thos | Hawkins (Streatley), husbdn. | Sarah | Gutteridge (Luton) | (lic.) |
| | SE29 Rich | Brown (Ridgmont), labr. | Eliz | Faney (Ridgmont) | (lic) |
| | OC15 Francis | Butler (Wavendon, Bucks), labr | Sarah | Impey (of M.) | |
| | FE12 Jn | Harding (Pirton, Herts), labr. | Ann | Carter (of M.) | |
| | MR 5 Thos | Field, jun., labr. (of M.) | Ann | Frances (Kempston) | |
| | JA15 Moses | Taylor (Ampthill), shoemaker | Eliz | Stevans (Shefford), widow | (lic.) |
| 1717 | OC 3 Hen | Merry, labr. | Sarah | Sharp (both of M.) | |
| | OC 7 Thos | Newall, labr | Eliz | Warner, widow (both of M.) | |
| | OC28 Rich | Lowick, labr. | Mary | Osborn (both of M.) | |
| 1718 | AU14 Matth | Mastyn, labr. | Mary | Lindley (both of M.) | |
| | OC30 Thos | Shepherd (Westoning), labr. | Mary | Williams (of M.), widow | |
| | NO16 Wm | Simpson, weaver | Mary | Scarborow (both of M.) | |
| | NO20 Jn | Fowler, labr | Ann | Ansell (both of M.) | |
| | DE 1 Lawr | Burr (Clophill), grazier | Mary | Lindford [Linford-T] (of M.) | (lic.) |
| | DE25 Thos | Brayfield, labr. | Mary | Crane, widow (both of M.) | |

§ Denotes "the parish of Maulden."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1718 | JA 1 Rob | Welford, gardener | Ann | Seir, widow (both of M.§) | |
| [ctd] | FE 2 Rich | Odell, aleseller | Ann | Butt (both of M.) | |
| | FE 8 Jas | Gregory, servingman | Eliz | Field (both of Woburn) | (lic) |
| 1719 | MR28 Wm | Tilcock, servingman | Ann | Mattock (both of M.) | |
| | MY 4 Edw | Laurance (of Silsoe), husbdn. | Eliz | Jennings (of M.) | (lic) |
| | MY10 Rich | Webb, labr. | Sarah | West (both of M.) | |
| | JN29 Jn | Pollard, gardener | Eliz | Hill, maid servant (both of M.) | |
| | JN30 Hen | Cooch, labr. | Ann | Circuit (both of M.) | |
| | JL19 Wm | Potter, servingman | Mary | Baily, maid servant (both of M.) | |
| | SE16 Wm | Hill (Shillington), labr. | Mary | Savil (of M.) | |
| | SE29 Wm | Jackson, labr. | Sarah | Cooper (both of M.) | |
| | NO19 Edw | Lacey (Wootton), husbdn. | Ann | Hill (of M.) | |
| | NO30 Francis | Starebuck, labr. | Susan | Odell (both of M.) | |
| | DE30 Jn | Quait, tailor | Mary | Hill (both of M.) | |
| | JA12 Hen | Lock, labr. | Eliz | Jones, widow (both of M.) | |
| | JA15 Thos | Wells, labr. | Lydia | Simpson (both of M.) | |
| | FE17 Thos | Cox | Frances | Arnold (both of Flitton) | |
| 1720 | MY12 Wm | Makeham (Pullorhill), labr. | Alice | Charles (of M.) | |
| | JN27 Jn | Woodcraft (Husband Crawley [Husborne Crawley])§§ | Bridget | Shephard (of M.) | |
| | SE29 Wm | Witt, carpenter | Mary | Charles (both of M.) | |
| | OC 6 Thos | Phip, labr. | Judith | Edwards (both of M.) | |
| | DE23 Rich | Pierson, husbdn. | Rebecca | Peddar (both of M.) | |
| | JA16 Sam | Loady, weaver | Sarah | Wingfield (both of M.) | |
| | FE 4 Edw | Horn (Cranfield), husbdn. | Eliz | Hill (of M.) | |
| 1721 | AP13 Steph | Hudson (Kempston), husbdn. | Eliz | Read (of M.) | |
| | AP13 Chris | Whittamore (Haynes), husbdn. | Sarah | Hill (of M.) | |
| | JL28 Hen | Ward (of M.), shoemaker | Sarah | Schrivener (Clophill) | |
| | SE25 Thos | Halfpenny, labr. | Eliz | Bailey (both of M.) | |
| | SE29 Wm | Chapman, labr. | Susan | Franklin (both of M.) | |
| | OC 5 Jn | Lamb, bricklayer | Mary | Goodman (both of M.) | |
| | DE28 Jos | Bell, labr. | Alice | Tyler (both of M.) | |
| 1722 | MR31 Rich | Haynes, husbdn. | Mary | Stevans (both of M.) | |
| | AP24 Wm | Jackson, labr. | Sarah | Fisher (both of M.) | |
| | JL30 Dan | Briton (Stotfold), labr. | Mary | Warner (of M.) | |
| | SE14 Thos | Ashwell (Cardington), widr. | Sarah | Bayley (of M.), widow | (lic.) |
| | SE18 Sam | Fenn (Bedford), baker | Judith | Hawkins (of M.) | (lic.) |
| | SE27 Wm | Saunders, servingman | Ann | Ellis (both of M.) | |
| | OC 2 Rob | Read, labr. | Susan | Radley (both of M.) | |
| | OC 9 Jn | Mattock, miller | Eliz | Thickpenny (both of M.) | |
| | NO 5 Thos | Facer, husbdn. | Eliz | Inkle (both of M.) | |
| | JA 3 Wm | Bullock, tailor | Mary | Haycock (both of M.) | |
| | FE25 Wm | Millard (of M.), labr. | Sarah | Willis (Wilshamstead), widow | |
| | MY03 Nathl | Norris (Ampthill), barber | Ann | Odell (of M.), widow | (lic.) |
| 1723 | AP15 Rob | Briton, labr. | Mary | Fowler (both of M.) | |
| | MY13 Rich | Pearce, husbdn. | Mary | Brace (both of M.) | |
| | MY26 Wm | Astrey, gent. | Ann | Turner (both of M.) | |
| | SE24 Edw | Bass, weaver (Wootton) | Ann | Leveret (Wootton) | (lic.) |
| | OC22 Thos | Hollingworth (Ampthill), cooper | Eliz | Findlay (Ampthill) | (lic.) |
| | FE 6 Thos | Halfpenny, labr. | Margt | Vincent (both of M.) | |
| | FE17 Jn | Endersby, gardener | Mary | Bunch (both of M.) | |
| 1724 | AP17 Androw | Park | Alice | Baker (both of Cranfield) | (lic.) |
| | MY 4 Jn | Jennings, horse courser | Sarah | Betts, widow (both of M.) | |
| | SE29 Rob | Ward, labr. | Ann | Watts (both of M.) | |
| | OC 6 Jn | Ellard (Meppershall) | Ann | Hughes (Southill) | (lic.) |
| | NO 9 Jn | Rainsden ([Old] Warden), widr. | Eliz | Lawrence (of M.), widow | (lic.) |
| 1725 | MY 5 Thos | Bigg, labr. | Eliz | Billington (both of M.) | |
| | AU30 Philip | Hill, servant | Eliz | Jones (both of M.) | |
| | SE29 Thos | Collop (Southill), labr. | Eliz | Camp (of M.) | |
| | NO18 Thos | Facer, labr. | Eliz | Charles (both of M.) | |
| | NO30 Francis | Smith (Luton), glover | Eliz | Brown (of M.), widow | |
| | DE 7 Jas | Chamberlin (St. Paul, Bedford), blacksmith. | Mary | Crouch (of M.) | |
| 1726 | JN 2 Thos | Standbridge, labr. | Eliz | Taylor (both of M.) | |
| | JN28 Jn | Hancock (Ampthill), plumber | Hester | Hall (Kimbolton, Hunts) | (lic.) |

§ Denotes "the parish of Maulden." §§ Omitted: "husbdn."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1726 | DE29 | Jas | Redman (Houghton Conquest), husbdn, | Mary | Read (of M.[§]) |
| 1727 | AP 4 | Wm | Bone, carpenter | Mary | Radwell |
| | AP13 | Jas | Thickpenny, husbdn. | Ann | Betts |
| | JA 2 | Hen | Robins (Clophill), blacksmith | Eliz | Sansom (lic.) |
| 1728 | JN26 | Jn | Mattock (Toddington) miller | Sarah | Beal (of M.) |
| | JA 1 | Jn | Fowler, labr. | Mary | Kennys |
| 1729 | AP10 | Thos | Halfpenny, gardener | Hannah | Wright |
| | JL22 | Matth | Ellis, gardener | Phoebe | Burroughs |
| | SE30 | Wm | King (Westoning), labr. | Eliz | Newbury (of M.), widow |
| | OC 6 | Jos | Dudley (of M.), servingman | Eliz | Butt (Clophill) |
| | NO 5 | Wm | Jackson, labr. | Martha | Skegg |
| | JA10 | Sam | Fox (Ampthill), barber | Lucy | Faldo (Shefford) (lic.) |
| 1730 | MR30 | Wm | Lovell (Streatley), labr. | Mary | Potter (of M.) |
| | AP 9 | Jn | Findlay, jun (Ampthill), maltster | Susan | Gamble (lic.) |
| | MY 7 | Jn | Preston (Cardington), husbdn. | Eliz | Banes ([Old] Warden) (lic.) |
| | JL28 | Peter | Johnson, gent. | Mary | Fletcher (both of Millbrook) (lic) |
| | OC 2 | Thos | Lambson, labr. | Mary | Barefoot |
| | MR 8 | Rich | Lowick, labr. | Sarah | Crouch |
| 1731 | AP20 | Anthony | Maudlin, husbdn. | Susan | Pearson |
| | MY 3 | Edw | Plummer, labr. | Eliz | King, widow |
| | SE29 | Sam | Miller, weaver | Eliz | Hart |
| | DE29 | Edw | Odell (Cranfield), collarmaker | Ann | Read (lic.) |
| 1732 | SE27 | Jn | Sawyer (Hawnes [Haynes]), labr. | Susan | Green (of M.), widow |
| | OC10 | Wm | Cobb, labr. | Mary | Peirce |
| | DE11 | Benj | Letting, carpenter | Ann | Lindlay |
| | JA 2 | Thos | Pepper, labr. | Mary | Cooke |
| | FE 6 | Miles | Morris (Kempston), widr. | Eliz | Crofts (of M.), widow |
| | MR22 | Jn | Robinson, widr. | Sarah | Goodman, single woman |
| 1733 | AU16 | Thos | Costin | Eliz | Hayes (Wilshamstead) (lic.) |
| | NO 9 | Thos | Coal | Ann | Sheffield (both of Ampthill) |
| | OC 1 | Edw | Breadsell, labr (Old Warden) | Eliz | Harris (of M.) |
| | NO15 | Wm | Clarke, labr. | Mary | Capon (both of M.) |
| | NO27 | Thos | Stonebridge, labr. | Eliz | Betts |
| | FE 5 | Lawr | Farr (Clophill), husbdn | Eliz | Pierce (of M.) |
| | FE29 | Thos | Palmer, servant to his Grace the Duke of Bedford. | Eliz | Green (Ampthill) (lic.) |
| 1734 | JN30 | Thos | Bigg | Jane | Trueman |
| | OC13 | Jn | Crouch, weaver | Mary | Ansell (lic) |
| | OC27 | Jos | Sibley ([H]arlington) husbdn. | Sarah | Stonebridge (of M.) (lic.) |
| | JA 1 | Wm | Shirley | Mary | Constable |
| | JA 8 | Benj | Olney (West[o]ning) | Ann | Child (Clophill) (lic.) |
| | JA11 | Jn | Brittain | Ann | Lacey |
| | JA12 | Thos | Cook (Chicheley, Bucks) | Jane | Eaton (Chicheley, Bucks) (lic.) |
| | FE11 | Thos | Gale (Tuddington [Toddington]) | Ann | Hoddle (Newport Pagnell, Bucks) (lic.) |
| | FE17 | Edw | Cater | Eliz | Jonnyngs (lic.) |
| | MR 8 | Francis | Brown | Frances | Millard (lic.) |
| 1735 | AP23 | Rob | Page | Mary | Butterfield (both of Salford) (lic.) |
| | JL31 | Jos | Higham ([Old] Warden) | Ann | Costin (of M.) (lic.) |
| | AU 3 | Thos | Facer | Mary | Stokes |
| | AU17 | Jn | Francklin | Eliz | Jackson |
| | SE 8 | Hen | Smith | Sarah | Rogers (both of Luton) (lic.) |
| | SE28 | Wm | Laford (Luton) | Ann | Coperwait |
| | OC 1 | Wm | Tompkins (Wilshamstead) | Mary | White (Kempston) (lic.) |
| | FE 5 | Geo | Knowles (Dunstable) | Eliz | Linford (of M.) (lic.) |
| | FE23 | Edw | Gillman (Flitwick) | Eliz | Ciely (Ampthill) (lic.) |
| | MR 6 | Wm | Randall | "Em" | Varney (lic.) |
| 1736 | MY26 | Hen | Whitbread | Eliz | Goss (lic.) |
| | MY30 | Geo | Cook, labr. | Mary | Carter |
| | JN20 | Rich | Haydins | Eliz | Huckle (lic.) |
| | OC21 | Wm | Farmer | Ann | Ellis (Lilley, Herts) (lic.) |
| | OC26 | Sam | Barton (Ampthill) | Frances | Hatton (Little Brickhill [Bucks]) (lic.) |
| | JA 5 | Nathan | Skittlethorpe | Jane | Higden (both of Luton) (lic.) |
| | JA20 | Rich | Medcalf (Westoning) | Ann | Lindford (lic.) |
| | FE13 | Jn | Whitmore (A[r]l[e]sey) | Sarah | Bone (Flitton) |
| | FE21 | Jermh | Gray | Ann | Fox (both of Ampthill) (lic.) |
| | MR 1 | Hugh | White | Eliz | Millard (both of Westoning) (lic.) |

§ Denotes "the parish of Maulden."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737 | MY 5 | Thos | Favewell (Hawnes [Haynes]) | Eliz | Plummer (of M.[8]) |
| | MY23 | Jn | Asaph (Shenley[?Bucks]) | Ann | Hatton (Little Brickhill [Bucks]) (lic.) |
| | MY26 | Thos | Cook | Joanna | Doggit |
| | JN 1 | Rich | Matthews | Hannah | Page (both of Ampthill) |
| | AU29 | Rich | Garrick (Husborne Crawley), gent. | Eliz | Butcher (Luton) (lic.) |
| | OC 3 | Jn | Cooper (Dunstable) | Mary | Buckingham (Lilley, Herts) (lic.) |
| | OC15 | Jn | Fisher | Mary | Dickson |
| | OC16 | Wm | Coleman | Martha | Thomson (both of Toddington) (lic) |
| | OC23 | Rich | Webb (Flitton) | Eliz | Stanton (of M.) |
| | NO 6 | Geo | Underwood | Lydia | Simpson |
| | DE28 | Nathl | Pearce | Sarah | Fineral |
| | FE13 | Jos | Tansley (Hawnes) | Sarah | Clark (of M.) |
| 1738 | AP24 | Thos | Summerford | Sarah | Lyne (both of Cranfield) |
| | MY 5 | Rob | Pierce | Mary | Lament |
| | JL10 | Edw | Warner | Ann | Facer |
| | JL16 | Ambrose | Carter | Eliz | Chamberlain (both of Shillington) (lic) |
| | JL20 | Hen | White (Flitton) | Alice | Mitchell (of M.) |
| | JL23 | Edw | Brackiss (Woofton, Bucks) | Mary | Smith (Aspley [Guise]) (lic.) |
| | OC 9 | Jn | Newberry | Mary | Brittain (both of M.) |
| | OC16 | Rich | Cave (Wootton) | Sarah | North (of M.) |
| | NO 8 | Abraham | Taylor | Margt | Draper (both of Hawnes) (lic.) |
| | DE 5 | Jn | Baily (Lidlington) | Ann | Adams (Lidlington) (lic.) |
| | FE 3 | Wm | Brown | Eliz | Simonds (both of Ampthill) (lic.) |
| | FE 8 | Rich | Taylor (Stanford in Southill) | Mary | Cross ([Old] Warden) (lic.) |
| | FE11 | Hen | Ellis | Eliz | Hunter (both of Ampthill) (lic.) |
| | FE19 | Thos | Cook | Mary | Sergeant |
| | MR14 | Jn | Field (Hitchin, Herts) | Sarah | Franks (Biggleswade) (lic.) |
| 1739 | AP 6 | Wm | Berry | Eliz | Wilkinson (both of M.) |
| | MY 2 | Dan | Joyner | Mary | Samms (both of Hitchin [Herts]) (lic) |
| | JN30 | Mich | Wainwright | Ruth | Lyndford (both of M.) (lic.) |
| | JL 5 | Jn | Amis | Eliz | Talbot (both of Odehill [Odell]) (lic.) |
| | AU29 | Jn | Goodgen | Mary | Neal (both of Pulloxhill) (lic.) |
| | SE 3 | Best | Fisher (St. Peter, Bedford) | Eliz | Walsom (St. Peter, Bedford) (lic.) |
| | OC 3 | Thos | Jellis | Mary | Newman (both of Steppingley) (lic) |
| | NO 3 | Thos | Mastin | Phoebe | Pollard (both of M.) |
| | NO25 | Sam | Whitbread (Ampthill) | Kezia | Copperthwait (of M.) |
| | DE26 | Jn | Odell (Cranfield) | Pheana | Hockett (of M.) |
| | DE26 | Peter | Whitamore (Hawnes) | Mary | Wells (of M.) |
| | MR15 | Jas | Ellard (Ampthill) | Ann | Revel (Woburn) (lic.) |
| 1740 | AP 5 | Leonard | Clarke | Eliz | Harbert (both of M.) |
| | AP 7 | Edw | Waid | Sarah | Newberry (both of M.) |
| | MY 3 | Wm | Miles (Hawnes) | Esther | Woodward (of M.) |
| | MY18 | Hen | Sinfield (Cranfield) | Ann | Carvell (Holcot[e]) (lic.) |
| | AU18 | Jn | Cleaton (Tingrith) | Sarah | Odell (Tuddington [Toddington]) (lic.) |
| | AU29 | Benj | King (St. Mary, Bedford) | Ann | Barker (St. Mary, Bedford) (lic.) |
| | SE 9 | Lawr | Lyndford | Mary | Horn (both of M.) |
| | SE15 | Jn | Saunders (Woburn) | Ann | Walker (Pulloxhill) |
| | FE 2 | Jn | Charles | Ann | Ward (both of M.) |
| | FE10 | Wm | Askue (Wootton) | Mary | Vass (Houghton Conquest) (lic.) |
| 1741 | MR30 | Rich | Cooper | Sarah | King (both of Hawnes) (lic.) |
| | AP 5 | Jn | Ravensden (Bromham) | Eliz | Wykes (Kempston) (lic.) |
| | JN13 | Jn | Circuit (Flitwick) | Sarah | Partridge (Flitton) (lic.) |
| | JN19 | Thos | Willison (Tuddington) | Mary | Strange (Tuddington) (lic.) |
| | AU27 | Rich | Crouch, jun. | Mary | Allyn |
| | SE 4 | Jn | Everett | Mary | Coot |
| | SE29 | Wm | Charles | Mary | Arnold (both of M.) |
| 1742 | AP20 | Thos | Hawkins | Eliz | Turner |
| | OC 4 | Jacob | Loveatt (Houghton Conquest) | Sarah | Fox (of M.) |
| | OC 9 | Thos | Billingham | Amy | Wildman |
| | OC12 | Geo | Holmes | Eliz | Webb |
| | OC 2 | Jos | Hickman (Thornhaugh, Northants) | Ann | Boughton (Ampthill) (lic.) |
| | JA18 | Jn | Best (Silsoe) | Eliz | Fisher (Pulloxhill) (lic.) |
| 1743 | AP11 | Thos | Bigg | Susan | Bushby |
| | MY25 | Thos | Crouch | Rebecca | Shaw (lic.) |
| | JN26 | Thos | Sharp | Eliz | Greene |
| | OC 9 | Rich | Turner | Ann | Domoney |
| | JA13 | Geo | Stapleton (Pulloxhill) | Mary | Sheffield (Shefford) (lic.) |

[8] Denotes "the parish of Maulden."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1744 | JL23 | Thos | Woodman (Lidlington) | Mary | Quait |
| | OC 8 | Thos | Thorowgood | Mary | Brown |
| | OC18 | Thos | Jones | Ann | Lacey |
| | FE 5 | Rob | Saunders | Mary | Read |
| | FE11 | Wm | Negus (Houghton Conquest) | Mary | Waite |
| 1745 | AP17 | Rich | Cane | Eliz | Rogers |
| | MY30 | Rich | Stone (Leighton Buzzard) | Ann | Arnold (St. Paul, Bedford) (lic.) |
| | OC20 | Nathl | Pearce | Ann | Parkerson |
| | JA26 | Jn | Garner (Kempston) | Ann | Bruce (of M §) |
| | FE 6 | Rob | Read | Mary | Burdin |
| 1746 | AP23 | Abraham | Carter | Susan | Johnson |
| | SE29 | Jn | Stapleton | Judith | Wright |
| | DE21 | Matth | Martin | Ann | Charles |
| | DE26 | Thos | Hickman | Mary | Rogers |
| 1747 | JN 4 | Wm | Carter (Clophill) | Ann | Andrew (of M.) |
| | SE11 | Wm | Woods (Clophill) | Eliz | Franclin (of M.) |
| | OC 1 | Hen | Kingham (Pirton, Herts) | Alice | Grey (of M.) |
| | NO 6 | Jas | Grandborow (Tuddington) | Ann | Wolford (of M.) (lic.) |
| | DE 3 | Jn | Parles | Martha | Jackson (both of M.) |
| | DE 8 | Thos | Squire (Shefford) | Anna Maria | Russel (St. Paul, Bedford) (lic.) |
| | DE12 | Jn | Pateman (Wandon [Wavendon], Bucks) | Hannah | Carwel |
| | FE20 | Jn | Reynolds | Lydia | Dickson (both of Kempston) (lic.) |
| 1748 | AP13 | Geo | Ward (Tuddington [Toddington]) | Ann | Archer (Pulloxhill) (lic.) |
| | OC 6 | Thos | Pettot | Sarah | Dudley (both of M.) |
| | NO 1 | Rich | Haynes | Mary | Tilcock (both of M.) |
| 1749 | AP17 | Rev. Jos | Bale, clerk | Helen | Hervey (both of M.) (lic.) |
| | JL30 | Francis | Smith, tailor | Mary | Perrin |
| | SE21 | Geo | Linkhorn | Hannah | Clarke |
| | OC 2 | Vincent | Abron | Rachel | Jones |
| | JA 1 | Wm | Odell | Mary | Lampson, widow (both of M.) |
| | FE28 | Wm | Maddams (Clophill) | Hannah | Parish (of M.) (lic.) |
| 1750 | MY13 | Wm | Sympson, sen., weaver | Mary | Bull, widow |
| | MY20 | Wm | Clark, labr. | Susan | Jones, widow |
| | OC 1 | Jn | Bassett | Eliz | Makeham (both of M.) |
| | OC21 | Rob | Read | Eliz | Cooch (both of M.) |
| | NO 9 | Geo | Johnson (Millbrook) | Ann | Hall (of M.) (lic.) |
| | FE15 | Geo | Haines | Ann | Dickenson, widow |
| 1751 | SE29 | Geo | Langley, single man, labr. | Mary | Hill, single woman (both of M.) |
| | NO26 | David | Ross | Mary | Wych (Ampthill) |
| | | | "by desire of ye Revd Mr Aveling, curate of Ampthill." | | |
| | DE27 | Ralph | Dickson (St. Ann, Westminster) | Ann | Brown (hamlet of Silsoe) (lic.) |
| 1752 | JA16 | Wm | Chapman | Mary | Dash (Marston [Morteyne]) |
| | | | "by the Revd Mr Hatton Rector of Marston." | | |
| | JA20 | Edw | Warner, widr. | Sarah | Endersby, single woman (both of M.) |
| | AP15 | Jas | Harvey (Stepney, Midx), singleman | Lovina | Bassett (of M.) (lic.) |
| | JN21 | Thos | Shurley (Ampthill) | Hannah | Day (of M.), spinster (lic.) |
| | JN23 | Thos | Tompson | Eliz | Axom (both of Marston [Morteyne] |
| | JN26 | Jn | Sinfield, single man | Susan | Read, spinster (both of M.) |
| | AU30 | Wm | Constardine, single man | Martha | Ellis, spinster (of M.) |
| | OC10 | Jn | Botsworth | Rebecca | Greasly (both of Marston) |
| | NO 7 | Wm | Cox, servant man | Sarah | Haynes, spinster (both of M.) |
| | DE20 | Jn | Tapp, widr. | Ann | Ambridge, widow (both of Wootton (lic.) |
| 1753 | MR15 | Dan | Green, widr. (Woburn) | Mary | Clarke, spinster (of M.) (lic.) |
| | SE14 | Wm | Crick (Flitwick) | Sarah | Wells, spinster (of M.) |
| | OC12 | Jn | Hedge | Martha | Jackson (both of M.) |
| | NO 9 | Edw | Rust, miller | Ann | Pack, spinster (both of M.) |
| | NO30 | Luke | Brazier (Flitwick) | Ann | Jones, spinster (of M.) |
| 1754 | JA 6 | Wm | Wildman, single man, bricklayer | Rebecca | Pack, spinster (both of M.) |
| | FE25 | Jas | Goodall, widr. (Upper Gravenhurst) | Ann | Pearce, widow (of M.) |

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VII. 1754-1788]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1754 | SE19 | Rich | Webb, gardener§§ | Eliz | Halfpenny |
| 1755 | OC16 | Rob | Coleman (Campton), labr. | Rebecca | Sympson |
| | OC23 | Sam | Lyon [signs "Lion"], labr. (Whardon [Old Warden]) | Hannah | Payne |

§ Denotes "the parish of Maulden."
§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Maulden unless otherwise stated.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1755 | NO 4 | Jn | Sharp [labr†] | Sarah | Hill |
| [dd] | OC29 | Jas | Brown [labr†] | Eliz | Sharp |
| 1756 | JA12 | Rich | Bignell (Stoke Hammond, Bucks) | Eliz | Steff |
| | AP23 | Jas | Brightman | Eliz | Facer |
| | AP27 | Edw | Hanger (Flitton), husbdn. | Mary | Harborow [signs "Harbrow"], widow |
| | MY22 | Jn | Thickpenny (Flitwick) | Mary | Parish [signs "Parrish"] |
| | AU19 | Jas | Stanford | Sarah | Wildman |
| | OC13 | Jn | Horn (Newport Pagnell, Bucks) | Martha | Mann |
| | SE22 | Rich | Partridge (Flitton), widr. | Ann | Martin, widow |
| | OC11 | Rob | Bayley | Eliz | Austin |
| 1757 | OC 2 | Jn | Tingey | Kesiah | Jeal [Geal Vol. V] |
| | OC12 | Wm | White (Ampthill) | Ann | Daubany [Abney-Vol. V] |
| 1759 | MY 8 | Jn | Fisher | Ethel | Pollard |
| | OC 9 | Hen | Norton | Eliz | Jones |
| | OC11 | Mich | Monk | Ann | Gurney |
| | DE11 | Francis | Parish [signs "Parrish"] | Ann | Jackson |
| 1760 | FE 7 | Wm | Peacock | Ann | Jones, widow |
| | FE14 | Edw | Church | Eliz | Gazely [signs "Gasely"], widow |
| | MY12 | Jn | Wardell [signs "Wardall"] | Eliz | Clarke |
| | JL27 | Jn | Pain | Eliz | Abney |
| | SE23 | Thos | Batteril [signs "Bottrill"] (Pulloxhill) | Ann | Atkins [signs "Adkins"] |
| | SE26 | Rich | Crouch | Mary | Simpson, widow |
| | OC 9 | Thos | White | Judith | Hill |
| | DE19 | Abraham | Abbot | Mary | Harlow |
| 1761 | MY11 | Wm | Green (Ampthill) | Ann | Hill |
| | MY12 | Rich | Rogers (Ampthill) | Mary | Haynes [signs "Haines"] |
| | MY21 | Hen | Norton | Mary | Field |
| | JN 6 | Wm | Twigden (Ampthill) | Susan | Maudlin |
| | JN22 | Thos | Pinkerd [signs "Pinckard"] (Cranfield) | Alice | Poulton |
| | AU27 | Rich | Hinton (Hitchin, Herts) | Mary | Facer |
| | OC10 | Hen | Sharp | Eliz | Haynes |
| | OC12 | Rich | Deermore (Mepsall [Meppershall]) | Ann | Shotbolt |
| | NO16 | Jn | Asburey | Happey | Basset |
| | NO25 | Dan | Thomas (Clophill), widr. | Ann | Turner, widow |
| 1762 | JA19 | Wm | White (Marston [Morteyne]) | Eliz | Jennins |
| | FE 4 | Thos | Carter [signs "Cartar"] (Flitton) | Martha | Jennings |
| | FE11 | Rich | Puryer | Eliz | Adkins |
| | AP12 | Wm | Carter | Eliz | Walker |
| | AP13 | Thos | Costin | Eliz | Higham |
| | SE11 | Thos | Willis | Mary | White |
| | NO 1 | Ambrose | Reddal [signs "Reddall"] | Eliz | Bishop |
| 1763 | OC24 | Dan | Odell (Flitwick) | Mary | Hill |
| 1764 | JA16 | Dan | Thomas | Mary | Jones |
| | FE10 | Jn | Kempson (Flitwick) | Sarah | Webb |
| | JA29 | Jas | Aspry [signs "Aspray"] (Luton) | Mary | Betts |
| | FE24 | Jn | Nichols | Ann | Atkins, widow |
| | MR 1 | Jn | Norton [signs "Northwood"] | Mary | Cook |
| | MR 2 | Jn | Hill | Mary | Dixs [signs by mark "Eliz"] |
| | MR 6 | Jn | Fisher, sen. | Mary | Coleman |
| | JN10 | Wm | Field | Sarah | Mitchel |
| | SE 1 | Hen | Norton | Sarah | Cliffin |
| | SE26 | Wm | Hopkins (Tingrith) | Susan | Hars |
| 1765 | JA21 | Jn | Young (Clophill) | Ann | Day, widow |
| | FE17 | Jn | Charles | Sarah | Underwood |
| | OC31 | Philip | Osborn | Eliz | Underwood |
| | NO28 | Jos | Burroughs [signs "Burrows"] | Mary | Odell |
| | DE17 | Wm | Odell | Ann | Lampson |
| 1766 | JA 6 | Matth | Hutson (Marston [Morteyne]) | Ann | Cooper |
| | JA21 | Hen | Cooper | Mary | Warnor |
| | MR31 | Jas | Peate (Barton) | Ann | Charles |
| | AP 9 | Rich | Fisher (Shillington) | Susan | Stairbuck (lic.) |
| | AP22 | Wm | Sinfield | Susan | Stonbridge |
| | MY27 | Jn | Starnbridge [signs "Stanbridg"] | Mary | King |
| | JN 2 | Wm | Sanders | Ann | Underwood |

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ B.T. gives "widr."

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766 | JL28 | Matth | Careless (Flitton) | Eliz | Wiles | |
| [ctd.] | DE25 | Jn | Inskip | Eliz | Parker | |
| 1767 | JL 3 | Abraham | Butcher | Ann | Rentham | |
| | OC16 | Jn | King | Lucy | Crouch | |
| 1768 | MY29 | Rob | French | Ann | Odell | |
| | OC10 | Sam | Billin | Sarah | Cooper | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Hawkings [signs "Hawkins"] (Clophill) | Sarah | Reynolds | |
| | OC30 | Jn | Bushby (Ampthill) | Mary | Odell | |
| | NO 4 | Jn | Roberts | Sarah | Russell | |
| | NO24 | Thos | Stonbridge [signs "Stanbridge"] | Eliz | Coleman | |
| | DE26 | Jn | Haynes | Sarah | Cowley (Hawnes[Haynes]) | |
| | DE27 | Moses | Burgoin [signs "Burgoine"] | Eliz | Charles | |
| 1769 | JA12 | Jas | Harris (Hawnes) | Eliz | Billingham | |
| | JN23 | Wm | Rogers | Ann | Webb | |
| | JN28 | Wm | Copperwaith | Sarah | Peacock | |
| | JL26 | Jermh | Reynolds | Sarah | Dix | |
| | OC 4 | Jos | Hill | Mary | Henshman | |
| | OC 5 | Thos | Petit | Alice | Beal | |
| | NO11 | Thos | Willis | Rebecca | Coleman | |
| | OC31 | Thos | Craft | Susan | Shotbolt | |
| | NO17 | Jn | Fisher, jun. | Eliz | Butcher | |
| | NO24 | Thos | Brebrook | Susan | Haines | |
| 1770 | JA24 | Thos | Richardson (Clophill) | Sarah | Simpson | |
| | JA30 | Jn | Bunker | Mary | Bishop | |
| | FE27 | Wm | Brewer | Ann | Jones | |
| 1771 | AP 2 | Wm | Redhead | Lydia | Crouch | |
| | AP15 | Jn | Saunders [signs "Sanders"] | Ann | Newton | |
| | SE 2 | Chas | Marshall (St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, London) | Kezia | Crouch | (lic.) |
| | OC 1 | Wm | Bone | Helen | Goss | |
| | NO 4 | Wm | Irons | Lucy | Clarke | |
| 1772 | MR11 | Thos | King | Ann Astry | Pitts | (lic) |
| | JN 8 | Wm | Line | Ann | Simpson | |
| | SE10 | Painter | Lewett | Eliz | Saunders (Kempston) | |
| | OC 9 | Thos | Odell | Mary | Partridge | |
| | NO21 | Thos | Carter | Ann | Jennings | |
| 1773 | JA 5 | Dan | Brazier | Deborah | Fanch (Flitton) | (lic.) |
| | MR23 | Jn | Smarte (Clophill) | Mary | Thomas | (lic.) |
| | JL27 | Dan | Burdin Read | Ann | Barrett | |
| | NO12 | Benj | Clerk | Mary | Hull | |
| 1774 | FE11 | Thos | Arnold | Eliz | Everett [signs "Everitt"] | |
| | AP 4 | Jn | Underwood | Eliz | Stevens | |
| | MY 5 | Wm | Bandy | Eliz | Richardson | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Bond (Old Warden) | Susan | Wagstaff | |
| | OC13 | Geo | Warner | Ann | Walduck | |
| | NO 8 | Sam | Chosam [signs "Chesham"] | Ann | Hudson [signs "Hutson"] | |
| | NO15 | Jn | Clarke | Martha | Hedge | |
| 1775 | JA24 | Arthur | Clark (St. Andrew, Holborn. London. | Eliz | Allen | (lic.) |
| | JL 4 | Jn | Britain | Mary | Basset | |
| | JL 8 | Wm | Stonbridge | Eliz | Whittimore | |
| | JL12 | Thos. | Parick | Sarah | Hull | |
| | AU21 | Stephen | Emerton | Cath | Parker | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Williams | Sarah | Coleman | |
| 1776 | AP22 | Jn | Briant (Cranfield) | Grace | Emmerton | |
| | AU 5 | Wm | Cox | Eliz | Thomson | |
| | OC16 | Wm | Love (Ampthill) | Eliz | Wilby | |
| 1777 | FE 4 | Thos | Gee (Hawnes) | Eliz | Lock | |
| | MY 9 | Jn | Bliss | Jemima | Rentham | |
| | JL 8 | Francis | Sinfield | Mary | Pettit | |
| | OC10 | Rich | Partridge [signs "Patridge"] | Sarah | Goddard | |
| | DE 9 | Jos | Whittimore (Campton) | Sarah | Rogers | (lic.) |
| | DE26 | Thos | Whitamore (Hawnes) | Eliz | Ward | |
| 1778 | FE19 | Thos | Odell | Mary | Lampson | |
| | FE26 | Sam | Richardson | Helen | Thompson | |
| | JN 4 | Jas | Billington (Ampthill) | Rebecca | Gurney | |
| | AU31 | Jos | Kurbey | Ann | Adams | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778 | SE29 | Thos | Lewis | "Judah" | Garratt | |
| [ctd.] | OC23 | Jn | Richardson (Clophill) | Eliz | Cobron | |
| | NO 9 | Thos | Windmill | Jane | Langley | |
| | DE21 | Wm | Mann (Clifton), husbdn. | Eliz | Inskip | (lic.) |
| 1779 | FE15 | Hen | Cooper | Susan | Saunders | |
| | MY28 | Jos | Gurney | Eliz | Tingey | |
| | AU24 | Isaac | Pennyfather [signs "Penneyfather"], miller. | Martha | Taylor | (lic.) |
| | AU26 | Jn | Irons | Mary | Young | |
| | OC18 | Moses | Freeman | Sarah | King | |
| | NO30 | Wm | Sinfield | Ann | Langley | |
| | DE 1 | Francis | Ward | Sarah | Horsting | |
| 1780 | JA 6 | Sam | Billingham | Sarah | Cook | |
| | AP 5 | Thos | Catlin (Lidlington) | Eliz | Saunders | |
| | MY15 | Wm | Vintner (Cople) | Eliz | Newton | |
| | JN12 | Hugh | King | Ann | Bedford | (lic.) |
| | JL 1 | Hen | Gurney | Ann | Carter | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Deacon | Ann | Sharp | |
| | NO 9 | Rich | Woodwin (Milton Ernyss [Ernest]) | Eliz | Gurney | (lic.) |
| | DE 4 | Edw | Whiteman (Carrington [Cardington]) | Mary | Betts | |
| | DE26 | Jas | Brightman | Sarah | Sharpe | |
| 1781 | JA23 | Wm | Sharpe | Mary | Hollyoak | |
| | SE13 | Rich | Gudgin | Hannah | Thickpenny | |
| | OC10 | Thos | Edmonds | Eliz | Taylor | |
| | NO 8 | Jas | Stanbridge (Flitton) | Mary | Lincoln | |
| 1782 | FE12 | Wm | Betts | Sarah | Childs | |
| | AP 3 | Jn | Smith | Lucy | Chapman | |
| | MY10 | Thos | Hull | Mary | Maxey | |
| | MY14 | Jn | Langley | Sarah | Chapman | |
| | SE30 | Wm | Pettit | Mary | Horspole | |
| | NO 7 | Sam | Smith | Mary | Standford | |
| | NO18 | Thos | More | Sarah | Newman | |
| 1783 | JA21 | Moses | Burgoin [signs "Burgoine"] | Judith | Lewis | |
| | FE 3 | Thos | Young | Dianah | Stevens | |
| | JN30 | Rich | Sibley | Sarah | Arpin | |
| | SE 1 | Jas | Stanbridge (Flitton) | Sarah | Warner | |
| | DE 9 | Hen | Crane | Eliz | Purryer | (lic.) |
| 1784 | AP12 | Wm | Blanchard (Wootton) | Mary | Newman | (lic.) |
| | MY 3 | Thos | Cook | Jane | Polcher [signs "Polsher"] | (Blunham) |
| | SE 7 | Wm | Smith (Ampthill) | Mary | Thickpenny | |
| | OC 6 | Thos | Hains | Mary | Brittain | |
| | NO30 | Abraham | Butcher | Mary | Halsey (Luton) | |
| | NO30 | Peter | Matthew | Diana | Smith | |
| | DE10 | Geo | Barnard (Silsoe) | Ann | Purryer [signs "Puryer"] | |
| | DE24 | Jn | Brightman (Luton) | Mary | Smyth | |
| 1785 | AP15 | Wm | Tharp | Nelly | Bone | |
| | JL 5 | Thos | Higham | Ann | Everitt | |
| | JL31 | Jn | Hains | Rose | Fuller | |
| | SE26 | Hen | Cooper | Cath | Tingay | |
| | NO17 | Geo | Stanford | Ann | Gurney | |
| | DE21 | Edw | Ardington | Eliz | Carter | |
| | DE26 | Thos | Reid (Marston [Morteyne]) | Susan | Chapman | |
| 1786 | JA26 | Jn | Fisher | Mary | Squire (Clophill) | |
| | JL24 | Wm | Smith | Mary | Nutt | |
| | AU 3 | Wm | Cook | Eliz | Charles | |
| 1787 | JA 7 | Dan | Keech | Sarah | Adams | |
| | JN21 | Wm | Watford | Rebecca | Richardson | |
| 1788 | FE 5 | Jn | Sinfield | Eliz | Jennings | |
| | JA22 | Francis | Ward | Ann | Reid | |

[End of Vol. VII]

[VOLUME VIII. 1788-1812]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1788 | FE14 | Wm | Thompson [signs "Tompson"] (Cardington) | Phoebe | Jenkins | (lic.) |
| [ctd.] | FE14 | Jn | Saunders | Eliz | Newman | (lic.) |
| | MY25 | Jas | Banks (Flitwick) | Mary | Brittain | (lic.) |
| | MY26 | Jn | Sharpe | Ethel | Fisher [signs "Faaer"] | |
| | JN23 | Geo | Rich | Eliz | Odell | |
| | NO 3 | Jn | Purryer | Hannah | Dunkley | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1788 | NO 3 | Jn | Charles [signs "Challes"] | Cath | Stonbridge | |
| [ctd.] | NO20 | Jn | Elmer [signs "Ellmer"] (Flitwick) | Ann | Ward | (lic) |
| | DE 1 | Wm | Fisher | Mary | Cook | |
| | DE16 | Geo | Standford [signs "Stanford"] | Ann | Sinfield | |
| 1789 | JA15 | Geo | Fisher | Eliz | Warner | |
| | JA26 | Wm | Brunt (Alstonefield, Staffordshire) | Eliz | Hope | (lic) |
| | FE23 | Austin | Bass [signs "Bastt"] | Eliz | Northwood | (lic.) |
| | JN 1 | Edw | Looms [signs "Loomes"] (Ampthill) | Diana | Northwood | |
| | JN 1 | Jn | Mossman | Eliz | King | |
| | JN 1 | Jn | Kingson (Ampthill) | Eliz | White | |
| | JN 9 | Wm | Stanbridge | Eliz | Hawkins | |
| | JL27 | Francis | Brown (Ampthill) | Ann | Thickpenny | |
| | AU16 | Jn | Carter | Mary | Field | |
| | AU24 | Wm | Brasier | Sarah | Pepper | |
| | OC12 | Wm | Seabrook (Ridgmont) | Henrietta | Gurney | (lic.) |
| 1790 | JA25 | Ellard | Gurney | Lucy | Pepper | |
| | AU 8 | Jn | Northwood | Eliz | Thomas | |
| | AU27 | Jn | Lincoln | Lydia | Stevens | |
| | SE17 | Wm | Sharpe | Jemima | Butcher | |
| | SE29 | Jn | Richardson | Sarah | Woodcraft | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Stevens (Chicksands) | Alice | Odell | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Richardson | Lydia | Chapman | |
| | OC11 | Peter | Solsbury | Mary | Norton | |
| | OC18 | Jn | Barnes ["signs "Barns"] | Sarah | Williams | |
| | OC25 | Francis | Coleman | Sarah | Cook | |
| | NO10 | Jn | Irons | Ann | Jones | |
| | NO22 | Wm | Northwood | Eliz | Cole | |
| 1791 | JA 7 | Thos | Burrows | Lovey | Newman | |
| | AP27 | Sam | Smith | Ann | Northwood | |
| | JL 4 | Jn | Bliss | Mary | White | |
| | JL 5 | Thos | Smith (Barkway, Herts) | Amelia | Willis | (lic.) |
| | OC10 | Wm | Smith | Eliz | Bottoms | |
| | NO14 | Francis | Northwood | Sarah | Fairey | |
| 1792 | JA13 | Jn | Holms | Sarah | Billing | |
| | AP19 | Jas | Stanbridge (Flitton) | Susan | Billing | (lic) |
| | AU13 | Jn | Crockford (Finchley, Midx) widr. | Sarah | Reynolds, widow | (lic.) |
| | AU13 | Rob | Baker (Marston [Morteyne]), widr. | Hannah | Gudgin, widow | (lic.) |
| | SE20 | Thos | Harris | Lucy | Brightman | |
| | SE24 | Wm | Bunion [signs "Bunyan"] (Clophill) | Ann | Juggins | |
| | OC 4 | Hen | Gurney | Ann | Wright | |
| | OC 8 | Jn | Miller (Houghton [Conquest]) | Sarah | Underwood | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Burgoyn | Mary | Carter | |
| | DE 5 | Jn | Sharp | Mary | Sharp | |
| 1793 | MY 2 | Wm | Thickpenny | Ann | Brafield | |
| | MY20 | Wm | Field | Ruth | Addams | |
| | JN24 | Jn | Swepston [signs "Swepson"] | Ann | Bonde | (lic.) |
| | AU 5 | Wm | Jenkins | Sarah | Northwood | |
| | NO26 | Wm | Roberts | Mary | Faulder | |
| | DE24 | Wm | Robinson | Sarah | Cobb | |
| 1794 | MR 3 | Wm | Plumber | Christian | Billing | |
| | AP21 | Wm | Somerfield (Houghton Conquest) | Hannah | Markes | |
| | MY 1 | Jos | Wyman | Eliz | Woods | |
| | AU10 | Jas | Northwood | Cath | Bosworth (Clophill) | |
| | AU31 | Geo | Langley | Mary | Purryer | |
| | SE 1 | Jn | Hollit | Mary | Carter (Flitton) | |
| | OC 9 | Jn | Gudgin | Mary | Parrinder | |
| | OC21 | Thos | Smith (Hawnes [Haynes]), widr. | Martha | Lincon | |
| | DE13 | Jas | Odell | Ann | Higham | |
| 1795 | AP 5 | Jn | Smith | Mary | Boone | |
| | JL13 | Wm | Warner | Mary | Whittemore | |
| | AU31 | Rob | French | Mary | Hill | |
| | OC12 | Edw | Warner | Eliz | Newell | |
| | OC26 | Jn | Newman | Mary | Hill | |
| | NO26 | Wm | Boone | Sarah | Faulder | |
| 1796 | JA 5 | Thos | Godfrey (St. Gregory, London) | Anna Maria | Gudgin | |
| | JA11 | Jn | Inskip | Mary | Stonbridge | |
| | JA14 | Jos | Hill | Eliz | Fisher | |
| | JA28 | Thos | Sinfield | Tamar | King | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1796 | MR28 | Jn | Bigrave | Susan | Smith | |
| [ctd.] | MR31 | Thos | Mossman | Sarah | Charles | |
| | OC16 | Rob | Sanders | Hannah | Thorowgood | |
| 1797 | FE27 | Wm | Breabrook | Mary | Cole | |
| | AP17 | Jas | Sinfield | Susan | Cole | |
| | AP24 | Isaac | Charles | Mary | Charles | |
| | AU 9 | Wm | Smith, widr. | Susan | Whitimore (Ridgmont) | (lic.) |
| | OC 1 | Geo | Northwood | Rebecca | Harbit | |
| | NO16 | Jn | Sinfield | Hannah | Johnson | |
| | NO30 | Zachariah | Collyer | Sarah | Field | |
| 1798 | JA17 | Jos | Daniels | Phoebe | Carter | |
| | JA22 | Francis | Harris | Sophia | Fisher | |
| | FE16 | Geo | Chandler | Mary | Butcher | (lic.) |
| | FE19 | Jn | Walton | Lucy | Clark | |
| 1799 | FE 4 | Wm | French | Eliz | Brightman | |
| | MY13 | Wm | Wittermore | Eliz | Cole | |
| | JL29 | Wm | Harris | Mary | Brightman | |
| | OC 8 | Edw | Wildman | Alice | Adams | |
| | NO 6 | Jas | Burley | Hannah | Plummer | |
| 1800 | JN 2 | Rich | Puryar | Mary | Bliss | |
| | JL 6 | Wm | Hawkins | Lucy | Northwood | |
| | SE30 | Jos | Brightman | Mary | Langley | |
| 1801 | JL13 | Francis | Harris | Sarah | Axem | |
| | JL31 | Geo | Harris | Eliz | Axem (Ampthill) | |
| | AU30 | Hugh | King | Mary | French | |
| | AU31 | Wm | Somerville | Ann | Stanford | |
| | SE28 | Thos | Wyatt (Burton on Trent, Staffordshire) | Cath | Wyatt | (lic.) |
| | NO19 | Rob | Wright | Rebecca | Hill | |
| 1802 | JA 1 | Wm | Barnard (Flitton) | Hannah | Brightman | |
| | FE 1 | Thos | Kingham | Ann | Curby | |
| | MR 2 | Jn | Chapman (Ampthill) | Eliz | Curby | |
| | MR 8 | Rich | Robinson | Eliz | Addington | |
| | AU 1 | Wm | Braybrook | Ann | Jennings | |
| | AU 1 | Jn | Northwood | Sarah | Woodcraft | |
| | SE13 | Geo | Fennymore | Ann | Wildman | |
| | SE20 | Thos | Carter | Martha | Hyde | |
| | OC 4 | Thos | Arnold | Mary | Hawkins | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Wm | Coburn (Clophill) | Mary | Pettit | |
| | DE 5 | Wm | King | Mary | Baker | |
| | DE26 | Thos | Danniels (Shillington) | Susan | Fann | |
| 1803 | JN19 | Wm | Sinfield | Mary | Freeman | |
| | NO 4 | Isaac | Clark | Hannah | Lincorn | |
| | NO 7 | Wm | Birdsey | Eliz | Arnold | |
| 1804 | JA27 | Jas | Coburn | Ann | Somerfield | |
| | FE 2 | Thos | Bende | Mary | Plummer | |
| | JL13 | Jn | Richardson | Eliz | Hains | |
| | JL16 | Jas | Smith | Sarah | Butcher | |
| | AU 5 | Edw | Kitchener (Hawnes [Haynes]), widr. | Sarah | Taylor, widow | (lic.) |
| | SE 3 | Jn | Brightman | Eliz | Stringer | |
| | SE14 | Jn | Carter | Ann | Willis | |
| 1805 | JA22 | Philip | Foskett (Eversholt) | Mary | Edmonds | |
| | JA25 | Jn | Mann | Eliz | Lewis | |
| | FE20 | Humph | Brown (Ampthill) | Eliz | Dowdswell [signs "Dowdeswell"] | |
| | MY 6 | Jn | Read | Mary | Stringer | |
| | NO29 | Geo | Fisher | Ann | Plummer | |
| | DE13 | Thos | Peacock | Mary | Barrick | |
| 1806 | FE 3 | Francis | Sinfield | Mary | Burgoine | |
| | FE14 | Wm | Arnold | Sarah | Chappel [signs "Chappell"] | (lic.) |
| | JL29 | Jos | White | Mary | Haines | |
| | AU31 | Wm | Thickpenny, widr. | Hannah | Sanders, widow | |
| | SE 1 | Wm | Blick | Rebecca | Ward | |
| | OC20 | Wm | Maddam [signs "Maddams"] (Christ Church, Spitalfields) | Mary | Pettit | |
| 1807 | AP22 | Jn | Garner | Eliz | Stanford | (lic.) |
| | MY20 | Hugh | King | Lovey | Burrows | |
| | NO 3 | Wm | Brown, widr. | Mary | Sinfield, widow | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1807 [ctd.] | DE 9 | Sam | Sheffield (Campton), cordwainer | Eliz | Barns |
| | DE24 | Geo | Peat, gardener | Cath | Coxe |
| 1808 | OC14 | Wm | Read | Ann | Stringer |
| | OC20 | Eob | Arnold, widr. | Mary | Maddams (Clophill), widow (lic) |
| 1809 | JA14 | Chas | Woodland, widr. (Husband [Husborne] Crawley) | Eliz | Woodward (lic.) |
| | JN12 | Joshua | Sommerfield | Eliz | Pettit |
| | SE21 | Sam | Dear [signs "Deare"] (Arlesey) | Mary Ann | Newell |
| | OC12 | Jn | Richardson | Mary | Smith |
| | NO 9 | Jn | Barwick | Ann | Voysey |
| | DE 1 | Sam | Stimson (Lankford [Langford]) | Mary | Fisher |
| | DE22 | Wm | Pettit | Martha | Bates [signs by mark "Mary."] |
| 1810 | JA18 | Jas | Venteman | Sarah | Northwood |
| | FE15 | Jn | Clarke, carpenter | Margt | Thomas |
| | AP23 | Matth | Wildman | Jane | Elmer |
| | AP23 | Austin | Bass | Unice | Cox |
| | JL12 | Jas | Oliver | Eliz | Richardson |
| | OC11 | David | Dear (Arsley [Arlesey]) | Eliz | Newell |
| | OC11 | Chris | Cox | Sarah | Coleman |
| | OC11 | Thos | Addington | Eliz | Sharp |
| | OC25 | Sam | Richardson | Eliz | Thomas |
| | NO30 | Wm | Bendee | Jemima | Sharpe |
| | DE17 | Hen | Lock (Biggleswade) | Mary | Pennyfather [signs "Penneyfather"] (lic.) |
| | DE17 | Chas | Halworth | Maria | Pennyfather (lic.) |
| 1811 | JA29 | Mich | Kendal (Millbrook), widr. | Eliz | Teadon [signs "Teeden"] |
| | JN 4 | Wm | Billingham | Sophia | Bendee |
| | JN11 | Rob | Gudgin (Pulloxhill). | Frances | Barnet [signs "Barnard"] (lic.) |
| | JL 1 | Abraham | Cousins [signs "Couzins"] (Lidlington) | Eliz | Bendee |
| | JL16 | Jn | Elmer | Mary | Hide (lic.) |
| | AU16 | Jn | Ashbey | Eliz | Fisher |
| | SE23 | Jn | Brightman | Eliz | Brown |
| | OC11 | Jn | Addington | Mary | Billingham |
| | DE13 | Jn | Richardson, widr. | Eliz | Addington (lic.) |
| 1812 | MR27 | Jos | Thorpe | Alice | Northwood |
| | MR30 | Wm | Upton, wheelwright (Flitton) | Mary | Pain |
| | AP30 | Jos | Virgin (Bromham) | Sarah | Kirby |
| | MY18 | Jn | Marriott, miller | Eliz | Browning |
| | JL11 | Wm | Kiddel | Susan | Elmer |
| | JL27 | Sam | Collins, gunner in the Royal Artillery, residing in this parish. | Hannah | Collins |
| | OC 5 | Humph | Adams (Flitton) | Eliz | Butcher |
| | OC 6 | Jn | Fisher, labr., minor with consent of parents. | Fanny | Cox (Clophill), minor, (lic.) |
| | OC10 | Jn | Rowe, carpenter, widr. (Clophill) | Sarah | Pettit, widow |
| | OC16 | Jos | Mossman | Maria | Harris |
| | NO15 | Wm | Thickpenny. widr. | Ann | Charles |
| | NO19 | Hen | Ward | Mary | Creak [signs "Creek"] |
| | NO30 | Wm | Keach | Ann | Brazier |

[End of Vol. VIII]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Banns of Marriages are given in Volumes VII and VIII, but there is only one of parties not married at Maulden. The dates of publication are not given. The entry occurs between the marriages of NO 18, 1782 and JA21, 1783]

"Banns of Marriage between William Turvey & Jane Symmonds were 3 times regularly published in this Church by W.P.Nethersole."

# MAULDEN

## BURIALS, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1652]

1558 AP15 Alice DAVYE. MY18 Rob DAVY. MYlast Edw WARD. JN25 Humph GLOVER. JL30 Edmd ABBOTT. AU8 Thos COLLOP. AU21 Jn COLLOP & Chr[ist]ian WHITLOCKE. AU25 Jn WHITE. AU26 Jn DAVY. AU31 Joan SMYTH. SE8 Joan HUNT. JA28 Alice CHESWICKE wid. JAlast Eliz DAVY. "Mem: there were bur. in September October & December as followth": Agnes THREDER, Eliz ABBOTT, Eleanor WILLISLYE, Joan PRESTON, Wm DAVY, Agnes BETTS, Joan LENTON, Eliz LENTON, Eleanor GRENE, Rob CARELES, Alice COLLOP, Agnes DAYE, Jas CROSBY, Thos LEONARD, Alice CHESEWICKE, Wm & Edmd ROWLAND, Alice BONION. FE11 Alice ROPER & Joan DAVY. FE12 Jn BETTS. FE13 Chr[ist]ian PENDLEBURY. FE24 Jn BURGESSE. FE26 Cath ABBOTT. MR1 Wm MOODYE. MY9 Thos GLOVER. MR11 Rob ILLING sen.

1559 MRlast Wm THREDER & Alice HUGSON. AP17 Thos WEST. MY16 Edw BONION. MY17 Mary PHEWE. JN4 Rich BEAUMONT. JL2 Agnes WHITE wid. JL10 Eliz KELING. JL16 Rob CARELES. AU1 Wm COLLOP. AU22 The wife of Jn CARELES. AU22 Alice HAUNSE. OC10 Oliver HEWARD. DE6 Jn BARNES. DE25 Wm LENTON. JA18 Joan w Wm KYDLYE. JA20 Mother CARELES & Eliz TOMES & Wm KYDLY. JA24 Edw KYDLYE. JA26 Agnes DAVY wid. FE3 Jn SMYTH & Margt COLOP & Grace ODELL. FE- Agnes BUNBERY. FE13 Edmd DAVY. FE26 Thos COSTE. MR10 Thos PESTYLL. MR18 Rich COLOP.

1560 AP14 Thos ROWLAND. AP18 Alice HORWOD. AP21 Jn ROWLAND. AP23 Agnes NAPKYN. AP7 Eliz COOKE. MY3 Eliz BUNBERY. JN6 Eliz BETTS. AU29 Eliz HAWCOCKE. SE22 Alice SMYTH. NO27 Rich COYTE. OC26 Joan HILL. NO27 Rich COYTE. DE20 Alice SAMUELL. JA6 Eliz PINDLEBURY. JA12 Cath FIELD. MR10 Ann MARBOROW.

1561 SE20 Chris HAWCOCKE. NO- Helen CROSSE.

1562 AU2 Joan BARNES. "Bur.this yere" Jn EGLETON. NO10 Rob BARNES. FE8 Eleanor COTTRYLL. MR6 Jn BARNES. JA4 Eliz ABBOTT.

1563 "Buried this yere": Agnes AUNGELL, Thos COOKE, Rich BUNION, Margt FALDOE, Thos COLE, Jn KYDLYE, Helen DAVY.

1564 MY13 Hen KYLLINGWORTH. AU22 Francis HYTHE. NO12 Magdalene CROSSE.

1565 MR27 Grace d Jn HYLL. AP4 Eliz d Wm PEACOCKE. AP12 Ann GURRE & Ann HAWCOCKE. MY28 Cath ODILL. JNlast Eliz w Jn LYONS, gent. JL6 Thos s Thos PRESTON & Joan d Thos EGLETON. AU28 Joan w Chris CHESWICKE. DE- Lambert s Lambert POWLTER. JA12 Eliz BELL of London. FE16 Wm HILL.

1566 MY4 Joan d Thos MYLLWARD. MY8 Rob HODGEKYNS.* JL1 Wm s Jn ANGELL alias FARYE. AU4 Marian BARNES, servant to Thos PRESTON. SE10 Margery w Jn BETTON. OC30 Emme d Chris CHESWICKE. DE6 Joan w Humph ABBOTT.

1567 AP25 Jn s Edw TAPLYN. MY4 Frances w Thos ASHEBROKE. AU9 Margt BETTS. DE21 Alice d Jas GOLDSMYTH. FE1 Lambert s Hen GURRY. FE2 Joan d Jn ABBOTT. FE12 Mark s Jn ABBOTT. FE14 Nich s Jn ABBOTT. MR17 Ann d Thos CONSTABLE.

1568 AP9 Edmd s Chris CHESWICKE. AP12 Thos HOLCOTE. MY4 Wm LENTON. JL1 Agnes d Edw MYLLWARD. AU3 Jn son of father HEBBS. OC18 Jn s Rich CHICHELYE (CHITLYE). NO15 Jn ANGELL. DE5 Jn FAYWELL. MR22 Hen s Jn FARYE.

1569 MY10 Wm s Thos YELING. JN15 Eliz HOLLOWAY. JL8 Mary d Thos SMYTH. JL13 Jn s Rich FALDOE. NO13 Eliz COYTE wid. FE3 Chris s Chris CHESWICKE.

1570 FE28§Jn SHERMAN alias WEBB. JL30 Edw SMYTH, labr. AU22 Joan WELLS wid. SE20 Agnes d Reynold MYDLETON. OC2 Hen s Jn ANGELL. OC11 Nich s Chris FLWYD(FLWID). DE1 Agnes w Thos CARRINGTON. DE22 Thos COOKE. JA17 Agnes w Thos EGLETON.

1571 AP14 Margt d Rich BURRYLL. MY6 Mary d Thos MYLLWARD. JN13 Eliz MOODYE wid. JL8 Margt KYDLY wid. OC10 Eliz CORBETT, widow, a stranger. OC27 Margt w Hen CROSSE. NO15 Rob s Valentine THREEDER. NO23 Thos s Val THREEDER. DE8 Eliz d Rich BETTS. JA8 Matth s Reynold BOROUGHE. JA9 Alice d Thos WHITEBREAD.

1572 AP6 Dorothy d Wm SHERMAN. AP13 Edmd s Wm MYLLWARD. JN26 Jn supposed s Wm DAWNS. SE2 Joan d Ghris FLWYDD. OC7 Agnes supposed d Thos TOMS. OC16 Jn s Rob HAWCOCKE. OC26 Rob s Jn TOOLYE. DE9 Margt w Rob BRITTAN (BRYTTON). DE24 Jn ANGELL, labr. JA4 Jn s Jn ANGELL. JA19 Jn s Jn BISSETT.§§FE25 Jn s Wm MYLWARD. FE27 Cath w Wm MYLLWARD. FE28 Wm GALE. MR1 Jn COLLOP. MR7 Jn s Jn BETTEN. MR19 Agnes d Rich DAVY. MR23 Jn RYPPINGALE. MR24 Eliz BETTS wid.

1573 AP2 Chris SMYTH. AP8 Wm s Rich BETTS. AP14 Margt d Rich WEST, gent. AP21 Jn s Thos WHITEBREADE. AP23 Helen PACE servant to Mr. WEST. JL7 Rich BROADE. JL24 Jn s Wm DAVY. DE23 Simon STEVENSON. DE31 Mary d Thos MYLLWARD. MR23 Lucy RYPPINGALE wid. DE13 John servant to Jn GASCOYNE.

1574 MY2 Rich s Rob WARNER. MY10 Jn ODELL, labr. JN10 Alice w Chris CHESWICKE. JL15 Edw s Thos WEST. AU31 Edw HYLL. DE16 Humph BATES. DE19 Wm HUNT.

* Add: "servant to Mr.West." §Presumably, 1569/70. §§ See Addenda.

1575 MY18Jn GYLL. JN4 Rob DORINGTON. AU4 Alice d Wm FRANCKLYN. OC26 Ann d Rich BARRETT. DE4 Eliz d Wm MYLLWARD. DE24 Eliz w Rich BARRETT sen. MR8 Wm s Thos CROSSE. JA5 Edmd s Edmd HEWETT.

1576 JL15 Agnes d Wm LENTON. JL26 Alice w Edmd HEWETT. AU24 Rich BENETT, carpenter. OC6 Eliz w Rob BRYTTON. OC15 Jas s Rob ELYNG. DE8 Rich FALDOE, gent. FE12 Edmd s Thos MYLLWARDE.

1577 MR29 Cath w Thos ELING. AP4 Agnes d Thos ELING. AP28 Rob GRENE. MY14 Wm LORKYN. AU16 Jn GODFREY. SE20 Joan d Wm BETTS. FE15 Jn WYNSLY "ye turner." MR2 Eliz SKETLETHORPE.

1578 MY22 Thos s Thos BARNES. MY20 Thos DAVY, weaver. MY24 Edmd s Jn POTTER. JL11 Rich s Chris CHESWICKE. SE21 Mother Day w Matth DAYE. FE10 Matth MYLLER. FE17 Margt COLLOP wid.

1579 AP22 Agnes w Jn ANGELL. MY12 Jn COYTE & Ann his dau. JN6 Ann d Matth DAYE. SE20 Rich FORDE. FE12 Ann DAVY d Thos LORDE. MR4 Ann d Jn GRAVE. MR20 Eliz d Thos BARNES.

1580 AP16 Jonas s Jn ARNOLD. JL18 Gregory s Matth DAY. AU4 Rich SHEPHERDE. SE14 Susan d Wm CARTER. SE23 Thos SMYTH. NO27 Jn GRENEWICH, shepherd. JA22 Eliz d Mich KYRKE. FE4 Joan d Jn ANGELL.

1581 MY27 Wm PYNDLEBURY, carpenter. MY18 Agnes w Rich BETTES. NO6 Agnes WILFORD.

1582 MY17 Mistress FYSHE w Rob FYSHE. AU13 Agnes d Wm CARTER. NO10 Rich s Thos BROADE. JA2 Edmd MYLLWARD. JA20 Wm s Wm WILSON. FE25 Leonard STEPHENSON.

1583 AP1 Jn s Jn LAWMAN. AP3 Jas GOLDSMITH. OC26 Edith d Jn WELSHE (WELCHE). DE1 Alice d Geo PARKER. JA6 Alice w Jn GRAVES. MR4 Helen w Thos LORDE.

1584 MY4 Wm s Wm GREGORY. JN1last Jn s Jn DAVY. JL4 Francis s Rich DAVY. JL20 Widow MATHEW, "the minstrells wyfe." AU11 Jn HALL. AU12 Isabel w Jn TAYLOR. AU13 Thos CONSTABLE. AU26 Agnes PYNG. NO26 "Henry at Abbotts."

1585 AP28 Joan w Andrew FIELDE. JL4 Mary w Jn ANGELL. SE21 Wm WADLOE, sen. NO27 Andrew FIELDE. MR16 Rich s Matth DAYE.

1586 JN10 Thos s Jn WELCHE. JN23 Joan JONES, wid. AU26 Jn s Jn KYDLEY. AU21 Rich WHITTRIDGE. SE2 Hen KYDLEY. SE23 Wm CARINGTON. DE1 Joan BARRETT. DE16 Edmd s "Neele" BENTLY. JA29 Isaac s Humph SAVADGE. FE7 Alice CORDYE, servant to Mr BYRCHE. FE11 Widow HOOPER. MR17 Hen s Jn WHITRIDGE.

1587 AP3 Jn s Jn BETTS. MY10 Wm DAVY. JN24 Margery w Edmd ABBOTT. JN25 Eliz d Roger HEATH. SE23 Thos HANCE. NO10 "Allyn" NEWTON. JA4 Margt w Jn CHERY. JA14 Wm s Wm MYLLWARD. JA25 Dorothy d Wm MYLLWARDE.

1588 JL2 Joan d Hen WILLFORDE (WYLFORD). JL16 Jane d Solomon SPRING & Joan d Rich HILL. AU10 Mary d Rich SMYTH. SE28 Frances d Rich COOPER. OC13 Chris RYPINGALE. OC20 Margery w Hen CROSSE. DE18 Joan d Wm BETTEN. DE27 Jn SMYTH. JA3 Thos EGLETON. FE5 Edmd s Edw MYLLWARDE. FE17 Jn s Rob WADLOE. MR2 Geo s Edmd ABBOTT. JL21 Mary d Rich HYLL.

1589 MR27 Eliz w Thos CROSSE. AP9 Rich BARRELL. AP24 Cath BARNES wid. OC20 Mother KELLOE. NO24 Thos SPARKE. DE6 Nich CROWCHE. DE12 Joan d Rich HYLL. DE16 Agnes ANGELL. DE19 Mich KYRKE. JA1 Rich s Jn SMYTH. JA12 Edmd s Thos DAVY. FE25 Agnes w Thos HURLSTON. MR4 Joan w Wm WOOD.

1590 AP2 Joan ANGELL. DE13 Thos s Jn LAWMAN. DE15 Hen CROSSE. JA30 Rich FIELD. MR4 Joan w Wm BUNBERY. MR10 Edmd ABBOTT. MR20 Jn TOOLYE. JA30 Thos s Thos LOWYNS.

1591 AP18 Helen ETHRIDGE. "In Maye" Rob WYLSON. JL10 Rob s Wm SHERMAN. AU1last Jn BROADE. OC2 Agnes w Thos WARDE. OC5 Edmd s Rob STAFFORDE. OC17 Rob WHEELER & Agnes SEELING. NO7 Joan w Wm FORDE. DE- Joan w Wm FORDE. JA8 Alice WELLS alias SAVADGE. FE19 Wm SHERMAN alias WEBB.

1592 MY6 Thos CROSSE sen. MY14 Cath FYLLER. JL29 Eliz w Rich TAYLOR jun. AU13 Alice w Rich MYLLWARD. AU24 Sarah w Gregory DAVY. NO10 Mary w Jn BETTEN. JA1 Rob SPENSER. JA24 Thos MYLLWARD. FE15 Jn BETTS.

1593 JN6 Widow TOOLYE. JN22 Jn s Thos MYLLER. SE8 Mary d Wm HYLL. SE12 Ann w Jn BONION. SE15 Agnes BYWAY wid. NO25 Thos ELING. JA24 Hen BYRCHE. DE1 Mary Eling.

1594 AP11 Wm COOPER. MY31 Ann DAVY wid. OC2 Thos s Wm LENTON. NO2 Jn DAVY, "ye Londoner." NO22 Jn SPYGGINS. DE4 HEWETT's wife. DE10 Mary d Rob PASSILL. DE12 Agnes GOODWYN. DE20 Frances d Rob HEWITT. JA6 Jn s Jn LAWMAN. JA12 Thos s Jn BROADE. JA16 Mother LUMLEY. JA24 Joan BETTS. FE24 Wm HUNT.

1595 AP15 Agnes w Lawr SMYTH (SMITH). AP23 Jn s Thos MYLLER. AP26 Jn SYVERS. SE5 Martha d Wm THREDER. DE6 Florence PEAKE. JA21 Thos s Thos SMYTH. FE15 Widow BRACKLY.

1596 MY18 Wm THOMPSON. SE15 Wm MYLLWARDE. NO28 Jn s Rich GYLL. DE24 Jn s Wm KYDLEY. MR11 Margt FAN.

1597 MR29 Jn HARRISON. MR31 Rob SKETLETHORP. AP18 Rich BETTS. AP20 Thos s Rich HYLL. AP22 Mary d Rich BETTS. MY26 Alice w Jn MARKHAM, gent. MY29 Edmd DUNCOMBE,

1597 gent. JN12 Mother TOMPSON. JN21 Jn MORTON. JN26 Agnes BAYLYE. SE13 Hen ROM-
[ctd.]BOLDE. SE17 Edmd HEWYTT,"parson of Malden." OC20 HOOPER his wife. OC21 IRASE-
WOOD his wife. NO13 Rob HAWCOCKE. NO14 Solomon SPRING. NO16 Wm BUNBERY. NO24
Helen SAVADGE & Edw COYTE. DE13 Chris CHISWICKE & Widow PEWE. DE26 Thos COOKE.
JA3 Rich BETTS. MR5 Joan BYSSETT.

1598 JL7 Joan EGLETON. JL14 Jn PALMER. AU20 Margt d Rich GOODWYN. OClast Ann
GRENE wid. DE11 Matth DAY. DE21 Marian HARRISON. JA8 Agnes HYLL. JA13
"Benett" CARINGTON. JA21 Eliz d Wm KYDLE. JA29 Eliz & Mary daus. Thos BONION.
FE23 Joan w Rich TAYLOR sen.

1599 MR25 Thos s Thos SMALE. MR27 Edmd s Edmd DAVYE. MR31 The dau.of Jn LOWYNS &
Jn s Wm WHEELER. AP1 Cecily w Wm SMYTH. AP21 Agnes w Rob FYLLER. AP26 Alice
HAWCOCKE wid. APlast Susan d Geo BEDELL.§ MY12 Geo PARKER. JN10 Ann d Sebast-
ian TYLCOCKE. JL26 Eliz d Jn PALMER. AU24 Mary SOOME. SE17 Dorothy d Wm
WHEELER. OC7 The wife of Dan COOKE. OC22 Eliz d Wm DAVYE. NO24 Widow SPENSER
& Ann NORMAN. NO25 Ann d Lawr LUMLYE. NO28 Wm CROSSE. DE25 Thos BONYON sen.§§

1600 MY10 Geo s Thos GRANGER. JN3 Ann HAWCOCKE. NO10 Jn LAWMAN. DE14 Martin COOKE
& Mary MORTON. DE15 Chas LOWYN. JA3 Chris NEWTON. JA10 Rich ARNOLD. JA22
Thos HURLESTON.

1601 AP24 Susan w Wm PIERCE. MY20 Wm s Geo MYLLWARD. AU18 Jn LOWYNS sen. AU22 Jn
s Jn BONION. AU23 Mary d Thos MERCER. DE12 Edw s Wm LOCKE. JA28 Joan d Wm
RYPPINGALE. MR22 Ann MYLLWARD wid. MY2 Wm WHELER's wife (1601).

1602 JL25"Emme" w Chris MORRYS. AU3 Mark TYLCOCKE. AU29 Agnes CROWCHE. SE20 Mary
d Wm FALDOE,[gent.†] SE3 Nich WYLMER. MR14 Humph SAVADGE.

1603 AP12 Thos s Fulk FOSTER. MY16 Margt w Jn WHITRIDGE. JN21 Lawr LOMLY [LUMLY-T.]
alias SMYTH. AU5 Antonina [d Thos†] WORLYCH. SE10 Thos s RichWHELER. OC16
Widow WADLOE & Jn ETHEREDGE. OC23 Mary WYLFORDE. NO16 Rich LEE. NO17 Rich
FIELDE. DE3 Joan d Wm BARACLE. JA15 Mary d Hen TYLCOCKE. FE1 Jn BAKER sen.
FE3 Widow WADLOWE. FE17 Thos LENTON. FE24 Jn HAMMON,"parson of Malden."

1604 AP2 Edmd DAVYE. AP7 The wife of the said DAVYE. AP13 Kath w Thos BOND. AP22
Kath DORSIT. MY15 Alice d Rob PHILLER. AU23 Francis TILCOCKE. SE5 Kath w
Thos GRAINGER. SE17 Wm CAVE. SE17 Kath GRAINGER. OC21 Rob WARNER. OC30 Ann
w Rob FOWLER. DE15 "Em" THRIDDER. NO20 Rich TAYLOR. JA2 Rich s Jn HUST. JA5
Jn ABBOTT. JA5 Audrey d [Thos†] BUTCHER. FE2 Hen PRICE. FE2 Joan d Rich TAY-
LOR. FE6 Margt WINDESLEY [WINSLEY-T.]

1605 JN20 Thos s Geo BEDLES. JN21 Thos s Thos GLOVER,clerk. AU1 "Edye"[Editha-T.]
ABBOTT. SE8 Alice w Edw MILWARD. SE30 Matth ANSELL. OC29 Eliz WODALL. JA12
Margt w Edmd FELD. JA20 Eleanor w Mark TILCOCK. MR21 Joan w Steven TAILOR.

1606 M last Susan d Wm FORD. AP3 Cath d widow LEE. AP18 Wm FORD. MY10 Jn DAVIE.
MY27 Margt w Thos BUNYON. JL2 Thos COWPER. NO10 Rich MILLARD. DE22 Agnes w
Wm BUNBERY. DElast Eliz BUTTON.

1607 MR28 Thos BUNYON. AP22 Jn s Jn WHITRICH. MY19 Cath d Wm FARR. JN8 Jas s Thos
BUNYON. JN14 "Uxor"[Widow-T.] BUNYON. SE29 Wm SPRING. NO13 Jn WHEELER. NO16
Jn INGRAM. DE6 Geo s Geo BENNETT. DE11 Geo MATHEW. DE15 Widow BUNTS. DE17
Thos SHEPARD. JA11 Jn WEBB. FE18 Joan w Jonas KELLO.

1608 Joan w Martin COOKE. SE24 Rich s Hen TILCOCK. SE27 Ann w Wm CONSTABLE. OC20
Joan w Jn MOUSE. NO6 "Pernell" d Mich KIRKE. DE3 Thos s Wm CROSS. JA7 Steph
CAYSIE. JA30 Eliz w Jn SMALE (SMALL). FE25 Alice w Jn BETTS. MR11.Ann d Rich HILL.
MR6 Rich CAPON. MR10 "Uxor"Capon. MR23 Edw NOONE.

1609 MR29 Eliz GLOVER. AP12 Rob PHILLER. MY3 Dan BUTT. MY9 Eliz w Thos BARNES.
MY13 Alice RANDS. MY24 Wm GREGORIE. AU18 [Eliz†] d [Rich†] GILL. JNlast Rich
MILLARD. SE5 Joan w Geo PARKER. OC11 Thos s Wm BARACLE. FE17 Eliz w WmTHRED-
DER. MR7 Jn WHITRICH. MR10 The wife of Jn WHITRICH. MR24 Eliz w Wm SMITH.
MR24 Joan BIDKIN.

1610 AP15 Cecily w Wm KIBLEY. AP16 Joan w Jn WHITRICH. JN15 Wm DAY. JN15 Mary w
Hen PRICE. MY29 Thos s Thos WORLEGE. JL12 Cecily d Wm WHELER. NO4 Agnes CAVE.
NO29 Rob s Thos LENTON. JA17 "Amphillis" w Thos SHEPARDE. FE22 Jn SYBLEY.
MR1 Ralph COMPTON.

1611 AP5 Charity GREGORY. AP21 Nich GUIEN [Guyan-T.] MY25 Ann d Rich HILL. JN17
Dan COOKE. JL14 Jeremy s Wm COUNSTABLE*& Father MORICE. NO18 Jn BOND. DE30
Thos GLOVER,"pearson of this Church." JA24 Rob BRITTAINE. FE5 Eliz d ThosSPARK.
FE15 Eliz w Jn KIDLEY.

1612 AP4 Rich s Edmd MOORTON. AP10 Rich GLOVER. AP16 Ann w Jas NORMAN. JN10
10 Agnes LEE wid. JA18 Jn s Lawr WHITBREAD. JA20 Mary w Matth ARNOLD. JA21
Jane d Rich GREGORY. MR11 Margt w Wm REPPINGALE [RIPPINGALL-T.]

1613 AP15 Eliz FYSHER. AP23 Eliz KELLOWE. MY10 Thos WHELLAR. MY18 Ann d Wm LOCKE.

† Occurs only in B.T. §Add "gent."
§§Omitted: MR5 Margt PASSYLL. * Baptism inserted by editor in error.

1613 AU30 Wm DAVIE. SE5 Rob s Hen DOSSETT. SE9 Thos s Thos SHEPPARD, gent. OC14 Jane [ctd.] d Wm LOCK. DE17 Agnes BENYTT wid. FE30 Frances w Wm KYBLE. FE7 Agnes SMYTH wid. FE18 Lawr s Lawr WHITBREAD. FE21 Francis SMARTE. MR9 Thos s Geo BENNYTT. MR10 Mary d Thos BENTLEY. MR16 Nathl s Walter WENTWORTH.

1614 MR27 Wm WHEELAR. AP4 Jn HUST. AP9 Thos BENTLEY. AP12 Audrey w Thos BURWELL. AP21 Edw MYLLWARD. AP30 Wm MUNNE. MY7 Thos HAGGIS. MY25 Jn s Wm ETHROP. JL1 Jn MOUSE. AU2 Jn HODSON. AU20 Jane d Wm COYTE. SE3 Jn CROWCH. DE29 Humph MOORER, clerk.§ DE20 Wm s Alice BURWELL. JA16 Rich s Jn BLAND. FE6 Hen s Hen TILCOCK. MR2 Mary d Thos WILES(WYLES). FE22 Wm KEBBLE. MR5 Alice DIX wid. MR15 Hen LOWE. MR21 Jn FISHER.

1615 AP27 Jn DIX. MY19 Thos FYSHER. SE23 [blank] BRITTAYNE wid. OC18 Susan d Nich WEST. NO1 Wm WRIGHT. JA26 Andrew BAKER. MR3 Alice WARREN. MR11 Magdalen d Rob WHELER.

1616 MR30 Edw s Jn FISHER. MR31 Eliz w Barthw CROSSE. AP18 Hannah d Wm BARNES. JL2 Jn CHAPMAN. JL4 Rich BUNBERY. AU23 Hugh SMARTE. OC12 "Olde" KIDLEY [John KIDLEY-T.] OC15 Wm RIPPINGEGALE.

1617 JN3 Widow FEYLD. AU8 Agnes w Rob EVERET. AU15 Jas NORMAN. SE29 Eliz d Rob TITFORDE. OC2 Dorothy d Edmd CUNSTABLE. NO9 Jn s Edmd CUNSTABLE. OC18 Joan HURST, a maid. NO14 Jane d Jn FISHER. DE24 Jn CUNSTABLE. DE24 Rich WEBBE. JA12 Edw s Edw CUNSTABLE. JA21 Wm s Thos WYLES. JA27 Rob EVERETTE. FE3 Jn WITRIDGE. FE4 Thos s Wm SHERMAN. MR5 Eliz w Sigismund BIRD. MR16 Eliz w Wm TAPSHAWE.

1618 MR26 Thos BARNES. AU14 Ann d Jane LIGHTFOOTE. MY3 Joan w Jn BAKER. MY6 Mary w Jn BARTROM. JN9 Ann d Edmd BETTS. AU9 Jane w Hen ETHERIDGE. NO13 Thos MERCER. DE24 Geo BUTTON. DE30 Joan HARRISON. JA2 Margt w Rob LAMLEY. JA8 Agnes WHEELER wid. JA30 Eliz w Rob TITFORD. FE7 Kath w Edmd BETS. FE9 Ann MORRIS wid.

1619 MY23 Barth BONDE. AU12 Ann d Rich HILL. AU22 Mary THREDDER. AU30 Jn TAYLOR. OC5 Jn s Thos WARREN. DE12 Agnes d Wm LAWMAN. DE27 Agnes d Wm BRUER. FE24 Rob s Geo STRATTON. FE27 Thos DAVY. MR5 Wm TAPSHAWE.

1620 JN21 Rob WATSON, gent. JL6 Rob FOWLER. JL25 Jane w Jn BARNES. AU1 Caesar DAWCET. JA30 Rob WARDOLFE. MR8 Thos s Thos FEYLDE. MR10 Judith d Humph LOWE, gent.

1621 MR29 [blank] GREGORYE. JL25 Ann w Jn FYSHER. AU1 Wm TAPSHAWE. OC25 Joan w Rich WARREN. NO1 Jn SHERMAN sen. NO1 [blank] d Edw BETTS. NO7 Ann d Edmd FEYLD. NO13 Thos BURREL. NO16 Ann w Jonas KELLOWE. FE5 Cecily w Thos HILL. MR8 Wm WILSON. FE24 Wm BONDE.

1622 AP5 Agnes w Thos FARYE. AP30 Thos s Thos FARY. MY3 Jn s Edw HILL. MY7 Eliz STAFFORDE. JN18 Rich HODGES, "schoolemr." JN26 Wm SHERMAN. JN28 Joan w Jn SADLER. JL11 Jn BUNION. AU5 Eliz d Wm BARNES. OC25 Joan w Rob STAFFORDE. JA12 Sigismund s Rob LEE. JA12 Constance d Thos FARY. FE3 Jn KILBY. FE4 Joan BOND. FE9 Jn s Jn BILLINGTON.

1623 AP24 Eliz HILL, "a creple & vagrant." AP28 Rich BURWEL. JN8 Thos MORETON. JN24 Agnes EVERET wid. AU28 Agnes w Steph TAYLOR. AU25 Jn BRUER. OC10 Eliz SHEPARDE, gent[lewoman], w Thos SHEPARDE.§ DE15 Rob STAFFORDE. DE22 Chris MORRIS. DE7 Susan w Wm MELWARDE. FE10 Matth WILSON. FE10 Joan [Agnes-T.] WARNER wid. FE24 Rob FISHER. MR17 Alice w Jn BURGES. MR19 Wm s Rich GREGORY. MR22 Ellen POTTER wid.

1624 AP8 Jn BILLINGTON. JN24 Avice TAYLOR wid. JN20 Rob WADLOWE. JL28 Wm TRYM. SE2 Eliz w Thos ALLEN. SE16 Gabriel ARDEN. OC2 Ann w Jas WODALL. OC31 Friswith w Wm BAKER. NO14 Steph TAYLOR. NO17 Frances w Thos FEYLDE. JA2 Alice w Geo STRATTON. JA8 Thos CHAWKELEY. JA8 Mary w Edw FEYLDE. JA14 Eliz d Hen TYLCOCKE. JA17 Dorothy WEBBE wid. JA26 Rob s Jonas KELLOWE. JA29 Agnes d Jn STRATTON. MR3 Jn ELLYS. MR4 Humph LOWE gent. MR7 Angelet w Thos WYLES. MR8 Agnes CROUCHE wid.

1625 AP3 Widow ELLIS. MY22 Barthw CROSSE & Jn KYDLY. MY24 Jane w Wm BAWDIN. MY25 Rose HODGES wid. MY31 "DRYVER[?'s]wyfe." JN11 Judith d Alice BENTLY wid. JN17 Isabel w Wm HILL. JN21 Widow FISHER. JN27 Thos SMALE. SE6 Wm MYLES. SE8 Joyce w Edmd FARY. OC28 Eliz w Geo STRATTON. DE24 Wm THREDDER.

1626 AP10 Agnes w Jn FYSHER. AP20 Margery w Barthw CROSSE. MY20 Jn HARRIS. JN12 Mary SOME. JN23 Rich RENTHAM. JL1 Alice w Hen BELL. SE19 Jn SMARTE. OC6 Agnes CHISWICK. OC14 Alex RANSE. NO30 Frances d Thos SMYTHE. NO22 Rich s Chris FORDE. DE14 Rob FILLER. DE16 Joan w Rich HILL sen. JA11 Margt d Thos WARREN. JA28 Sarah MAYNARD. JA31 Simon s Jn BARRET.†† FE28 Widow BURWELL.†† MR1 Jn HUST.†† MR22 Jn EVANS.††

1627 MR27 Rich WARREN. MR30 Judith d Thos KYDLY. AP13 Grace WADLOWE wid. AP21 Hen ETHERIDGE. MY7 Ann d widow FILLER. MY13 Joan w Wm BAWDIN. JN24 Thos s Wm MESSENGER. JL29 Eliz HARRYS wid. SE28 Joan w Rich HILL sen. OC5 Ann w Matth ALLEN. [JA25 Rich GILL†]. [JA27 A vagrant youth†]. [MR6 Peter KELLOWE†].

1628 AP30 Thos BOND. JN17 Alice DAVY wid. JL3 Thos BURREL. AU1 Frances w Jn TAYLOR. SE29 Jn s Urian SPRINGE. OC17 Jas HUNTE. OC18 Dorothy w Ralph WYNGATE. NO29

† Occurs only in B.T. §Add "gent." †† Partly from B.T.; Reg. much faded.

1628 Margt WHELER. DE13 Faith d Wm BAWDYN. DE30 Widow SMALE. JA17 Widow SPYGGINS &
[ctd.] Ann d Rob LEE. MR5 Eliz d Arthur BOUNE. MR6 Friswith CUNSTABLE.
1629 MR25 Jn SADLER. MY21 Wm CUNSTABLE. MY22 Rich PRATT. JN5 Ellen w Abraham LAWRENCE. JN11 Kath d Rich GREGORY. JN16 Dorothy w Thos FEYLDE. AU18 Rob WHELER. NO5 Jn BARRET. SE30 Ann w Jn BONDE.
1630 AP1 Cecily MYLE [MYLES-T.],widow. AP23 Jn BENNET. JN19 Mary d Jn BARACLE. JN20 Mary w Thos BOSWORTHE. JL21 Wm s Urian SPRINGE. JL15 Mary w Rich WHELER. JL24 Dorothy MANNE. JL28 "Edmunde the spinner"["Edmunde Spinner"-T] AU12 Wm PERSE. AU21 Joan w Jn TAYLOR. SE14 Rob s Jn STRATTON. AU31 Joan WHELER,widow. SE15 Mary BONDE. SE28 Thos BONDE. OC28 Ann BAKER,widow. NO3 Jas s Jas WOODALL & Joan d Jn TAYLOR. NO22 Eliz WARDE,widow. DE17 Mary d Dan CROUCHE. FE16 Percival s Rich GREGORY. FE17 Grace DAY,widow. FE19 Dorothy w Vincent EGERTON. FE24 Friswith d Jn CROSSE. MR9 Joan BETS,widow. MR12 Rob s Thos SMYTHE.
1631 AP2 Wm HILL. AP7 Geo STRATTON. AP21 Agnes CAWSEY [widow†] AP27 Wm BARACLE. JN21 Joan w Wm BRUER. JL7 Kath TAYLOR. JL17 Rebecca d Rich HILL. JL18 Mary BELL. JL19 Margt w Wm LAWMAN. AU16 Margt d Rich HILL. OC24 Thos s Roger CHAPMAN. NO23 Wm s Wm TAPSHAWE. JA11 Thos s Hen WIKFEYLDE. JA16 Agnes w Chris FORD. JA16 Mary d Jn FISHER. JA29 Thos HAYNES†† MR 3 Thos DAY. MR11 Sarah d Rich ARNOLD. MR13 Agnes w Wm LOCKE.
1632 AP 2 Oliver DIX. AP27 Thos s Rich HIL,sen. MY12 Thos MILLER. MY21 Eliz d Jas WOODHALL. JN15 Jn s Jn FISHER. JN16 Francis s Thos SHEPPARDE,gent. JN18 Eliz PERSE [PEARSE-T.],widow. JL2 Hen BELL. OC5 Margt SHERMAN,widow. JA10 Thos WYLDE. JA15 Rich BAKER.
1633 AP13 Susan TAYLOR,widow. AP24 Alice d Jn JELLY. AP27 Mary d Rich ARNOLD. MY9 Alice w Rich ARNOLD. MY18 Margt w Jn RETCHFORDE. MY23 Jn s Jn TAYLOR. MY24 Rose w Wm BIDKIN. JL 3 Mary MILLER,widow. AU20 Margt d Jn RETCHFORDE. SE13 Margt BETS,singlewoman. NO29 Kath w Wm MILWARDE. DE9 Rich GREGORY. DE21 Joan MILWARD,widow. JA20 Rob DARBY,vagrant. FE24 Ellen CUNSTABLE,widow.
1634 MR25 Joan PEAKE. AP30 Solomon s Solomon WETHERED AU17 Sigismund BIRDE. AU2 Ann w Edmd FARRE. SE16 Joan d Rich HILL,jun. SE17 Ann w Wm ETHROP,sen. OC27 Ann d Wm SMYTHE. NO8 Jas s Edmd FARRE. NO24 Wm LOCKE. FE6 Eliz CHAWKLY,widow. MR11 Wm BIDKIN. MR21 Ann w Wm SPYRE.
1635 AP16 Wm BARNES. AP20 Eliz ARNOLDE. MY3 Jn BETS. MY23 Eliz TYDY. OC26 Margt ETHERIDGE. NO23 Jonas KELLOW. DE14 Susan ALLEN,widow. DE17 Margt HODDO [HODDON-T.],widow. FE6 Jn s Chris ABBOT.
1636 AP13 Jn CLARK. MY6 Jonas s Jonas KELLOW. JN7 Jn PERSE. JN15 Margt w Jn CHISWICKE. JN9 Joan w Jn HOWE. JL7 Mary w Stephen CUNSTABLE. JL9 Wm s Wm COOKE. JL15 Cecily WALLER,widow. JL20 Mary DAVY,widow.& Wm s Hen WICKFEYLD. JA14 Ann w Edmd CUNSTABLE. JA27 Jn CATON. MR12 Joan d Rich RENTHAM.
1637 MY4 Rich s Rich ARNOLDE. MY16 Ann d Jn BLANDE. MY29 Joan w Thos NORMAN. JL2 Edw s Rich HILL. SE30 Joan d Matth ALLEN. OC7 Eliz d Mark TILCOCK. OC20 Eliz d* Jn HOWE. JA2 Rich WHELER. JA13 Dorothy w Wm STOKES. JA20 Mary d Francis ARNOLDE. JA22 Rich CROUCHE.
1638 MR25 Ann [w Sigismund†] RANDALL. AP25 Jn WEB. AP30 Sigismund [s Sigismund†] RANDALL. MY22 Hester WHYTEHEAD. MY23 Jn SHERMAN. JN7 Margt [d Sigismund†] RANDALL. JN14 Cath w Jn STRATTON. JN30 Eliz RENTHAM. JL10 Emme TAYLOR. JL11 Eliz [d Jn†] SEABROOKE. JL19 Thos WICKFEYLDE. AU5 Wm WHYTEBREADE. AU17 Fenanna [Susanna-T.] CATON. AU25 Matth ARNOLDE. AU30 Sarah ARNOLDE. OC1 Jas MILLER. OC4 Rob WILKINSON. NO27 Ann SAM. DE3 Amy HARISON. DE10 Mary DAWCET. DE18 Rob LAMLEY & Alice [Eliz-T.] BENTLEY. JA14 Jn CHISWICKE. MR7 Eliz WEBBE. MR22 Hen TILCOCKE.
1639 AP27 Eliz d Wm COOKE. MY7 Ann DIMMOCKE,widow. MY25 Thos FARY. JN4 Sebastian TILCOCKE. JL7 Dorothy TAPSHAWE.§ JL23 Joan w Wm BROWNE. AU10 Rich ARDEN. NO25 Thos s Nich & Mary WEST. NO27 Kath d Thos FARY. DE10 Margery w Rob HALL. JA1 Rob HALL. JA13 Jn BAKER. FE6 Rich HILL,sen. FE17 Alice SMARTE,widow.
1640 AP6 Dorothy CHILD. AP14 Eliz CHILD. AP24 Jn BARTRUM. MY27 Eliz BAKER. JN7 Jn CROSSE. JL3 Alice HILL. JL11 Thos WODALL. JL31 Thos TAYLOR. AU1 Mark MILWARDE. AU2 Joan SMYTHE. OC22 Thos COOK. NO1 Ann LEGAT. FE4 Nathan SKARRET.
1641 MR25 Wm HILL. AP23 Jn WEST. MY7 Sarah WHITEBREAD. JL15 Mary w Jn FISHER. JL30 Jn WILSON. AU10 Hen FEYLDE. AU16 Thos TAPSHAWE. SE13 Margt BARRET.§§ SE16 Thos SHEPPARDE,gent. NO22 Kath FISHER & Wm COYTE. FE1 Jn WEST. FE12 Ann WARREN. MR5 Jn GOODSON alias PERCIFALL. MR19 Eliz TILCOCK.
1642 MR27 Arnold SCARRET. AP5 Rich WARREN. AP22 Margt w Steph WILSON. AP28 Ann w Wm SMART. AP30 Hen CROSSE. MY2 Rob s Rob WHEELER. MY4 Alice d Thos CROUCH. MY21 Jas s Steph CONSTABLE. MY22 Margt d Rich WARREN. JN28 Eliz SCARRET,widow. JL1 Eliz d Jn TAYLOR. AU9 Jn BLAND. AU23 Mary w Matth COIT. NO22 Ann w Mark TILCOCKE. DE25 Jn FIELD. JA1 Thos GILLIAN. JA22 Wm ETHROP. FE9 Thos s Jn

* "daughter" underlined and "wyfe" written above. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ Add "w Wm". §§ Add [widow†]. †† B.T. gives "HAYES."

1642 [ctd.] WHITRICH. MR2 Eliz w Rich SCARRET. MR4 Frances d Lawr SMITH. MR14 Mary d Rodolph CHILD.

1643 AP15 Kath BETS. AP23 Wm TYLCOCK. MY1 Mary CUNSTABLE. MY6 Mary WARDALL. MY19 Wm LOVE. MY21 Rob SPRINGE. MY21 Margt BUNION wid. & Dorothy CHILDE. JN6 Eliz BAKER. JN16 Ann FILLER. JN18 Eliz GILLIAN. JN21 Wm STOKES. JN28 Nich PIRT. JL3 Jn BACLE [sic]. JL6 Jn LEGAT. AU12 Ralph WARDALL. AU14 Thos BARACLE. AU28 Edmd FYELD. OC21 Wm ANSEL. NO6 Thos WARREN. NO9 Jn MUMFORD. DE7 Eliz COOKE. DE8 Rich ARNOLD. DE19 Eliz SMITH. DE28 Rich ETHROPPE. JA5 Wm ETHROP. JA15 Eliz TAPSHAWE. JA16 Wm COOKE. MR2 Eliz SHERMAN wid. MR11 Eliz WHITRIDGE. MR11 Eliz STRATTON.

1644 AP23 Francis BARTROME. AP28 Sarah BEDLES.. MY3 Eliz SEBROOK. MY4 Alice BURREL. JN8 Rich WARREN. JN12 Wm LAWMAN. SE16 Sibyl FORD. NO25 Jn PERSE. DE30 Friswith CART. FE10 Wm BAKER. MR7 Francis ARNOLD. MR16 Jn ARNOLD. MR20 Nich PRYOR.

1645 MY10 Geo s Nich WEST. MY20 Mary w Thos LAYTON. JN1 Ellen w Thos BAKER. JN6 Jn FLINT. JN8 Eliz d Rich WHEELER. AU15 Judith JILLION. SE13 Mary w Francis CHILDS. SE14 Ann PERCIVALL. SE20 Joan WEBB. SE21 Eliz w Lawr COB. SE28 Wm MILLARD. SE30 Hen s Jn WHITTBREAD. OC1 Ann d Lawr COB. OC4 Ann w Wm SMART. NO9 Rob QUAITE. NO13 Amy w Mark WHITTBREAD. NO20 Jn BARTRAM. FE10 Eliz d Dan CROUCH. FE15 Amy CROWLEY. FE28 Jas WOODALL.

1646 AP23 Ann LAMAN. AP29 Jn PARTENTON, "Dr". MY8 Ann MACER. MY9 Ann FOORD. MY15 Wm WHITTRIDGE. JL8 Thos ALLEN. JL19 Hen FEILD. AU30 Cecily DALE. NO12 Mary BLAND. DE1 Audrey RENTHAM. DE14 Wm BARTRAM. JA9 Susan SKITTLETHORP. JA13 Francis PEIRCE. JA20 Benj WHEELER. FE25 Judith SMART. MR1 Mary ARNOLD. MR10 Oliver FAIRY. MR15 Sibyl TAYLOR. MR23 Martin COOKE.

1647 MR30 Edmd BARTRAM. AP7 Ann ALLEN. MY10 Mary WARDALL. JL7 Jn BLAND. AU10 Edmd CONSTABLE. AU19 Mary SCARRETT. AU23 Mary GRUNDUN. AU30 Alice BILLINGTON. OC20 Eliz BARTRAM. OC27 Steph TAYLOR. NO11 Ann COOKE & Widow BAWDIN. JA2 Rich TAYLOR. JA5 Ann HILL. JA18 Ellen TAYLOR. FE5 Wm COOKE. FE7 Rich HILL. MR2 Nich WEST.

1648 AP14 "Urin" SPRING. AP27 Joan TAYLOR. MY10 Phoebe SMITH. MY13 Rob WHEELER. MY16 Hannah BARNES. AU19 Edw BEADLES. SE1 Ann CONSTABLE. SE13 Ann WHITTBREAD. OC23 Eliz DICKINS. NO10 Francis ARNOLD. NO30 Joan QUOITE. DE13 Jn CHAPMAN. JA20 Clement HUDSON. JA22 Eliz TAYLOR. JA27 Vincent BAKER. FE10 Penelope FAIRY. MR5 Thos RUDD.

1649 AP8 Rich HILL. AP10 Widow BAKER. AP20 Mary QUOITE. MY9 Francis SHEPPARD. MY13 Jn s Thos COLLUP. JN17 Mary HEAD. AU28 Ann WHITTBREAD. OC16 Ann SKITTLETHORP & Jn SKARRETT. OC21 Eliz KNIGHT. NO2 Jn BARTRUM. FE9 Ann COOKE. FE11 Mary FEILD. MR13 Jn IMPEY. MR16 Gabriel HALL. MR22 Ann PEIRCE.

1650 AP14 Jn WHEELER. MY7 Eliz COLLUP. MY23 Mary FEILD. MY30 Margt BOUKER [?Bonker]. JN12 Wm LEGAT. OC10 Mary ARNOLD. OC13 Rob WHITTRIDGE. NO24 Mary TILCOCKE. NO28 Eliz FOWLER. JA15 Sibyl TILCOCKE. JA25 Widow HALE. MR5 Widow WHITTRIDGE.

1651 [See note in Baptisms under 1651]. OC17 Wm HOW. OC26 Eliz w Wm HOW. NO11 Eliz d Rich HILL. DE12 Wm QUAITE & Sarah LOCKE. JA5 Percival WALKER. JA8 Sarah ABATT. JA9 Jn FEILD. FE3 Rich FOORD. FE20 Ann MANFEILD. FE27 Jn JELLY. MR6 Chris ABATT.

1652 JL26 Kath w Jn WELLFORD. AU19 Joan w Wm RUSSELL. SE9 Widow WHEELER. OC5 Eliz d Thos MOORES. OC13 Wm TAP. OC18 Thos CONSTABLE. OC28 Alice d Wm COOKE. NO5 [Illegible] w Thos FEILD & Wm s Rich PEARCE. NO6 Edw s Edw BLAND. NO12 Widow BLAND. NO25 Ann d Rob WHIGHTHEAD [sic]. NO26 Hen DOSSETT. NO27 Thos s Wm LEGAT. DE4 Jn s Jn SCARRET. DE7 Ann w Thos CONSTABLE. DE17 Rich TAYLOR, clerk. JA19 Thos FEILD. JA22 Jn SKITTLETHORP. JA24 Wm s Rob WHITEHEAD. FE3 Widow DOSSETT. FE17 Rob s Rob Lord BRUCE. MR6 Philip s Hen LOCKE. MR7 Christiana d Rob Lord BRUCE. MR12 Charity MILES. MR16 Eliz d Jas HOW.

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1678]

[A number of entries are similar to the following; in such cases they are followed by "decd.", all other entries are "buried."]

1653 "Elizabeth COYTE the wife of Will deceased ye 14th of the same month [October] in the same yeare." OC16 Eliz DAY, decd. NO28 Agnes d Jn BLAND, decd. DE 1 Wm RUSSELL, decd. DE5 Wm s Wm MYLES, decd. DE8 Francis HILL, decd. DE8 Alice w Edw BURGES, decd. DE26 The s of Edw Edw ABON, decd. DE28 Dorothy d Jn SAVIDGE, decd. JA23 Eliz w Jn WARDALL, decd. FE20 Andrew s Thos BAKER, decd. MR13 Mary d Wm COOKE, decd.

1654 AP1 Eliz d Thos COLLOP. AP12 Dorothy w Rob COX. AP15 Geo SANDERFORD. MY3 "The Countis of OXFORD Alice ELGIN." MY20 Jn SWINFORD. MY21 Mark s Hen TILCOCKE. JN6 Mary w Rich ARNOLE. JN8 Wm s Wm SIMSON. JN23 Edw HILL, a stranger. JN11 Jn s Jn WALER. AU16 Wm s Jn CROSE. OC23 Rich CROUCH, shepherd. OC23 Mary d Wm SHAW. OC26 Sarah w Jn BETTS. SE20 Rob BECK, stranger. NO1 Eliz w Hen LEE. DE4 Jonathan BUNKER. JA14 Ellen w Hen WALER. FE1 Hen s Hen WARD, jun. FE5 Susan d Am-

1654 brose SANDERFORD,a Londoner. FE20 "Tomasing" w Wm MESSENGER,jun.
1655 AP7 Wm WEBB. AP16 Mary WILLIAMS. JN7 Judith w Thos KIDLEY. AU1 Eliz HILL,"a sarvant." AU12 Ann w Wm COOKE,sen. AU14 Joan w Ralph BARNES. AU30 Joan d Eliz HILL,widow. AU30 Mary d Jn WHITTRIGE. SE4 Sisley w Jn SMART. SE23 Dorothy WHITBRED,widow. OC7 A s of Rich CROUCH. NO14 Mary CARTER,widow. NO18 Luke s "Mathy" PAMER. NO28 Mary WEBB,widow. DE21 Mary d Jn WARDALL. DE28 Hen s Mark TILCOCKE. JA4 Alice d Thos TICHMUS. JA20 Mary d Ralph CHILD. MR13 Eliz d Rob COX. MR20 Mabel d Edw BURGES.
1656 MY24 Jn s Jn FRELOVE. JN21 Widow WOODALL. JN23 Mary w Thos HEAD. AU7 Francis CHILD. OC17 Kath w Wm HUDSON. NO17 Mary d Widow HILL. DE13 Mary the widow FIELD. DE22 Joan w Wm MESINGER. DE23 Alice w Jn FREELOVE. JA12 Joan w Thos CROWCH. FE3 Wm s Jn WORDALL. FE7 Eliz d Rob Lord BRUCE. FE18 Chas s Jn BETS.
1657 AP2 Eliz d Jn FREELOVE. MY20 Mary d Jn FREELOVE. MY23 Eliz d Matth PALMAR. AU1 Wm MESSINGER,sen. AU4 Benj ROADS and Ann his wife,gent. AU6 Alice the widow COLY. AU9 Jn TAYLOR,elce[ele-T]glover. SE10 Old Thos NEGUST. SE18 Mrs BEADLES. SE24 Old Thos CROUCH. OC10 Hen TURNAR. OC10 Alice LEE. OC13 Ann w Wm COOKE[COOTE-T]. OC27 Wm FIELD. NO14 Nich s Nich WEST. NO18 A vagrant. NO 25 Rich s Rich HILL. DE6 Eliz w Thos BARICKLE. DE7 Eliz the widow PRIER. DE7 A d of Jn SMART. DE11 Nich GRACE. DE18 Dorothy w Martin COOKE. DE18 Mathias QUAIT. JA6 Rob TURNEY. JA8 Eliz d Jn BATERUM JA16 Old Mark TILCOCKE. JA20 Old Jn HOW JA25 Thos HEAD. JA25 Bethyah the widow KELLOW. MR6 Edmd s Edmd WHEELAR.
1658 MY3 Eliz d Thos CART. [MY3 Frances d Thos CAR[sic]†] MY12 Chris FORD. MY12 Widow GRACE. MY29 Lawr WHITEBREAD. MY31 The wife of Lawr WHITEBREAD. JN19 Sarah d Thos MOORES. JN1 The wife of Thos COLOPP. JL9 Francis s Rich FENSOME. JL29 Hen s Hen WARD. JL30 Eliz w Wm HARISON. AU30 Joan w Thos BARNS. SE4 Alice w Solomon SPRING. SE6 Jeratt BUDD,gent. SE17 Eliz d Jn QUAIT. OC7 Eliz the widow WORIN[WARIN-T]. OC22 Eliz w Geo FENSUME. NO2 Jn GIBSON. NO20 A d of Rich SCARRAT. DE17 Jn s Hen WEBB. JA10 Hen WEBB. FE28 Jn s Jn BROWN. MR3 Amy w Thos LENARD.
1659 AP4 The widow LEE. AP27 Jn WITFIELD[WHITFIELD-T]. MY3 Eliz d Jn KILBEY. MY26 Nich s Thos READE. MY28 Rob s Rob FRANKLIN. JN14 Eliz GRIGORY. JN24 Eliz d Jn POLLARD. JN25 Eliz w Jn SCARRAT. JN27 Eliz d Thos MOORES. JL6 Mary DIMMUCK. JL8 Rich s Edw BLAND. JL16 Thos MOORES. JL18 Eliz d Jn READE. JL20 Wm s Jn SCARRAT. JL22 Jn SCARRATT. AU4 Joan w Hen ARNOLD. AU10 Susan w Solomon SPRING. AU22 Jn HOW. SE14 Sarah w Rich GRIGORY. OC12 Jn LAWMAN,herdman. NO16 Jn s Lawr SMYTH. DE2 The widow EDEROP. DE5 Wm HUDSON. DE29 The widow NEGUS. JA17 Joan the widow MUMFORD. JA27 Geo FENSSAM. FE1 Ann w Jn BOND. FE1 Wm SMART.
1660 AP9 Jos s Jos HOUGHTON MY26 Old Thos NORMAN. JL12 Jn s Jn FOWLAR. OC1 Joan w Wm GININGS. OC25 Amy d Edw BURGIS. OC29 Hen s Hen LOCKE. DE5 Mary the widow SMART. DE19 Mary d Jn KILLBEY. JA21 Hen s Jn WEELFORD. FE3 Mary w Rob COX. MR2 [blank]d Jn GIBSON. MR4 Eliz HILL,widow. MR6 Francis GRIGORY.
1661 AP3 Jn PENYFATHER. AP6 A d of Ambrose LEE. AP11 Jos s Wm SIMSON. AP19 [blank] s Jn WHITRIDG. MY7 Wm GININGS. MY9 "The same daughter of Richard WHITRIDG." MY20 Thos s Thos EDWARDS MY25 Two children of Edw BLAND. MY31 Jonathan s Edw BONNAR. JN6 Jn PERCE. JN8 The same d Jas MILLAR. JN15 Mary d Jn QUAIT. JN19 Martha d Rob WHELAR. JN23 Chris s Peter WHITAMOORE. SE2 Old Solomon SPRING. SE10 Thos SHEPPARD,gent. NO19 Chas s Rob Lord BRUCE. DE2 Chris illeg. s of Rob CHILD. DE9 Jn TAYLAR. JA2 Frances the widow TAYLAR. JA29 Wm s Solomon SPRING. FE3 Margt d Steven TAYLAR. FE3 A d of Mr Wm AUSTREY. FE13 Eliz w Hen WHITEBREAD. FE16 Ann the widow MYLES. FE28 Ann LAWMAN. FE28 A d of Lawr SMART. MR3 Jn s Jn PENYFATHER,lately decd. MR10 A d of Wm LINIS.
1662 MR29 Jn s Jn BROWN. MR29 A d of Matth PALLMAR. AP18 Dinnis w Jn WALLAR. AP22 [blank]w Lawr SMART. AP29 Jn BOND,jun. MY18 Susan w Jn SMART. MY30 Alice the widow TITCHMARCH. JN10 Old Thos LAWTON. OC24 Jn s Rich WHITRIDG. SE2 A d of Wm ANSELL. SE29 A d of Thos PAULL. NO2 Mary d Thos WARRIN. NO9 Eliz d Rich HILL. MR21 Edw s Rob Lord BRUCE.
1663 AP5 Hannah d Wm CESAR§ MY2 Jn s Jn WILLIAMSON. MY2 Eliz d Steven CONSTABLE. MY11 Eliz w Nich READE. MY22 Margt d Wm MANFIELD. JL20 Thos SAVIDG. SE6 Old Thos KIDLEY. DE2 Eliz w Jn SMART. DE15 Rich s Rob WHEELAR. DE21 Old Wm HARRISON. DE22 Nathl DIMUCKE. DE31 The Right Honourable Thos Earl of ELGIN. JA5 Ann d Jn SMART. FE28 Judith d Steven CONSTABL. MR1 Jn s Rich TILLCOCKE. MR10 Mary d Rich AR[N]ALD.
1664 AP5 Wm s Wm SIMSON. AP8 Ann w Ralph BLAND. AP11 Eliz d Rob CROWCH. AP17 Ann d Jn LINFORD. AP18 Hen s Rob Earl of ELGIN. AP30 Alice the widow BETTS. MY16 Jn BARIKLE[BARICKLE-T]. MY27 [blank]d Matth MICHILL. JN9 Mrs SMYTH,widow. AU5 Margt d Luke SPENCER,clerk. AU9 Mrs Margt SHEPPARD,widow. NO11 Eliz w Lawr

† Occurs only in B.T § Omitted: "a vagrant."

1664 SMART. DE11 The widow MAN. JA19 Nich READE,jun. FE19 Mary the widow TAYLAR.
[ctd.] FE23 Thos s Wm COOKE. MR4 Jn s Jn HALSEY. MR9 Matth s Nich WEST.

1665 AP15 Thos COLLOPP. MY21 Jn s Jn SANSOME [SANSSAM-T]. MY28 Ann HARRISE,servant. MY31 Cisley w Hugh SIMSON. JN28 Mary d Thos LENARD. AU14 Matth PAIMAR. AU23 Dorothy d Matth MICHILL. AU28 Jane d Jn BATERUM. DE27 Rob s Jn KILLBEY. JA4 Mary w Jn BROWN. FE7 Mary w Rich HILL. FE23 Frances w Hen ARNALD. MR16 Ambrose [s Wm†] LEE.

1666§ OC9 Wm s Wm HOLDSTOCK. JA26 Eliz the widow GRIGORY JA28 Mark WHITEBREAD[WHITBREAD-T] JA28 Mary w Mark MILWARD. FE2 Martin s Martin COOKE. FE23 Rob COCKS.

1667 AP23 Sarah w Thos STEVENS. MY8 Eliz d Matth RIDGLEY. MY11 Francis s Francis CARTER. MY18 Joan w Wm BOND. JN27 Thos BARICKLE. JL11 Eliz w Edw BONNAR. JL13 Christianity d Jn SANSSAM. JL17 Edw s Edw SMYTH,gent. AU5 Joan d Steven TAYLER. AU7 Jn CROSSE. AU26 Eliz d Wm SMYTH. OC4 Chris s Thos WHITAMOORE. OC7 Hen WARD, sen. OC28 Andrew WHITEBREAD. NO10 Abigail the widow SPRING. DE18 Wm s Wm MANFIELD. JA21 Thos s Jn LINFORD. JA23 Mathyas TOMPKINS. FE29 Lawr SMYTH.

1668 MR29 Margt w Jn FOUNTAIN. AP6 Martha w Thos WILLIAMSON. AP20 Jn GUBBINS,vagrant. MY16 Thos s Segisaman RANDALL. MY21 Chas SHEPPARD,gent. AU25 Edw MICHILL. SE8 Jn s Wm HOLDSTOCK. SE9 Eliz d Matth RIDGLEY. SE10 Dorothy the widow MICHILL. SE22 Geo DESBROW. OC22 Jn s Rich PEARCE. DE22 Joan w Jn CARTER. DE28 Susan d Wm BARICKLE. FE5 Ann w Jn SHEPPARD.

1669 AP13 Joan COOPER. AP15 Jas COOPER. MY9 Mary d Wm SIMPSON. MY31 "Barnard" s of the Right Honourable Rob Earl of ALSBROUGH[AYLESBURY]. JN15 Mary w Jn BOND. SE3 Hannah the widow BARICKLE. SE17 Steven CONSTABLE. OC4 Segisaman RANDALL. OC20 Eliz d Rob FENN,a Londoner. OC21 Solomon SPRING. OC27 Abraham MEACHAM,vagrant. NO10 Dan CROWCH. NO20 Joan the widow CROWCH. NO26 Jas s Wm ASTREY,gent. DE29 Prudence w Rich EDERUP. JA11 Thos BAKER,sen. JA19 Hen COOPER. FE1 Jn s Jn CLARK. FE1 Thos s Thos STEVENS. FE2 Frances d Wm TAYLAR. FE10 Thos SMYTH. FE11 Joan the widow COLLOP.

1670 MR28 Jn s Rich ROBARDS. AP7 Nich WEST. AP18 Edw s Rich RENTUM. JN7 Edw s Edw HILL. AU1 Thos MARYAT. AU8 Jn s Wm JENINGS. AU16 Jn WARDALL. AU26 Joan d Wm COOKE. OC13 Thos WHITAMOORE. OC18 Thos SLOWE. OC28 Jn BOND. NO5 Ann w Jn WILLIAMSON. JA11 Eliz d Jonathan QUAYT. MR8 Wm s Wm BARICKLE. MR21 Thos s Wm HOLDSTOCK. MR22 Jn BARNES.

1671 AP2 Rich s Thos LEONARD. MY2 "Ursley" d Thos COOKE. MY30 Ann w Francis ARNALD. JN4 Alice w Jn CLARK. OC27 Jn s Rich WHITARIDG. OC28 Chris WARDALL. JA10 Sarah w Thos BAKER.

1672 AP3 "Myhill" GODFREY,vagrant. MY18 Ursley d Thos COOKE. MY30 Eliz w Jn NORMAN. JN13 Ann d Edw BONNAR. JL7 Frances d Rob FRANKLIN. JL13 Jn s Lewes TAYLAR. JL13 Wm s Francis JOANES. SE20 Jane w Rich ARNALD. OC1 Edw BONNAR. NO6 Eliz d Jn HARISON. DE23 Eliz w Wm NUMAN. DE29 Rich s Wm ARNALD. JA12 Ann d Thos HOCKET. FE3 Eliz w Edw COOPER. FE11 Margt d Francis ARNALD.

1673 MY21 Dan s Ralph BLAND. MY21 Mary d Rich CROWCH. AU19 Jn FISHAR. DE3 Helen w Hen WICKFIELD[WITFIELD-T]. JA31 Susan d Rich HILL. FE13 Philip s Philip WATERS. MR7 Hen s Jn WEBB. MR11 Abel CHILD.

1674 MR30 Thos s Jn LINFORD. AP6 Hen LOCK. AU14 Rich PEARCE. OC2 Thos s Wm JENINGS. OC11 Mary d Thos FALKNAR. OC25 Mary d Rich WHITARADG[WHITARIDG-T]. NO13 Eliz d Wm WARD. DE7 Nich s Thos READE. DE25 Ann the widow FAIREY. MR9 Wm GEE.

1675 AP11 Wm PRYAR. AP15 Wm LINIS. AP26 Jn POLLARD. AP26 Frances CROWCH,widow. AP29 Mary MOORTON,widow. MY12 Jn s Jn SAVIDG. MY30 Sarah LATHWELL,vagrant. JL1 Jn BAULES. JL4 Rich HILL. JL9 Joan PECK,widow. JL10 Rob s Rob FRANKLIN. DE29 Jn s Jn CHILLINGWORTH. JA20 Thos MICHILL. MR12 Rich s Thos WILLIAMSON.

1676 AP23 Susan w Paul FALKNAR. MY19 Alice d Jn TRUMAN. MY21 Susan w Jn SCARBROUGH. JN14 Francis s Francis FINCH. JL1 Jn NORMAN. JL6 Ann d Jn HILL. JL12 Eliz w Stephen TAYLAR. AU11 Susan d Jn SCARBROUGH. NO30 Geo s Geo NORTON,vagrant. DE8 Humph GRUNDON. DE30 Eliz w Wm WARD. JA8 "Cisley" w Edw BURGIS. JA13 Ralph s Wm ASTREY[AUSTREY-T]. JA26 Wm s Francis JOANS.

1677 AP12 Rich s Rich GRIGORY. JN17 Frances d Wm WEST. JN19 Joan w Wm OWINS. JN24 Peter WHITAMOORE. JN29 Eliz GELLEY,widow. JL12 Mary w Jn CROUCH. JL13 Nich s Rich WEST. AU4 Mary d Wm BOND. AU27 Jn s Thos LEONARD. OC11 Sam s Sam ROADS,gent. NO14 Eliz CARTTER,widow. FE7 Jn s Jn WASHINGTON. MR4 Ann d Ralph CHILD. MR7 Frances w Wm HOLDSTOCK.

1678 AP25 Thos s Thos UNDERWOOD. MY10 Sarah d Thos READ. MY20 Mary d Thos SEAMORE[SEAMAR-T]. JL13 Wm s Timothy CHILD. JL25 Wm TAYLAR. JL29 Chas s Thos READE.

[End of Vol.II]

† Occurs only in B.T. § No Burials are recorded in Register or B.T. until OC 9, but there is no evidence of any omission.

[VOLUME III. 1678-1704]

[In accordance with the Act for burial in woollen, the names of witnesses by whom the affidavits were made is given in the first two burial entries. The names of the justices to whom the affidavits were brought is given until May 4,1679]

1678 SE16 Edw COOPER,buried in woollen only as the affidavit of Anne Taylor and Sarah Millard made before Will Daniell Esqr appeareth. OC12 Frances CROSSE,widow,in woollen only as by the affidavit of Thomas Hockett made in the presence of John Bonfeild and Henry Jellis before William Daniell esqr. DE23 Hugh SIMSON,in woollen only by a certificate from Mr Will.Daniell esqr. DE26 Geo BAKER,a certificate from Will.Daniell. JA13 Sarah ROSSE,vagrant,a certificate from Will.Daniell esqr. JA28 Edith [d Thos†]WILLIAMS [WILLIAMSON-T.],a certificate from Will Daniell esqr. JA29 Joan POLLARD [widow†],a certificate from Will.Daniell. JA30 Mary WOOD,a certificate from Will.Daniell. FE24 Joan WARD [widow†],a certificate from Will.Daniell esqr. MR6 Jas[s Thos†]MILLARD[MILLAR-T.]. MR7 Kath MERCY[MARCY-T.], a certificate from George Abbott esqr.

1679 MR29 Ann PRIOR[PRYAR-T.],a certificate from George Abbott esqr. MY4 Mary CONSTABLE[widow†],a certificate from William Daniel one of his Majest§ Justices of the peace. MY4 Jn s Thos FEILD. MY24 Ann w Jn READ. MY29 Ann PALMER[PALLMAR-T.]. JN4 Eliz WHITTBREAD[widow†]. JN19 Wm BONNAR. JN21 Jn SMART. JN26 Mary PENNYFATHER. JL6 Edw BONNER. JL6 Francis BURRELL. JL15 Rob COOKE. AU9 Francis ARNOLL [ARNALD-T.]. SE11 Sarah ARNALL [ARNALD-T.]. SE14 Eliz d Francis BURRALL. SE 27 Jn SHILLINGSWORTH [CHILLINGWORTH-T.]. OC12 Wm BROWNE. OC13 Eliz w Rich WHITEHEAD. OC29 Sarah w Rob PENNYFATHER. NO6 Wm BOND. NO13 Mary ANSELL. DE21 Thos s Wm BARCICLE [BARICKLE-T.]. DE22 Hen WITTFEILD. JA25 Magdalen SHILLINGSWORTH w Jn SHILLINGSWORTH [Maryan CHILLINGWORTH,widow-T.]. FE11 Susan d Edw BONNER. FE13 Widow LEGATE. FE17 Peter DAY. FE28 Joyce LOCKE,widow. MR7 Eliz LEONARD. MR17 Sarah [d Thos†] PAGE.

1680 MY1 Eliz [w Wm†]NEWMAN. MY8 Thos BUNYON. MY13 Eliz GRUNDON [widow†]. MY27 Rachel d Rich WEST. MY29 Thos EVERITT. JN20 Sarah MILLARD. JN27 Sarah[d Jn†] DAUBORNE. JN28 Judith COLLOP [widow†]. JL7 Wm OWENS. JL27 Mary SEAMORE [SEAMAR-T] AU18 Eliz [w Jn†]QUAYT. SE5 Wm ARNOLD. SE14 Ann [w Wm†]MANFEILD. SE15 Mary PENNIFATHER. SE19 Wm[s Jn†] SIMSON. DE5 Jn BARNARD,gent. DE9 Eliz [w Jn†] WARDALL. DE23 Thos s Geo BLAND. DE24 Jn WILLIAMS* DE30 Mary HILL[widow†]. FE5 Jn WHITTBREAD.

1681 AP4 Rich LACY. AP7 Francis [s Jn†] DAWBORNE. MY9 Kath EDWARDS. JN3 Rich ARNALD. JN11 Joan d Jn WARD. JN24 Cath RHODES§ JL14 Edw PEARLES. JL24 Joan d Rob WHITTRIDGE. AU28 Jn BARRACLE [BARICKLE-T.]. SE23 Ann d Rich TILCOCKE. OC21 Joan WARREN. NO21 Jn READ. DE11 Mary NEWMAN. DE25 Mary MICHELL. JA16 Ann WHITEHEAD. MR1 Alice w Edw BURGES. MR14 Alice d Thos LAMAN [LAWMAN-T.].

1682 AP4 Ann d Wm BARACLE. MY8 Jn SEAMOUR. MY24 Jn HOW. JN14 Jn QUOITE [QUAYT-T.] JL12 Susan PAGE. AU8 Thos s Thos HALY [HAYLL-T.]. AU25 Rich s Jn BETTS. SE3 Martha BERNARD [BARNAT-T.],widow. SE5 Mary d Jn HILL. OC7 Eliz d Jn BETTS. OC 14 Rich WEST. NO2 Jn CHARLES. JA11 Mary d Jonathan QUOYTE [QUAYT-T.] FE8 Mary w Rob WHEELER. FE13 Jn KILLBY. FE28 Joan d Wm JENNINGS [Ginings-T.]. MR14 Eliz w Rob WHITTRIDGE.

1683 MY5 Alice CAULISH,vagabond. MY20 Mary d Thos LAMAN. JN14 Thos WILLIAMS. JN25 Eliz READ. JL20 Mary PRIOR. SE2 Luke SPENCER,rector of Maulden. OC11 Jn WARDE. NO20 Ann BROWN,widow. NO21 Wm s Wm HILL. JA5 Sarah w Rich DUSBROW[DURSBROW-T.]. JA11 Joan w Rich GRIGREY. JA11 Ann d Wm THICKPENY. JA30 Jn WEBB. JA31 Ann w Rich RENTUM. FE7 Rob WHELLEAR. FE16 Thos HILL. MR6 Jn WEBB.

1684 AP27 Kath SKITTELLTHROP. MY18 Eliz PENEY[widow†]. JL27 Rich TILLCOCK. JL29 Paul FACKNER. AU13 Widow LINES. AU14 Thos LENWARD[LENEARD-T.]. AU27 Wm WHITRIDG. AU28 Widow WEBB. AU31 Wm GININGS. SE28 "Sillvianes" SIMPSONN. SE30 Eliz d Wm WARD. OC2 Sarah d Rich PEARS. OC30 Eliz BACKER,widow. NO8 Mary w Goodman HOUSEN. DE8 Wm s Thos PAGE. DE30 Sarah w Thos UNDERWOOD. JA4 Grace BARACKELL. JA6 Frances WEST,widow. FE2 "Mathys" s Mathys TOMPKINES. FE5 Wm s Wm ARNOLLE. FE11 Rob CROUCH. FE25 Wm COOCK. MR7 Jn s goodman HOUSEN.

1685 AP10 Eliz RANDALL. AP22 Joan w Wm SIMPSON. MY5 Rob FRANCKLING. JN8 Mary w Thos SEAMER. JN11 Sisley w Jn FISHER. JN27 Wm TAYLLAR. JL22 Mr Rob BRUCE,s of "the Right honarable lord Thomas BRUCE." OC12 "Rooas" w Jn BOONOR. OC24 Eliz d Rob FRANCKLING. OC26 "The Right honl Robard Earle of ALSBURY[AYLESBURY]." OC31 Ann COOPER,widow. NO20 Rich TILLCOCK. DE11 Widow TILLCOCK. DE11 Wm s Mathys PALMER. DE23 Wm s Wm SHAW. JA6 Ann d Wm WARD. JA8 Jn FISHER. JA14 Joan w Rob WHITTHED. JA29 Eliz w Jn HARIS. FE7 Thos HAYLL. FE10 Thos s Jn QUAIT. FE18 Rich FAREY. FE20 Nich READ. FE26 Hannah BARNES. FE26 Jn HARIS. MR13 Eliz PRIRE,widow. MR19 Hen COOPER.

† Occurs only in B.T. * "Williams" altered to "Williamson";B.T. gives "Williamson."
§ Omitted: "buried in linnen."

1686 MR27 Jn BROWN. AP2 Jn s Geo NUEWELL[NEWELL-T]. AP3 Jn s "Squr" ROLLES. AP7 Eliz d Chris HINKELL. MY11 Wm s Wm PENY[PENYFATHAR-T]. MY16 Jonathan QUAYT. MY 28 Joan DIMOCK. MY31 Jn s Steven HOMES. JN4 Jn KILLBE. JN19 Wm s Wm BARACKELL. JN26 Eliz w Thos FACKNER[FALKNER-T]. JL13 Mary BOMAN. SE25 Joan w Jn WHITRIDG. OC11 Edw BONER. OC21 Thos s Wm WEST. NO21 Dan s Jn CROUCH. JA18 Timothy CHILD. JA28 Rich s Rich SANDERS. FE3 Rich s Randell CLARK. MR4 Jn s Jn CHAPMAN.

1687 JN21 Kath SHEPPARD,widow. JL3 Sarah d Mathyas TOMPKINES. SE9 Jn s Thos FRANCKLING. NO12 Ann w Jn FELLD[FEELD-T]. NO28 "Diney" w Wm BURDEN[BURDING-T]. DE3 "Artor" WICHELL,gent. FE1 Rob s Jn CHAPMAN. FE26 Geo ENDERSBY.

1688 MR26 Jn s Jn BOONER. AP6 Wm HILL. AP9 Jas MILLWARD. AP23 Thos s Right Hon^le Thos Earl of ALSBERY[AYLESBURY]. MY18 Widow FALLKNER. MY19 Widow SMYTH. MY22 "Constant" WARDALL,widow. JN7 Joan d Thos RADLEY. OC8 Edw EFRETT. OC16 Margt PEICE. OC22 Chris s Jn WARDALL. JA7 Mary w Jn TAYLER. JA9 Ann w Thos HUCKL. FE16 Eliz w Jn WELLFORD. FE24 Steven s Chris HINKLE. FE24 Thos s Edw WHELLER.

1689 AP12 The Right Hon^le Dieanna[Diana-T]Countess Dowager of AILSBERY. MY30 Thos PRIRE. JN10 Joan d Wm PENYFATHAR. JN23 Ann d Mathyas TOMPKINES. JN27 Eliz w Jn SANSOM. JL19 [Francis†]s Francis JOANS. JL26 Jn FOULER[sen†]. DE2 Rob WHITTHED. DE26 Eliz d Geo MUSE[MUCE-T]. JA6 Thos MILLWARD. JA11 Jn s Wm THICKPENY. JA16 Wm s Jn FISHER. FE4 Rob[Jn-T]s Jn FOULLER.

1690 AP7 Sarah w Wm SHAW. AP29 Jn SANSOM. AP30 Dorothy d Jn WEBB. MY12 Ann w Wm THICKPENY. MY12 Jn SAVIDG. JN3 Ralph s Jn HILL§. JL4 Eliz w Geo BLAND. AU10 Chris s Chris HINKELY. AU10 Eliz w Jn FOOKES. NO19 Thos SICKLING,gent. DE3 Thos HUCKEL. JA1 Hen THOMAS. JA4 Eliz WATTS,vagrant. JA20 Frances w Ralph CHILLD, sen. JA25 Ann d Thos MAN,vagrant. FE7 Ann FOOKES,stranger. FE19 Frances w Thos READ. MR1 Mary d Wm HILL. MR2 Rich FENCHAM. MR3 Eliz KILLBE,widow.

1691 MY5 Eliz WILLIAMSON[WILLIAMS-T],widow. MY8 Rob PENYFATHAR. JL29 Mary TORNEY, widow. AU24 Mary LOODY,widow. SE12 Ann d Jas WALLER. SE18 Nich s Jas WALLER. OC25 Thos s Thos BAKER. OC25 Ann d Sam ROHADES,gent. OC30 Wm KILLBEY. NO22 Ann w Wm MOLLWARD. DE17 Hen ASTREY,gent. JA1 Edw WHELLER. JA19 Jn GININGS. JA22 "Seedgment" POLERD. FE14 Edw BURDGS[WHELLER-T].

1692 AP13 Edw s Edw RANDALL. AP15 Margt d Hen CAREY. AP28 Mary ENDERSBY,widow, JN9 Mary d Thos FAULKNER. JN21 Eliz w Hen CAREY. JN31[sic]Mathay d Hen CAREY. JL2 Jn s Hen CAREY. JL10 Jane w Wm LOCK. OC29 Eliz w Ralph KILLBEY. NO25 Ann w Geo MUCE alias NASH. NO27 Ellen w Jn BONER. DE4 Susan d Thos BARACKL. DE16 Eliz w Jn HILL. FE5 Wm MILLWARD.

1693 MY3 Wm s Jn CARTWRIGHT. MY22 Eliz TILLCOCK. JN1 Jn WHITRIDG. JN7 Jas s Jn CARTWRIGHT. AU17 Ralph CHILLD,sen. OC16 Ambrose s Ambrose LEE. DE9 Thos s Stephen HOLMES. DE9 Wm SIMPSON. DE29 Nich CORBIT,gent. FE13 Ann w Jn CHAPMAN. FE28 Rich s Thos FELLD[FEILD-T]. MR12 Widow WHITTEMER.

1694 MR27 Jn BATTRAM. AP21 Eliz d Francis JOANS. JN20 Eliz d Geo BLAND. JN25 Edw s Joshua DRAK[DRAKE-T]. JL21 Jn TAYLER. SE10 Alice FRANCKLING,widow. SE28 Eliz w Wm CROUCH. NO8 Ann w Wm LOCK. NO10 Wm MANFELLD. NO26 Jn POTTER. DE4 Eliz w Stephen HOLMES. JA28 Wm GLOVER. MR9 Widow BATRAM. MR20 Mary FENCHAM,widow.

1695 AP28 Jn BETTS,sen. MY23 Jn OWINGS. MY26 Margt w Geo NEWELL. JN4 Jn WARNERS child. JN12 Geo s Jn POMFRET,minister[rector-T]. JN21[AP30-T]Eliz d Jn CHARLES. SE22 Edw s Edw RANDALL. NO6 Mary w Thos FAULKNR[FAULKNER-T]. NO14 Eliz w Chas BETTS. JA25 Mary d Jn WARDALL. MR12[Eliz†]d Jn SCARBROW. MR22[blank]s Jo:IMPY††

1696 MR26 Jn CHAPMAN. MY27 Rich GRIGORY. JN1 Wm SHAW. JN18 Hannah d Sam DAY. JL29 Widow CHARLS,mother of Jo: CHARLES. AU30 Jn FOWKS. SE.7 Jn s Thos WILLIAMS. JA 24 Sarah w Rich CROUCH. JA26 "Ms" ALLDRIDG. "The Right Honr Elizabeth Countis of Ailsbery departed this life y^e 12 of January and was buried the 27th of y^e same month." JA27 The widow ROUS. MR5 Wm EDRIP.

1697 AP9 Wm WEST. MY2 Sarah WHELLER. MY12 Jn FISHER. JL15 Jn s Rich ODDELL[ODELL-T]. JL21 Mary w Jn CARTER. AU1 Thos TOMALING,"sarvant to Francis CHILD." AU15 Wm ARNALLD. AU17 Rich CROUCH,sen. AU30 Joan CHILLDS[CHILD-T],widow. SE30 Jn CARTER. OC3 Susan d Thos NEWELL. OC19 Mary d Jn CHARLES. NO21 Eliz w Rich DISBURAH[DUSBROW-T]. NO29 The widow TAYLER§. DE19 Alice w Thos HOCKET. JA 8 [JL18-T][blank] s Thos READ§§ JA13 Frances[Francis-T]JOANS. JA14 Susan BONER,widow. JA16 Wm s Hezekiah PENRIGHT. FE13 Eliz d Hen CARY. MR3"Ye mother of Andrew BAKER,widow."

1698 AP5 Lady Mary BRUCE,d of the Right Hon^r Thos Earl of AILSBERY. AP21 Mathyas s Mathyas MICHELL. MY9 Amy w Thos BAKER. MY14 [Eliz†]w Wm TILLCOCK. JN1 Phoebe PALMER,widow. AU1 Wm s Mary FOUKS* SE9 Ann w Jn PARLES. SE26 Susan w Rich ODDELL. OC11 "John SIMPSON 2 childerin." OC19 Eliz d Jn HILL††. OC26 Rich s Jn SIMPSON. NO13 Eliz w Wm ANCILL. DE30 Jn s Rich DESBROW[DUSBROW-T]. JA15 [blank] s Jn LETTING. JA20 Thos FRANCKLINGS child. FE27 Thos UNDERWOOD. MR6 Jn s Ralph KILBY. FE24 [blank] of Sarah PENY††.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: "sen." †† Not in B.T. §§ Omitted: "jun."
* Omitted: "widow."

1699 AP13 "Catren" d Jn POMFRET,rector of Maulden. MY16 Edw s Edw RANDALL. JL8 Eliz d Jn HILL. JL30 Eliz w Jn FOULLER. AU8 Rob FOULLER. AU21 Ann FOWLER,widow. SE4 Jn CARTWRIGHT. SE18 Jane w Sam RHOADS,of Flitwick,esq. OC21 Eliz w Jas GOODMAN. NO21 Mary w Rich ODLE[ODDELL-T]. NO14 Rich s Rich PEARC. NO29 Jn s Jn BIRD. DE13 Mary TAYLER,widow. JA14[Jn s†]Rob FOULLER. FE11 Thos s Jn IMPEY. FE12 [Rob s†]Rob WELLFOURD. FE20 Susan SPRING,widow,"buried in linen." FE27[Jn †] s Rob WELLFOURD. MR10 Ralph s Ralph KILLBY. MR13 Geo s Jn POMFRET,rector of Maulden. MR22 Eliz d Rich PEARC. MR24 Eliz d Peter MACONILL.

1700 MR30 Lucy WHITBRED§ AP13 Cath WHELLER,widow. AP15 Sarah d Hen QUAIT. AP19 Sarah d Mathyas MICHELL. MY1 Eliz d Hen WARD. MY10 Wm s Jn WORLIDG. AU4 Jn s Wm SIMPSON. OC24 Rob s Rich CROUCH. OC27 Thos RADAWAY. DE5 Ambrose LEE. JA4 Eliz w Rob READ. FE27 Joan d Jn SIMPSON.

1701 MY4 Ann d Hen WARD. MY5 [Jn†] s Thos READ,jun. MY8 Eliz w Thos SEAMER. JN4 Jn s Jn BETTS[jun†]. JN26 Hen HALFPENY[labr†]. JL4 Dorothy CROSS[spinster†]. AU20 Mary SIMPSON,widow. AU24 Jn s Wm ASTREY,gent. AU31 Matth w Matth ELLIS. SE14 Wm s Hezekiah PENDRID[PENDRED-T]. OC14 Wm CROUCH. DE2 Jn WARDALL. DE2 Mary SANSOM. DE17 Lewes TAYLER,bachelor. DE26 Eliz w Jn HILL,sen. MR7 Edw s Jn RENTHAM[RENTUM-T]. MR23 Edw HILL[yeoman†].

1702 AP16 Rebecca BURDGES[BURGES-T],widow. AP18 A child of Jn FOULERS. JL9 A child of Wm ENDERSBYS[ENDERBYS-T]. JL11 Sarah GRIGORY,widow. AU9 Mary w Wm BULLOCK. AU15 Sarah w Matth BIRSHBY[BASHBY-T]. SE30 Thos READ,sen. NO9 Mary w Thos BONER. NO9 Ann w Thos FAULKNER. DE7 Jn POMFRETT,rector of MAULDEN,died NO26. JA24 Mary ADKINGS,vagrant. MR3 Wm s Jn CHARLES. MR19 Sarah d Wm SMART.

1703 MY6 Eliz w Wm WINWRIGHT. MY9 Rich s Rich COLEY. MY21 Mary d Thos FEILD. MY28 Wm SMART. JN25 Mary d Jn HAILS. AU7 Jn s Ralph KILBY. AU28 Susan d Jn HILL. SE10 Wm s Wm ENDERSBY. NO2 Cisley READ,widow. SE27 Joan w Francis SQUIRE,of Norton,Herefordshire. NO14 Ann w Thos FRANKLING. NO23 Ann d Thos FRANKLING. JA5 Jn WELLFOURD. JA10 Hen MADOKS. JA27 Oliver MANFELD. JA27 Sarah w Thos WILLIAMS. FE24 Wm PENYFATHAR.

1704 MY16 Nich READ[yeoman†]. JL12 Jos HILL[yeoman†]. AU8 Ann d Hezekiah PENDRED. AU24 Mary d Chas MOLYNS,gent. SE1 Mary d "Jo:" DAUARN[DAUBORN-T].

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1704-1756]

1704 [ctd] OC18 Jos s Jas WALLER. NO29 Jn SCARBOROW. JA17 Eliz MACKONNELL alias MITCHELL. JA19 Jn SANSOM,yeoman. JA22 Sarah ALLEN,widow. JA23 Jn FISHER JA23 Wm s Thos ARNALD. FE16 Sarah d Jn PEARLES[PARLES-T]. MR23 Thos SEYMOUR,yeoman. JA19 Dinah FIRBY. JA21 Mary w Thos BONNER.

1705 MY19 Ann w Jas PENNYFATHER. JN7 Eliz d Rich BISHOP,blacksmith. JN11 Eliz d Francis & Eliz SHARP,labr. JL10 Rich PARKER,labr. AU12 Ann HALFPENNY. SE5 Eliz d Rich & Eliz WORTLEY,labr. OC7 Mary TILLCOCK,widow. OC28 Ann w Hen WARD,sen., cobbler. NO7 Thos HOCKETT,labr. NO23 Dan s Dan & Ann BETTS,labr. DE1 Mary WILLIAMS,widow. DE10 Mary d Thos & Eliz READ,wheelwright. JA12 Ann BONNER,widow JA25 Ralph ASTREY,gent. JA31 Mary BURGESS,servant. FE17 Thos s Wm DINNIS,tailor. MR12 Ann d Jn & Sarah PEARLES,labr.

1706 AP21 Ann SQUIRE,widow. AP26 Hen s Hen & Joan WARD,shoemaker. MY2 Hannah HILL, widow. MY7 Susan d Jn & Mary WARNER,labr. Jn SIMPSON,victualler. MY30 Rich RENTHAM,bricklayer. JN17 Chas MOLYNS,victualler. JN27 Thos CORT,serving man. JL26 Mary d Andrew & Rebecca BAKER,labr. JL28 Rebecca d Thos & Sarah RADLEY,carpenter. AU8 Jn s Rich & Eliz WORTLEY,labr AU20 Eliz d Wm & Sarah SIMPSON,weaver. AU24 Wm BETTS,sen.,husbdn. AU27 Ann BETTS,widow. SE6 Rebecca d Andrew & Rebecca BAKER,labr. SE29 Dinah w Wm WATTS,labr. OC15 Temperance w Rich PEARCE, husbdn. OC24 Susan SANDERFORD,widow. NO20 Jn WHORLIDGE,tailor. NO26 Jn s Dan & Ann BETTS,labr. DE13 Ann GLOVER,widow. DE24 Mary BASSETT,widow. JA12 Jn CLARK,sen.,husbdn. JA16 Eliz w Jn BETTS,sen.,husbdn. FE23 Lawr SMART,labr. FE 25 Arthur BOONE,glover. FE27 Susan w Jn JENNINGS,victualler. MR19 Mary d Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor.

1707 Frances d Thos & Sarah READ,wheelwright. AP7 Wm s Jn & Mary CHARLES,husbdn. JL 23 Mary d Jn & Mary WARDALL,husbdn. AU4 Sarah SIMPSON,widow. AU7 Eliz w Jn LYNFORD,shoemaker. AU7 Jn COMPTON,labr. AU27 Wm THICKPENNY,miller. OC5 Eliz KILBY,widow. OC12 Rich s Thos & Eliz BAREFOOT,labr. OC29 Mary ARNALD,widow. NO21 Joan MOLYNS,widow. DE12 Wm ASTREY,sen.,gent. JA7 Mary d Sam & Eliz CIRCUITT, labr. JA11 Mathias MITCHELL,jun.,labr. FE5 Jos PERKINS,a base born child. FE 19 Eliz POMFRETT,widow.

1708 MY2 Clement SMITH,labr. MY7 Chris INCKLE,labr. JN22 Ann CROUCH,widow. JL5 Susan d Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. AU2 Jn LYNFORD,shoemaker. SE17 Kezia d Thos FAULKLAND[FALKNER-T],labr. OC10 Rebecca d Thos & Sarah READ,wheelwright. OC15

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: "widow."

1708 Edw BONNER,labr. JN12 Eliz d Wm & Grace CHEYNE,gent.,of y^e City of London§ OC26
[ctd] Ann d Geo & Mary COOK,labr. NO3 Hen s Hen & Sarah LOCK,glover. NO13 Eliz w Ralph BLAND,labr. NO19 Rob WHITTERIDGE [WHITRIDG-T],husbdn. DE9 Joan PENNYFATHER,widow. DE17 Wm LOCK,glover. DE21 Eliz LEE,widow. JA19 Jn CROUCH,labr. FE5 Ann d Thos & Ann ARNOLD,gardener. FE9 Alice SMART,widow. FE14 Jn QUAIT,sen., tailor.

1709 AP30 Ann d Jas & Mary GOODMAN,carpenter. JL9 Eliz JENNINGS,widow. Mary d Wm & Susan DINNIS,tailor. AU21 Susan d Jn & Sarah FOWLER,gardener. AU31 Sarah d Thos & Eliz FIELD,husbdn. SE9 Thos s Thos & Eliz UNDERWOOD,*gardener. NO8 Ann††GILMAN, widow. DE10 Eliz d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,yeoman. DE15 Matth HODDEL,labr. DE24 Hen s Hen & Sarah LOCK,glover. JA1 Eliz BALL,widow. JA25 Mary w Thos BIGG,labr. MR4 Sam RHODES,of Flitwick,esq. MR10 Geo CHRISTMASS,labr. MR12 Sam LODY,labr.

1710 MR26 Wm s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. AP14 Jn PEARLS,labr. AP22 Wm HOLDSTOCK,husbdn. AP24 Sarah REVIS. MY1 Eliz d Hen & Joan WARD,shoemaker. JN5 Jn s Thos & Eliz CHASE,innkeeper. JL19 Jn HILL,sen.,labr. Ann d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. SE6 Alice w Wm CHAPMAN,miller. SE12 Matth s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,bailiff. SE27 Ann w Lawr ANSELL[ANCILL-T],labr. OC9 Thos BAKER, bricklayer. NO7 Ann d Thos & Eliz PEDDAR,yeoman. NO19 Ann w Wm WARD,labr. DE1 Mary DELL,gentlewoman. JA4 Thos s Francis & Eliz SHARP,labr. JA24 Rich MASON alias TIMOTHY,labr. JA26 Eliz w Jn QUAIT,tailor. FE3 Ann w Thos HAWKINS,carpenter. FE10 Thos s Thos WILLIAMS,labr. FE10 Stephen MARTYN,of Steppingley,shoemaker. FE25 Cicely THICKPENNY,widow.

1711 JN1 Wm MILLARD,of Islington,Midx.,labr. JN14 Mary d Edw & Ann RANDALL,shoemaker AU23 Mary HOLDSTOCK,widow. OC31 Jos WHITTAMORE,husbdn. NO4 Mary d Sarah PEARLS, widow. NO17 Eliz d Jn SCARBOROW,of Houghton Conquest,labr. NO18 Geo CLARK,labr. DE1 Martha d Jas & Mary GOODMAN,carpenter. DE12 Jn s Jn & Dionysia WILDMAN,gardener. JA12 Andrew BAKER,bricklayer. FE10 Thos WILLIAMS,labr. FE27 Hen WARD, sen.,cobbler. MR14 Thos HAWKINS,carpenter. MR23 Phoebe d Sam & Eliz CIRCUIT,labr

1712 MR25 Harvey JONES,labr. MR31 Wm s Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. AP7 Ann JONES,widow. MY4 Wm BARRACLE,labr. MY21 Geo COOK,jun.,labr. AU26 Wm s Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. AU30 Jas s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,carpenter. SE1 Jn s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT, carpenter. SE7 Jas WALLER,labr. OC9 Martha d Geo & Eliz WARNER,sen.,husbdn. OC 31 Wm ISLIP,labr. DE21 Chas s Wm & Eliz BETTS,husbdn. JA24 Sam CIRCUIT,labr. MR4 Jane w Hen CHESTER,gent. MR20 Francis s Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter.

1713 MR31 Sarah w Jn HOLDSTOCK,labr. AP11 Ann Phyllis SHEPHERD,gentlewoman. JN4 Thos ARNALD,sen.,labr. JN19 Rich s Ann ARNALD,widow. JN23 Jane d Mary WARDALL,widow. JL20 Ann BOON,widow. SE1 Geo BLAND,labr. NO29 Matthias MITCHELL,sen.,labr. DE1 Hen CAREY,labr. DE4 Susan MITCHELL,widow DE11 Rich DESBOROW,labr. DE22 Mary MILLARD,widow. DE23 Jn WARD,fellmonger. FE9 Rob s Rob & Ann HURST,poulterer. FE14 Margt BLAND,widow. MR11 Ann CHILD,singlewoman.

1714 MR28 Eliz d Rob & Ann HURST,poulterer MR31 Martha SAVAGE,widow AP24 Matth s Jas & Mary GOODMAN,carpenter. JN26 Geo WARNER,sen.,labr. JL11 Hannah w Sam DAY, labr. AU4 Wm WINWRIGHT,of Eversholt,husbdn. AU27 Edw s Nathl & Alice PEARCE,labr SE21 Jn BONNER,carpenter SE27 Sarah w Jn FOWLER,labr. OC10 Thos s Thos & Eliz UNDERWOOD,of Water-end,gardener. DE7 Wm ANSELL,labr. DE25 Ann d Rich & Rebecca TURNER,labr. MR19 Geo WILSON,excise-officer. MR20 Amy w Rob WELFORD,gardener.

1715 MR27 Sarah d Rich & Eliz COLLY,labr. AP1 Jn WARDALL,husbdn. AP10 Eleanor EVERETT,widow. AP18 Foster s of Mary the widow of Jn WARDALL. MY16 Wm MILLARD,labr. JN23 Mary w Thos NEWALL,labr. JN23 Nathan s Josiah & Mary COTTON,grocer. JN28 Rich s Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. JL9 Ann RADLY,widow. JL18 Ann ARNALD,widow. OC 13 Mary d Hen & Sarah LOCK,labr. OC24 Hannah d Jn & Ann JENNINGS,gardener. NO21 Eliz d Abraham & Mary CARTER,labr. DE17 Alice w Thos FIELD,jun.,labr. JA4 Geo NEWALL,labr. FE19 Eliz d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. MR23 Jn TAYLOR,labr.

1716 MR29 Rachel CARTWRIGHT,widow. MY16 Judith BUSHBY,widow. JN16 Geo illeg.s of Mary QUAIT. JN17 Jas s Jn & Mary HAWKINS,labr. JN24 Ann d Jn & Mary WARNER,labr. JN29 Jn IMPEY,labr. JL5 Sarah w Hen LOCK,labr. AU29 Peter CRANE,labr. OC12 Thos s Thos & Sarah WILKINSON,labr. NO21 Mary d Jn & Eliz HOCKETT,labr. DE18 Mary SEYMOR,widow. JA26 Jn HILL,sen.,yeoman. MR7 Jas s Wm & Eleanor EVERETT,carpenter. MR20 Thos FAULKNER,labr.

1717 AP20 Rich COLLY,labr. MY25 Ralph BLAND,labr. JN2 Matth s Francis & Eliz SHARP, labr. JN3 Sarah w Wm SIMPSON,weaver. JL25 The R^t Hon^ble the Lady Anne BRUCE, w of Chas L^d BRUCE. AU13 Wm BROWN,labr. SE19 Ann PENNYFATHER,widow. NO3 Thos FIELD,sen.,husbdn. NO27 Eliz d Wm & Rebecca KILBY,oatmeal-maker. DE3 Eliz w Jn PEARLS,labr. DE7 Ann d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,of Hall-end,gardener. DE18 Ann d Jn & Ann JENNINGS,labr. FE3 Wm ENDERSBY,gardener. MR6 Jn LINDFORD [LINFORD-T], shoemaker. MR13 Mich s Ambrose & Susan SANDERFORD,wheelwright. MR23 Sarah POLLARD,widow.

§ Omitted after MY7. * Omitted:"jun." †† For "Ann" read "Alice."

1718 AP16 Ann SICKLING,widow AU17 Ann d Edw & Eliz BISHOP,bricklayer. AU18 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. SE6 Eliz w Jn PEIRCE,husbdn. OC17 Jane WHORLIDGE,widow. OC20 Ralph KILBY,bricklayer. OC30 Eliz w Rich WORTLEY,labr. NO5 Jn PEIRSON,husbdn. NO11 Martha w Rich ODELL,aleseller. NO15 Wm LINNIS alias GLYNN,glover. JA9 Frances DAUBORN,widow. JA24 Mary w Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. JA25 Ann d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. FE4 Wm s Nich & Lydia SCARBOROW,labr. FE27 Jn GODFREY,gent. MR2 Margery BURR,widow.

1719 MY1 Wm BOTSWORTH,husbdn. MY9 Eliz w Wm WAITE,shoemaker. MY23 Susan BARNES,maid servant. MY31 Jn s Dan & Ann BETTS,labr. JN13 Ann d Thos & Sarah RADLY,carpenter. JL19 Geo BOWSKILL,husbdn. JL27 Ann d Jn & Ann JENNINGS,labr. AU2 Mary d Wm & Eliz*WAIT,shoemaker. AU4 Dorothy d Rich & Dorothea ALLYN,clerk. AU9 Mary d Nich & Lydia SCARBOROW,labr. SE7 Eliz d Jn & Ann SCARBOROW,tailor. SE13 Sam RICHARDSON,"or ye Moore",labr. OC2 Mary d Thos & Ann SCARBOROW,labr. OC14 Ann d Rich & Mary LOWICK,labr. OC21 Ann d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,of Hall-end,gardener. NO1 Edw LAMB,bricklayer. NO24 Rich GOODMAN,labr. JA1 Ann BARRACLE,widow. JA29 Chas BETTS,gardener. MR1 Susan HODDLE,widow.

1720 MR31 Eliz QUAIT,widow. AP3 Rich QUAIT,labr. AP19 Jn CIRCUIT,husbdn. MY5 Jn WILLIAMS,of Houghton Conquest,labr. MY14 Eliz w Jn MAUDLIN,labr. MY28 Dennis w Jn WILDMAN,gardener. JN7 Rich s Rich & Dorothea ALLYN,clerk. AU14 Jn WILDMAN, gardener. AU19 Hannah d Nich & Lydia SCARBOROW,labr. AU29 Nathan LYNFORD,butcher. SE30 Jn PEIRCE,husbdn. OC16 Eliz w Thos BIGG,labr. OC19 Eliz CIRCUIT, widow. OC21 Wm CHOWN,labr. OC29 Mary illeg.d of Eliz w Hen LOCK(late Eliz JONES,widow). NO1 Cath WINGATE,widow. NO8 Joan w Hen WARD,shoemaker. NO12 Eliz d Eliz BROWN,widow. DE18 Sarah d Wm & Mary SIMPSON,weaver. JA5 Thos s Thos BIGG,labr. JA8 Sam s Thos & Ann SCARBOROW,labr. JA12 Mary d Dan & Margt WILD,labr. JA22 Sarah w Wm JACKSON,labr. JA30 Ann d Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,sheriff's bailiff. FE5 Eliz KILBY,widow. FE14 Eliz FIELD,widow. MR13 Ann w Edw RANDALL,shoemaker. MR21 Joan CLARK,widow.

1721 JL7 Mary CROUCH,singlewoman. JL9 Mary d Thos & Ann SCARBOROW,labr. JL26 Sarah COLE,serving-maid. SE3 Judith w Jn HOLDSTOCK,labr. SE11 Jas s Edmd & Eliz EVERETT,carpenter. OC11 Mary WARDALL,widow. OC26 Rich PEIRCE,sen.,husbdn. OC29 Mary PARKER,singlewoman. OC30 Jn BAILY,labr. NO3 Mary d Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. NO26 Jn HOLDSTOCK,labr. DE6 Ann d Thos & Eliz(his late w) BIG,labr. DE8 Rich WORTLEY,labr. DE15 Wm WATTS,labr. JA8 Benj s Jn & Judith HOLDSTOCK,lately decd. FE12 Thos s Jn & Sarah GURNEY,of Clophill,millwright. MR6 Ann w Thos SCARBOROW, labr.

1722 MR27 Eliz d Jn & Sarah*FOWLER,labr. AP8 Mary NEWALL,widow. AP11 Francis s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,bailiff. AP12 Mary Hill,widow of Jn HILL. MY1 Humph DELL, gent. MY8 Wm BULLOCK,hempdresser. AU10 Ann w Wm MILLARD,labr. AU19 Rich ODELL, ale seller. SE2 Jn s of above mentioned[see bapt.AU13]Susan WRIGHT. SE15 Thos s Wm MILLARD,labr. NO10 Rebecca w Rich PIERSON,husbdn. NO11 Sarah d Wm & Mary SIMPSON,weaver. NO12 Jane WHITTERIDGE,widow. NO19 Mary WHITTERIDGE,single woman. MR3 Wm s Wm & Rebecca KILBY,oatmealman.

1723 MY28 Wm s Wm & Eliz BETTS,husbdn. JN14 Ann d Nathl & Alice PEARCE,labr. JL24 Margt w Dan WILD,labr. OC8 Eliz w Thos HALFPENNY,labr. OC11 Eliz w Thos FACER, husbdn. OC14 Chris s Thos FACER,husbdn. OC22 Eliz d Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. NO13 Jn CHARLES,sen.,husbdn. DE19 Wm BAKER,serving man. DE29 Martha w Rob WARD,labr. JA10 Mary d Wm & Mary WITT,carpenter. JA12 Mary FIELD,singlewoman. JA19 Eliz CHEYNE,relict of Wm CHEYNE,late of Sundon,esq. JA23 Hen s Thos HALFPENNY,labr.

1724 AP29 Ann d Francis & Susan STAREBUCK,labr. MY4 Ann d Dan WILD,widr. MY23 Wm KING,labr. JN8 Eliz CHILD,singlewoman. JN21 Mary d Jn & Susan CHARLES,gardener. JN28 Sarah w Wm MATTOCK,weaver. JL31 Eliz w Thos BIGG,labr. AU1 Susan TILCOCK, of Westoning,widow. AU5 Eliz d Francis & Lydia CHESHAM,gardener. AU6 Wm WARD, labr. AU6 Thos s Thos & Ann PEPPER,labr. AU23 Eliz w Edw LAURANCE,of Silsoe, husbdn. SE3 Jn HAWKINS,carpenter. SE9 Timothy s Timothy & Judith JENNINGS,gardener. OC23 Ann LAMB,widow. OC28 Wm s Wm MATTOCK,weaver. NO6 Mary w Abraham CARTER,labr. NO10 Eliz TAYLOR,widow. NO22 Abraham CARTER,sen.,labr. NO24 Mary w Jn LAMB,bricklayer. DE21 Mary MATTOCK,widow. FE5 Mary w Jn RENTHAM,bricklayer. FE8 Eliz w Edmd EVERETT,carpenter. FE8 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz(his late w) EVERETT,carpenter. NO23 Jane w Jn PRIOR,sen.,labr§

1725 AP29 Eliz d Jn & Joan SAVAGE,bricklayer. MY29 Mary TAYLOR. AU8 Ann MILLARD,widow. AU20 Francis s Matth & Eliz BUSHBY,bailiff. OC3 Sarah PEARLS,widow. NO18 Wm s Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. DE3 Eliz COLLY,widow. JA20 Geo s Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. MR6 Matth s Matth & Ann ELLIS,labr.

1726 AP8 Mary ASTRY,widow. AP22 Eliz d Thos & Lydia WELLS,labr. SE6 Jas s Edw & Ann HILL,husbdn. SE20 Rich s Edw & Eliz CHARLES,labr. SE28 Philip s Philip & Mary

* Omitted: "his late wife." § Omitted after NO22.

1726 BASSET,labr. OC1 Francis CHILD,husbdn. OC23 Ann d Jn & Sarah FOWLER,labr. NO7
[ctd.] Ann w Francis ARNOLD,labr. DE11 Mary d Jn & Mary ENDERSBY,labr. DE26 Mary w Thos UNDERWOOD,sen.,husbdn. DE27 Rich s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. DE27 Mary QUAIT,widow JA9 Thos PEDDAR,gent. JA17 Thos s Rich & Sarah JOHNSON,butcher. MR6 Frances d Wm & Sarah JACKSON,labr. MR15 Hannah SCARBOROW,widow.

1727 MR26 Eliz ENDERSBY,jun. MR27 Susan illeg.d of Hannah LAMB. MR28 Sarah w Thos READ,wheelwright. AP3 Ann INKLE,widow. AP8 Eliz d Thos READ,wheelwright. AP9 Wm SMART,labr. AP14 Sarah w Wm JACKSON,labr. AP18 Sarah WEST,widow. AP21 Eliz HILL,widow. AP23 Eliz d of Eliz the widow of Wm KING. AP28 Jm s Thos & Eliz (his former w)BIGG,labr. JN9 Thos BONNER,carpenter. JN16 Hen LOCK,labr. JL8 Thos MITCHELL,labr. JL22 Eliz BULLOCK,widow. AU9 Mary SNAGG,widow. AU14 Eliz w Wm BATEMAN,labr. SE6 Sarah IMPEY,widow. SE23 Jn s Thos & Eliz DENTON labr. SE 27 Edw RANDALL,shoemaker. SE30 Jn s Jn & Sarah GOODMAN,carpenter. OC22 Jn FOWLER, labr. NO5 Ann w Thos PEPPER,labr. DE1 Lancelot CLARK,late of the City of London, furrier. DE5 Ann w Nath NORRIS,of Tuddington[Toddington],barber. JA4 "A vagrant man,whose name and place of abode were unknown." JA14 Mary QUAIT,singlewoman. FE2 Luke COOPER,labr. FE12 Mary JENNINGS,widow.

1728 AP24 Lawr ANSELL,labr. MY18 Thos UNDERWOOD,aleseller. MY27 Thos s Thos & Eliz DENTON,labr. MY29 Cath BONNER,widow. MY29 Eliz w Jn POLLARD,gardener. JN13 Chas s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. JN29 Wm s Ralph & Eliz HILL,shepherd. JL1 Ann d Rich & Sarah JOHNSON,butcher. JL3 Christian d Edmd & Eliz(his late w)EVERET,carpenter. AU18 Margt w Thos HALFPENNY,labr. AU25 Sarah SMART,widow. SE1 Mary d Francis & Eliz CIRCUIT,labr. SE26 Sarah PEARCE,singlewoman. SE26 Jn s Wm & Alice MATTOCK, weaver. OC8 Edw CROFTS,husbdn. OC15 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVAGE,jun.,bricklayer. OC 19 Sarah d Jn & Ann HILL,jun.,labr. OC23 Jn HILL,sen.,labr. DE16 Ann w Matth ELLIS,labr. DE31 Francis CHESHAM,gardener. JA9 Ann d Thos & Eliz BIGG,labr. JA30 Wm s Wm JACKSON labr. FE2 Sarah w Jas PARR,labr. FE10 Chas BETTS,serving man. FE17 Ann w Thos FIELD,labr.

1729 MY5 Thos UNDERWOOD,sen.,husbdn. MY13 Sam s Nathl & Alice PEARCE,labr. MY23 The Hon^ble Rob BRUCE,sen.,esq. MY23 Jn PRIOR,sen.,gardener. AU8 Eliz READ,widow. AU30 Mary CROUCH,widow. SE1 Hannah w Jn ROBINSON,labr. SE8 Jn BETTS,sen. SE8 Jn s Jn & Eliz STEFF,labr. SE9 Margt w Jn FIELD,labr. OC22 Rebecca w Jn LINNIS alias GLYN,glover. NO10 Rich PEARSON,husbdn. NO24 Mary SKITTLETHORP,singlewoman. DE23 Susan HALL,singlewoman. JA6 Mary HILL,widow of Edw HILL. JA20 Jn GOODMAN, carpenter. MR21 Mary d Rich & Mary PIERCE,husbdn.

1730 AP7 Frances w Edw PLUMMER labr. AP12 Ann w Thos SMART,shoemaker. AP27 Alice w Thos SANDY,of Ampthill,turner. AP30 Sarah PAIN,widow. MY15 Jas PARR,labr. MY25 Eliz d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. MY27 Jn s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. JN10 Jn s Thos & Eliz FACER,labr. JN14 Jane d Thos & Judith PHIP,labr. JN16 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SAVAGE,jun.,bricklayer. JN19 Jn s Wm & Mary SIMPSON,weaver. JN21 Thos s Thos & Judith PHIP,labr. JN27 Eliz w Thos NEWALL,labr. JN27 Rich s Jn & Ann DICKSON, husbdn. JN28 Eliz w Thos FACER,labr. JL7 Mary d Jn & Ann LINCOLN,husbdn. JL21 Eliz d Wm & Mary WITT,carpenter. JL26 Jn SAVAGE,sen.,bricklayer. AU2 Rich s Jn & Mary WARNER,jun.,labr. AU20 Rich s Rich & Mary PEIRCE,husbdn. SE18 Wm SQUIRE, of Hitchin[§],schoolmaster. OC4 Sarah d of Sarah,the widow of Jn GOODMAN. OC4 Susan d Thos & Judith PHIP,labr. OC9 Jn WARNER,sen.,labr. OC26 Ann WALLER,widow. DE19 Dorcas PARR,maid servant. DE20 Mary w Rich LOWICK,labr. JA3 Eliz Hill,widow of Jn HILL,labr. JA3 Hannah w Thos HONNOR,labr. JA13 Sam DAY,labr. JA15 Thos PHIP, labr. JA15 Edmd MITCHELL,labr. JA24 Rich s Rich & Mary PEARCE,husbdn. JA24 Mary d Rich & Mary PEARCE,husbdn. FE8 Eliz w Edw CARTER,fellmonger. FE22 Sam s Edw CARTER,fellmonger. FE23 Thos BAREFOOT,labr. FE25 Martha d Martha MITCHELL,widow. MR1 Jn QUAIT,tailor. MR1 Ann TAYLOR,widow. MR1 Eliz w Thos STONEBRIDGE,labr. MR11 Rob BRITON,labr.

1731 MR30 Eliz d Ralph & Eliz Hill,labr. AP6 Susan w Jn CHARLES,gardener. AP11 Wm s Wm & Alice MAKEHAM,labr. AP15 Thos NEWALL,labr. AP15 Hannah d Wm & Hannah SHIRLEY,labr. MY21 Thos s of Sarah SMITH,widow of Thos SMITH,late of Hendon,Midx. MY21 Wm WOODARD,aleseller. MY24 Jos HILL,of Clophill,aleseller. MY26 Frances LINDFORD,singlewoman. JL30 Ann d Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. OC2 Thos GREEN,labr. OC6 Mary w Benj BURTON. OC19 Mary d Benj BURTON. OC24 Rose d Wm & Sarah WATSON, husbdn. OC29 Edw s Edw CARTER,fellmonger. DE2 Mary d Hen & Eliz ROBINS,of Clophill,blacksmith. JA6 Martha MITCHELL,widow. JA24 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SHARP,labr. FE14 Eliz w Francis CIRCUIT,labr. MR21 Eliz d Francis CIRCUIT,labr.

1732 MR26 Wm s Rich & Sarah LOWICK,labr. AP29 Ann d Geo & Ann FISHER,labr. MY5 Thos GOODWIN,aleseller. JN9 Eliz BISHOP,widow. JN15 Edw PLUMMER,labr. SE29 Rob s Rob & Ann WARD,labr. DE27 Geo s Geo & Ann SNAGGE,gent. DE31 Jn s Anthony & Susan MAUDLIN,husbdn. JA24 Wm s Thos & Sarah CLARK,tailor. FE4 Mary w Thos BRAYFIELD, labr.

§ Omitted: "Herts."

1733 MY17 Sarah PEDDAR,widow. JN12 Thos BUSHBY,labr. AU15 Eliz d Hen & Eliz ROBINS, of Clophill,blacksmith. SE8 The Revd Mr Rich ALLYN,B.D.,rector of Maulden. SE 30 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVAGE,bricklayer. DE9 Jn s Thos & Eliz BIGG,labr. DE9 Eliz w Thos BIGG,labr. DE10 Ann d Edw & Eliz JENNINGS. JA6 Jn RENTHAM,bricklayer. MR15 Eliz w Francis HARIOTT.

1734 AP5 Hannah w Wm SHIRLEY. AP18 Wm s of Eliz RUTLEY. JN27 Thos SMART,shoemaker. AU13 Thos s Rob IMPEY,of the workhouse. SE4 Ann d Jn & Eliz STEFF,labr. SE6 Hen s Jn WOODWARD,tailor,of Cardington,in the Dissenter's Burying-Place§ OC19 Mary d Jn & Mary CROUCH,weaver. NO19 Wm PENNYFATHER,tailor. NO24 Sarah d Thos & Ann SHARP,labr. NO24 Mary w Geo WARNER,husbdn. DE1 Sarah w Thos SHARP,labr. JA4 Ann d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY,gardener. JA20 Sarah d Wm & Ann MILLARD,labr. JA29 Sarah d Edw & Eliz THOROWGOOD,glazier. FE17 Rich s Rich & Mary PEARCE, husbdn. FE28 Thos JACKSON,husbdn. MR3 Wm SLETCHER,serving man. MR8 Jn s Jn & Eliz POLLARD,gardener. MR10 Mary d Rob IMPEY,labr.

1735 AP15 Ann w Thos WATERFIELD,labr. AP27 Mary w Nich READ,haberdasher,of St.James, Westminster. JN1 Eliz d Hen ROBINS,of Clophill* JN10 Sarah w Jn ROBINSON,labr. JN17 Wm KILBY,oatmeal-man. JN18 Frances w Jn PRIOR,gardener. AU10 Mary SIRE, singlewoman. SE15 Mary d Jn & Mary ENDERSBY,labr. OC4 Benj RHODES,of Flitwick, esq. DE11 Alice w Rich BISHOP,blacksmith. DE14 Thos RADLEY,carpenter. JA15 Ann w Thos COOK,husbdn. FE14 Ann d Thos HALFPENNY,gardener. FE16 Mary CHARLES, widow. MR12 Eliz ENDERSBY,poor widow in the workhouse.

1736 MY10 Alice w Nathl PIERCE,labr. MY18 Thos CLARK,tailor. MY19 Mary GOODWIN,widow. JN28 Eliz LAYTON AU6 Jn s Anthony MAUDLIN,yeoman. SE19 Thos READ, wheelwright. DE12 Thos s Thos BIGG,labr. DE12 Hannah LAMB,of the workhouse. DE19 Thos SCARBOROUGH,of the workhouse. DE24 Hannah d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY. FE12 Jn s Jn BULL,miller. FE18 Esther d Wm BULLOCK,tailor. FE26 Jn BULL,miller. MR1 Sarah d Jn BULL. MR7 Jas PENNYFATHER,labr. MR15 Lydia w Thos WELLS,labr. MR15 Eliz CROWDER,singlewoman.

1737 AP1 Jn s Thos PEPPER,labr. JN25 Mary d Edw & Sarah PACK,carpenter. JL2 Rob. LAMPSON,tailor. JL13 Sarah d Thos SHOTBOLT,grocer. JL14 Sarah CHRISTMAS,widow. JL19 Jn s Thos & Ann SMART. SE2 Ann w Dan BETTS,poor labr. SE13 Mary STANTON, widow. SE28 Ann d Jn & Ann COLEMAN. OC24 Jn s Jn SAVAGE,bricklayer. NO5 Mary READ,widow. NO27 Eliz w Edw THOROWGOOD,glazier. DE6 Alice d Wm & Joanna GIDDINS. DE4 Alice d Matth MITCHELL,weaver. DE6 Ann d Anthony MAUDLIN,yeoman. DE 4 Mary w Jn CIRCUIT,glover. DE26 Sarah BAKER,singlewoman. JA12 Ann w Geo WILDMAN,gardener. JA17 Ann w Mich WAINWRIGHT,husbdn. FE27 Sam s Jn & Ann LINCOLN, labr. MR21 Mary d Jn SAVAGE,bricklayer.

1738 AP11 Isaac DAY,aleseller. AP19 Chas SNAGG,gent. AP19 Wm s Mich WAINWRIGHT,farmer. MY2 Sarah w Thos WILKINSON,labr. AU6 Alice w Wm MATTOCKS,weaver. AU15 Thos s Wm & Alice MATTOCKS,weaver. SE8 The Hon. Rob BRUCE,esq., s of the Rt Hon. Chas Lord BRUCE. SE20 Mary QUAIT,widow. SE28 Jn CIRCUIT,glover. OC13 Rebecca BAKER,widow. OC13 Ann & Sarah daus.Jn & Mary WARNER,labr. OC29 Rich s Jn & Sarah PEARLES,labr. NO16 Ann w Jn LINCOLN.labr. NO23 Eliz FRANCKLIN,singlewoman in the workhouse. NO29 Ann d Jn & Ann COLEMAN,labr. DE7 Sarah w Jn PEARLES, labr. DE25 Carey s Thos & Ann SHOTBOLT,labr. DE27 Eliz d Rich LOWICK,labr. JA17 Frances MITCHELL,widow. JA23 Geo WAIT,labr. JA23 Thos WILKINSON,labr. FE19 Sarah d Wm & Mary SIMPSON,sen.,weaver. MR9 Mary w Jn FOWLER,labr. MR16 Jn FOWLER,labr. MR19 Wm s Ambrose & Eliz HIGHAM,farmer. MR20 Eliz d Francis HARLEY,gardener. MR23 Wm POULTON,horse-courser.

1739 MR29 Eliz w Wm CRAWLEY,of Silsoe,blacksmith. AP2 The Rt Hon. the Lady Juliana BRUCE w of the Rt Hon. Ld BRUCE. AP21 Sarah SQUIRE,of Hitchin,Herts. MY30 Sarah w Jn JENNINGS,labr. JN5 Sarah w Leonard CLARKE,shoemaker. JL16 Jn s Wm & Susan GARNER. AU20 Eliz w Sam MILLARD,weaver. NO5 Jn s Jn PRIOR,of Clophill,gardener. DE9 Wm s Thos PEPPER,labr. DE16 Rob s Rob PEARCE,carpenter. JA6 Dan WYLDES,labr. JA8 Eliz w Jn WEBB,bricklayer. JA25 Susan d Nathl PEARCE,labr. FE1 Rich BISHOP,blacksmith. FE5 Sarah w Thos SPENCER,shoemaker. MR13 Rich & Frances s & d Rich & Frances WILLIAMSON.

1740 MY19 Eliz w Ambrose HIGHAM,farmer. JL27 Sarah d Thos SHOTBOLT,gardener. AU3 Mary d Rob & Mary BRITTAIN. AU5 Ruth d Wm JACKSON,labr. AU5 Ann d Jn SAVAGE, bricklayer. AU15 Jane d Geo AUBENY,labr. AU17 Ann d Jn BROWNSELL,labr. AU19 Mary d Geo AUBENY,labr. AU19 Rich s Edw JENNINGS,labr. AU21 Eliz d Jn SAVAGE, bricklayer. AU29 Judith w Timothy JENNINGS. SE5 Mary w Geo AUBENY,labr. SE19 Eliz w Rich CROUCH,jun.,weaver. SE23 Eleanor d Leonard CLARK,shoemaker. SE29 Ann d Timothy JENNINGS,gardener. OC12 Frances d Edw THOROWGOOD. NO- Thos s Wm COBB,labr. NO27 Rich s Jn HILL,labr. DE3 Jas s Hen ROGERS,wheelwright. DE5 Geo WAINWRIGHT,farmer. FE2 Thos BRAFIELD,poor man. FE23 Rich BARRETT,alehouse

§ This entry is struck through. * Omitted: "blacksmith."

1740 keeper. MR8 Thos s Jn FISHER,gardener.
1741 AP3 Ann w Geo FISHER,gardener. MY10 Wm JACKSON,labr. MY25 Lucy ESKUCHING,widow. JN8 Eliz w Edw HORN,horse-courser. JL17 Ann PEARSON,widow. JL29 Dorothy ALLYN, widow. AU4 Jane w Thos BIGG,labr. AU9 Wm MAKAM,labr. AU11 Eliz w Abraham PERRIN, of Clophill. AU24 Rob WARD,labr. SE4 Susan w Francis STAREBUCK. SE26 Ann w Rob WOLFORD§ DE27 Mary RICHARDSON,widow. JA9 Eliz w Rob QUAIT,tailor. JA10 Eliz DAY. widow. JA10 Sarah w Wm JENNINGS. FE14 Jn s Rob & Mary PIERCE,carpenter. FE28 Eliz ASTREY,singlewoman. MR3 Rob WOLFORD,labr. MR4 Mary CHOWN,widow MR18 Mary LYNDFORD,widow.
1742 AP13 Thos UNDERWOOD,gardener. AP14 Jn WEBB,bricklayer. AP15 Eliz LOCK,widow. JL7 Thos s Jn & Mary CHAMBERLAIN,of Silsoe,aleseller. AU25 Rob QUAIT,tailor. SE 14 Thos s Jn & Mary FISHER. SE19 Rebecca w Rich TURNER,labr. OC20 Judith d Thos & Mary PEPPER,labr. NO14 Mary w Wm WITT,carpenter. NO21 Mary WARNER,widow. DE 18 Jn s Jane COX. DE27 Eliz d Jn & Eliz NICHOLS,husbdn. JA12 Mary NEWMAN,widow. JA26 Eliz w Geo ODELL,labr. FE9 Jn GLYNN alias LINNICE,glover. FE20 Edw BISHOP, bricklayer. FE20 Sarah d Wm & Mary CLARKE,labr.
1743 MR30 Hen s Hen SHARP,labr. AP7 Nich READ,of St.James,Westminster. AP13 Jn BROWNSELL,labr. AP15 Hannah d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNYAP17 Eliz WAIT,widow. MY4 Jn JENNINGS,gardener. MY5 Eliz d Geo ODELL. MY28 Alice w Rich CROUCH. JN26 Susan d Chas BETTS. JN28 Jn LINCOLN,husbdn. JL7 Dearman s Rob PEARCE,carpenter. JL24 Sarah w Nathl PEARCE,labr. SE1 Jn s Jn COLEMAN,labr. OC18 Rob READ,husbdn. JA 10 Francis YARRAL,husbdn. FE5 Wm BETTS,husbdn.
1744 MR27 Jn s Rich CROUCH,sen.,weaver. AP8 Ann FOWLER,widow AP2 Thos s Jn CHAMBERLAIN,of Silsoe,innkeeper. JN9 Jn s Jn DICKSON. JN19 Hannah d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY,gardener. AU4 Jn s Jn CHARLES,labr. AU28 Eliz d Thos & Eliz STANBRIDGE,farmer. NO13 Ruth w Mich WAINWRIGHT. NO13 Eliz d Mary DENTON. NO25 Jas s Dan ODELL. DE29 Edw CHARLES,labr. DE30 Frances YORKE,widow. JA7 Amy FRANKLIN,widow,of Evershall [Eversholt]. FE7 Sarah RADLEY,widow.
1745 MR29 Wm WORLIDGE,poor man. AP21 Alice HALL,singlewoman. AP28 Thos s Rich TURNER, labr. MY13 Mary RICHARDSON,singlewoman. MY29 Jn BETTS,schoolmaster. SE1 Rob s Rob & Mary SAUNDERS. SE10 Jemima d Wm & Judith WALDECK. SE25 Eliz d Rich TURNER, jun. NO25 Jn & Sarah twins of Jn & Sarah COLEMAN. DE24 Rebecca KILBY,widow. JA 6 Eliz & Ann twins of Wm & Ann SIMPSON,jun. JA29 Mary w Wm SIMPSON,sen MR3 Rob s Rob PEARCE.
1746 MR21 Dan BETTS,poor man. AU11 Mary WARNER,poor woman. AU30 Mary w Matth MARTIN, labr. NO3 Alice MAKUM,widow. NO11 Eliz w Wm HILL. DE30 Jn FRANKLIN,labr. JA26 Eliz BAILEY,singlewoman. FE4 Hen WARD,widr. FE12 Ann w Thos WILDMAN,labr. FE16 "The Rt Honble Charles,Earl of AILESBURY & ELGIN,was burd in the vault belonging to that noble family." MR10 Fanny d Hen & Ann SHARP,labr.
"N.B.Tis hereby certified that the several persons buried in the Church & Churchyard of Maulden,in the year 1746,were buried in woollen only,according to affidavits made and brought,as the Statute appoints;excepting only the Rt Honble the Earl of Ailesbury,for whom the penalty was paid,as the Law in that case directs."
1747 MY1 Geo FISHER,of Clophill. JN27 The Revd Mr Ezekiel ROUSE,B.D.,rector of Maulden, died JN23. JL20 Eliz d Jn NICHOLLS. SE7 Rowland s Wm & Mary CLARKE,labr. DE4 Edw & Ruth twins of Wm & Eliz ADAMS. OC19 Jn CHAMBERLAIN,victualler,of Silsoe. OC27 Sarah WATFORD,widow,of Goldington. NO28 Harvey JONES,tailor. DE13 Thos s Thos SHOTBOLT,grocer. DE29 Edw HILL,servant. JA18 Mary w Wm COBB,labr. JA24 Ann d of Ann BASS,of Flitwick. FE2 Jas s Ezekiel ROUSE,clerk,vicar of Pulloxhill, died JA30. FE8 Sarah d Jn COLEMAN,labr. FE14 Wm COBB,labr. FE24 Eliz w Francis SHARPE,labr. FE24 Eleanor MAUDLIN,widow* MR8 Nathl PEARCE,poor labouring man.
1748 AP9 Rob PEACE,carpenter. AP10 Mary w Wm CLARK,labr. AP15 Martha w Jn PARLES,labr. MY5 Dan THOMAS,singleman. MY6 Mary w Jn NEWBREY,tailor. MY9 Geo WARNOR,gardener. MY9 Rich TILCOCK,husbdn. JN3 Alice w Hen WHITE,labr. JN6 Eliz w Thos DENTON,labr. JN12 Thos DENTON,labr. JN12 Thos s Rich & Ann TURNER,labr. JN12 Francis s Francis & Eliz STARBUCK,labr. JL2 Joan SAVIGE,widow. JL10 Mary d Thos & Hannah HALFPENNY,gardener. JL29 Ann d Jn & Judith STAPLETON,labr. SE5 Rich CROUCH,"servt the Clerke." SE6 Eliz UNDERWOOD,widow. SE6 Thos s Matth & Ann MASTIN,gardener. OC26 Edw THOROUGHGOOD,glazier. DE8 Rich s Rob & Mary PEARCE. DE19 Eliz d Wm & Mary COBBJA13 Jn WARD,singleman. FE25 Mary d Philip & Eliz OSBORNE,labr. MR4 Eliz d Jn CHARLES,gardener. MR15 Hannah w Thos HALFPENNY,gardener. NO2 "A stranger who was found dead was buried here."
1749 MR27 Mary w Jn HENDERSBY. MR31 Jn POLLARD,labr. AP3 Jn HENDERSBY,labr. AP20 Thos LAMPSON,gardener. MY28 Mary POULTON,widow,of Silsoe. JA18 Eliz BAREFORD, widow. SE10 Thos s Thos & Eliz ADAMS,labr. SE22 Sarah d Rich & Ann TURNER,labr. NO9 Mary PEARCE,widow. NO16 Sarah w Wm MILLARD DE6 Sarah YARRAL,widow. JA6 Francis infant s Jn & Judith STAPLETON,labr. JA31 Jn infant s Jn & Susan WILKIN-

§ Omitted: "labr." * This entry is interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1749* SON. MR3 Mary w Jn PARLES. MR8 Joan w Wm BOUGHTON,blacksmith. MR10 Rich LEWIT.
[ctd] labr.
1750 AP26 Wm MILLARD,labr. AP28 Thos CROUCH,husbdn. JN1 Thos DICKENSON,victualler. JN22 Ann w Jos PITTS,labr. JL18 Geo s Thos & Rebecca CROUCH,husbdn. JL21 "The Hon^ble Mrs Frances BRUCE." AU1 Matth MASTIN,shepherd. AU8 Ann w Edw WARNER. AU20 Eliz BETTS,single woman. SE4 Wm JENNINGS. SE25 Thos s Rich & Ann TURNER, labr. NO14 Martha d Jn & Mary FISHER,gardener. DE26 Jn s Thos & Eliz WALLER, labr. MR15 Sam s Thos & Jane BRAWN,of Bread Street,London. MR19 Jas s Wm & Sarah POULTON,of Silsoe.
1751 MY2 Jn s Edw BISHOP. MY21 Mary w Rich CROUCH,parish clerk. JN3 Geo s Jn & Mary FISHER,gardener. JN22 Mary w Edw HORN,of Clophill. JL9 Mary CLARKE,single woman. NO12 Eliz BETTS,widow. NO15 Jn PARLES,widr. DE15 Jos s Geo & Alice ODELL, labr.
1752 JA24 Wm SHIRLEY,poor man. JA29 Mary d Wm & Ann CARTER,labr. FE6 Eliz WILLIAMSON,single woman. FE9 Rich TURNER,jun.,labr. FE21 Eliz d Wm & Ann CARTER,labr. FE28 Wm Astry s Wm & Dorothy WARD,husbdn. MR25 Mary SANSOM,widow. AP12 Martha d Matth MASTIN,decd.,& Ann his wife. AP28 Jn SHARP,husbdn. JN20 Jos s Thos & Eliz STONEBRIDGE. OC20 Mary READ,widow. NO10 Eliz w Jn STEFF,labr.
1753* JA7 Sarah infant d Jn & Eliz COOK. MR30 Thos BIGG,herdsman. MY14 Jas illeg.s of Mary HAYNES. MY18 Sarah w Wm COX. MY20 Mary BOUSKIN,widow. MY31 Geo SNAG, esq.,of Chesterton,Cambs. JN29 Eliz QUERY,widow. AU7 Francis STAIRBUCK,herdsman. AU22 Thos JONES,labr. AU25 Wm ASTREY,gent. NO1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BASSETT. DE23 Anthony MAUDLIN,husbdn.
1754* JA26 Ellen EXTON. JA31 Peter THOROWGOOD,of Shefford,glazier. FE15 Hen ROGERS, jun.,wheelwright. FE18 Sarah d Rich & Eliz CAIN,blacksmith. MR4 Eliz d of the late Thos JONES,labr & Ann his wife. MR19 Ann WARD,widow. MY8 Jn HOCKETT. MY30 Jn s Rob BUTCHER,innholder. JN23 Jn BLISS,shoemaker. AU16 Grace COOK,infant. AU20 Geo GREEN,labr. SE8 Jos Shaw s Thos & Rebecca CROUCH. OC3 "Emm" w Wm RANDALL,shoemaker. OC6 Thos COOK,husbdn. OC20 Eliz d Thos & Mary WOODMAN. OC21 Abraham s Edw & Esther BISHOP,bricklayer. OC22 Ann d Jas BETTS,blacksmith, of Pulloxhill. NO3 Ann d Geo & Mary COOK,labr. NO10 Jas s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD, labr. NO17 Ann w & Thos s of Luke BRAZIER§ NO29 Thos GOODWIN,miller,of Harlington. DE10 Thos s Edw & Ann RUST[miller†].
1755* JA1 Jn SAVAGE,bricklayer. JA14 Ann d Edw & Esther BISHOP. JA29 Wm SYMPSON,sen. JA30 Eliz d Rich & Eliz CAIN. JN26 Jn GAZELY,husbdn.,late of Higham Gobion. AU24 Thos HARBROW,husbdn.§§ Eliz BISHOP,widow. OC29 Reuben illeg.s of Mary HAINES & Reuben[blank] the reputed father of Carrington[Cardington]. NO25 Wm infant s Wm & Judith WALDUCK. DE9 Eliz BISHOP,single woman.
1756 MR20 Eliz infant d of Abraham CARTER. AP17 Wm CRICK,labr. MY11 Frances CHOWN, single woman. JL6 Geo SNAG,esq.,of Chesterton,Cambs. OC10 Jn s Thos & Mary WOODMAN,butcher. NO14 Lucy d Jn & Sarah SHARP,labr. NO28 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca HENSON,carpenter. NO30 Rich WILLIAMSON,carpenter.

[The following is written on the fly-leaf at the end of Volume IV]

"Persons buried in the Meeting-House Yard since the beginning of the year 1749."
1749 AP7 Sam RICHARDSON. OC26 Geo s Sam WHITBREAD.
1753 In July Sarah EVERETT. DE11 Thos s Sam RICHARDSON. DE17 Jas s Jn PAYNE.
1754 FE11 Thos s Sam WHITBREAD. MR5 Esther LETTIN,widow. NO19 Eliz d Jas STONEBRIDGE. In Dec. Hen WHEELER.
1755 In Oct. Eliz d Wm EVERETT,of Ampthill.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1757-1758]

[VOLUME VI. 1757-1812]

[Volume V is endorsed "copied into No. 6." The two volumes have been collated and all differences are noted].

1757 FE1 "FOCKET a single man,labourer." MR8 Jn HILL,shepherd. MR24 Francis SHARP, widr.,labr. JN14 Mary w Lawr LINFORD,labr. JN21 Eliz w Wm WOODS,of Clophill. NO5 Sarah SAVAGE,widow NO27 Eliz w Wm PEACOCK,of Silsoe.
1758 JA19 Eliz d Zachary & Eliz SMARTT,labr. FE23 Kath DISSELL,of St.James,Westminster. MR5 Hannah d Thos PETTIT,labr. MR17 Mary STARBUCK,single woman. MY22 Sam COPPERWHEAT,sen.,"a dissenting teacher in y^e meeting yard." MY23 Ann w Wm COOK,labr. MY27 Jane STARBUCK,single woman. JN18 Jn s Wm WARD,yeoman. JL2 Jas s Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN,labr. JL27 Geo STONEBRIDGE,in the Meeting house yard. JL3 Lucy d Geo & Ann HAYNES,victualler. JL11 Thos THOROUGOOD,labr. and Mary his wife. JL24 Mary w Jn PAIN,in the Meeting house yard. AU17 Hannah w Francis PARISH. AU31 Ann d Sam MILLARD,from Holcott[Holcote]. SE18 Geo ODELL,single

§ Add [labr†] † Occurs only in B.T. * See additional burials at the end of Volume IV. §§ Omitted: OC8.

1758 man,from Leighton[Buzzard]. OC18 Ann EMERTON d of Wm. OC23 Mary CROUCH,widow.
[ctd.] NO2[NO12-Vol.V]Eliz DUDLEY,widow. NO20 Jn PRIOR. DE3 Eliz w Thos BRYBROOK,from Upper Gravenhurst. DE5 Wm s Wm CARTER,labr. DE15 Jos PITTS,labr. DE26 Rob FOWLER,gardener. [End of Vol V].

1759 JA14 Ann d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS§[labr†]. JA19 Thos SPENCER,single man. JA26 Alice SHARP,widow. FE4 Lawr LINFORD,labr. FE16 Ann KENDER,widow,of Molesoe [Moulsoe],Bucks. FE22 Eliz BENNINGHAM,widow. FE25 Eliz d Edw & Mary RUST,baker. MR30 Ann d Rob & Mary SAUNDERS[labr†]. JL29 Lucy d Rich & Sarah HERBUT[HARBETT-T] [farmer†]. JL29 Rich s Jn & Sarah CROXFORD[labr†]. AU10 Ann LAMPSON[SIMPSON-T], single woman. SE10 Jos DAY,grocer. SE20 Rich s Rich & Mary NEWMAN[labr†]. OC27 Ann w Jn DICKISON[DICKINSON-T][farmer†]. NO8 Sarah MITCHEL,widow. NO21 Rich HILL, single man. NO28 Eliz w Jn NICHOLS[husbdn†]. DE20 Mary w [blank] MART,of Cambridge,gent.

1760 MR3 Susan w Jn WILKISON[WILKINSON-T]. AP1 Rich s Rob & Eliz BAYLEY. AP1 Francis SMITH. AP6 Timothy JENNINGS. AP16 Thos s Edw & Ann RUST. MY16 Eliz illeg.d of Mary HAINES. JN17 Geo s Wm & Mary WHITE. AU9 Eliz d Geo & Ann HAINES. AU16 Ruth WAINWRIGHT,widow. SE4 [Mary†]COOK,widow. SE25 Eliz w Rich CAIN. NO6 Eliz w Hen NORTON. NO17 Susan DAY,spinster. DE31 Rebecca GREEN,widow.

1761 JA18 Jn s Hen & Eliz NORTON. JA30 Ann COPPERWHEAT,widow,in the "Decenters" Meeting yard. FE20 Rich WEBB. MY6 Jn s "Zack" & Eliz SMART. JN18 Thos BRAYFIELD. JN21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BOSWORTH. JN22 Ann d Wm SAUNDERS. JN23 Mary d Jn BOSWORTH, labr. JN30 Eliz d Rob & Judith WHITEMAN. JL1 Ambrose HIGHAM,yeoman. JL3 Dorothy d Wm & Judith WARD. JL15 Mary illeg.d of Susan CUTHBERT. JL19 Mary w Rich HAINES,jun. JL25 Sarah STAPLETON,widow. AU1 Eliz w Wm BERRY. AU18 Jn s Rich & Eliz WEBB. AU31 Mary w Wm ODELL. AU31 Mary d Sam WHITBRED,in ye Meeting yard. SE4 Rich s Rich & Mary ROGERS. SE7 Sarah d Wm & Esther PHEASANT. OC6 Lucy d Jn & Martha HEDGE. OC20 Wm TWIGDEN. OC22 Wm TILCOCK. OC25 Jn HEDGE. NO7 "Constant" w Francis HARLOW. NO17 Rachel d Jn & Grace EMMERTON. NO18 Thos WELFORD, single man. NO27 Jn s Francis & Ann HAINES. DE13 Mary d Jn SHARP. DE25 Jn CARTER,widr.

1762 JA2 Benj s Francis PARISH. JA5 Rob READ,sen. FE7 Francis s Jn & Mary THICKPENNY. MR1 [Mary†]COOK,widow. MR25 Ann w Wm SIMPSON. [MR25 Ann d Matth & Ann YORK†]. MY13 Ann HAINES,single woman. JN20 Mary w Wm PARKER,from Hawnes[Haynes]. JN30 Jos s Jas [& Mary†]BETTS. AU15 Fanny[Frances-T]WILLIAMSON,widow. SE1 Wm[Rich-T] TURNER,widr. SE5 Wm SMITH,traveller. OC8 Ann w Geo HAINES. OC24 Mary w Jn FISHER. NO14 Mary w Wm CHARLES[CLARK-T]. NO21 Mary d Thos & Ann BOTTERELL. NO 28 Eliz w Philip OSBORN. DE4 Edw HILL,of Milton[?Brian],Beds.

1763 FE24 Wm s Thos & Judith WHITE. FE28 Francis HARLOW,widr. MR28 Eliz w Wm WHITE, from Marston[Morteyne]. AP29 Ann w Francis PARISH. MY13 Thos s of Sarah LEWITT, widow. JN3 Ann w Dan THOMAS. JN5 Wm s Edw [& Eliz†]CHARLES. JL1 Dorothy DELL, widow,from Flitwick. JL14 Rachel d Jn & Grace EMMERTON. JL15 [Ann†]ODELL,widow. JL19 Thos [s Susan†]READ[widow†],from London. AU23 Thos WOODMAN[butcher†]. SE18 Martin BOSWORTH,single man. SE21 Sarah w Edw PACK. SE21 Wm s Edw & Ann RUST. SE25 Edw [Jn-T]CHARLES[widr†]. OC12 Edw JENNINGS[labr†]. OC12 Thos s[Thos†]Mary WOODMAN,widow.

1764 FE5 Ralph HILL. MR26 Mary w Thos MITCHELL. MR28 Mary d Hen NORTON. AP16 Thos MITCHELL. AP19 Thos s Jn & Grace EMMERTON. MY7 Mary GOODWIN. MY7 Wm CHARLES, widr. JN7 Martha d Matth & Ann YORK. JL16 Eliz CHARLES,widow. JL23 Eliz STARBUCK,widow. SE21 Humph DELL,M.B.,from Flitwick. NO1 Jemima w Jn RENTHAM. NO20 Eliz BETTS,widow. DE[26†]Thos WILEMAN.

1765 JA2 Mary JENNINGS,widow. JA7 Eliz WEBB,widow. FE15 Eliz HOCKETT,widow. MR4 Thos READ,from Kensington. AP2 Ann w Wm SAUNDERS. AP8 Hannah d Wm SAUNDERS. AP 20 Judith SMART,widow. JN4 Thos s Zach. & Eliz SMART,infant. JN7 Rich s Jas BRIGHTMAN. JN18 Francis PARISH. JN24 "Lawncelot" PEDDER,single man. SE9 Phoebe d Chris COX. SE11 Eliz d Hen & Sarah NORTON. SE16 Jane w Wm WEBB. OC1 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARDALL[WARDELL-T]. OC6 Ann w Chris COX. OC18 Rich HAINES. NO21 Jane w Wm[Jas-T]POULTON,from Silsoe. NO21 Jas s Thos LINGER. DE11 Geo ABNEY.

1766 JA25 Jn s of Mary SMITH,widow. JA29 Mary w Hen ROGERS[wheelwright†]. FE12 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BASSET,jun. FE23 Eliz w Jn BASSET,jun. MR5 Geo UNDERWOOD gardener. MR11 Thos[Jas-T]s Edw & Ann RUST. MR13 Jn s Jn SHARP. AP9 Chas BETTS,farmer [yeoman-T]. AP27 Jn s Edw RUST. AU15 Wm s Jn SIBLEY. SE10 Eliz w Thos HAWKINS SE14 Mary d Wm & Ann ODELL. SE17 Eliz w Thos HAWKINS. SE30 Benj s Wm WHITE. NO12 Ann d Rob SAUNDERS. DE5 Jn s Jn WARDAL,jun. DE7 Ann FIELD[FERL-T]. DE17 Francis READ,single man. DE23 Jn s Hugh & Sarah MATTHEWS. DE28 Eliz d Zach SMART

1767 JA7 Sarah w Thos HULL,butcher. AP10 Jos s Jn FISHER,sen. MY11 Jemima d Jas STONBRIDGE. MY15 Mary w Wm MATTOCK. MY23 Eliz d Jas BRIGHTMAN. MY24 Mary w Thos

§ Given a baptism in Register but a burial in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1767 WILLIS. JL8 Jn READ,single man. JL10 Jn CROXFORD,labr. JL31 Wm MATTOCK,weaver
[ctd] JL31 Thos BENNINGHAM,s of Thos. AU16 Sarah w Baily HALFPENNY. SE12 Lucy d Abraham & Ann BUTCHER. SE14 Sarah w Jas RAYMONT,from St.Mary,Bedford,exciseman. SE27 Sarah w Thos PETTIT. SE27 Geo s Thos BENNINGHAM. OC18 Wm ODELL,labr NO 16 Edw WARNER. NO22 Francis s Zachery SMART. DE23 Thos FACER. DE24 Jn s Stephen MATTHEWS.

1768 JA1 Mary d Jas BRIGHTMAN. JA5 Reddal RUSSEL. JA20 Ann d Hen NORTON. JA26 Chas s of Lord BRUCE. FE6 Jn NICKOLS. FE10 Sarah WARNER,widow. FE11 Eliz d Wm COOK. FE19 "Lidda" d Wm CHAPMAN. MR13 Hannah d Wm & Ann SAUNDERS. MY8 Susan MAUDLING, widow,from Silsoe. MY15 Mary illeg.d of Alice PITTS. SE22 Jn illeg.s of Hannah COOK. NO8 Matth HUTSON and Ann his wife. NO9 Mary WORKER,spinster. NO21 Eliz d of Eliz SMITH,traveller. DE29 Ann d Jn & Grace EMERTON.

1769 JA9 Eliz d Rob & Ann FRENCH,bricklayer. JA29 Mary w Jermh REYNALDS. FE9 Jn s Wm & Eliz CARTER. FE22 Rob READ,single man. AP25 Mary w Jn DUDLEY. MY16 Mary w Wm BOAN. JL3 Sarah d Jas & Eliz BRIGHTMAN. JL19 Thos s Thos & Sarah CHAPMAN, travellers JL24 Eliz d Sam & Eliz BURGOINE. AU3 Phoebe d Wm CARTER. AU17 Ann w Jas RENTHAM,bricklayer. SE10 Jn FENNINGS,single man.

1770 JA3 "Eddey" w Jn ARMSTRONG,labr. FE6 Jas s Jn SHARP,horse dealer. FE7 Geo ODEL, labr. FE9 Sarah d Rob FRENCH,bricklayer. MR22 Jos s Thos & Eliz STONBRIDGE,jun. AP1 Sarah PEARSE,single woman. AP17 Ann d Moses & Eliz BURGOINE MY24 Jn s Jn & Lucy KING,yeoman. JN6 Mrs Ann SNAGG,from Cottenham,Cambs.,widow. JL4 Mary RUST, from Silsoe,victualler. JL24 Eliz d Abraham & Susan CARTER,sen. AU16 Eliz d Edw & Ann RUST. NO7 Sarah d Wm BERRY,labr. DE2 Hannah w Jn LINKHORN,labr. DE 16 Mary HOBBS,spinster.

1771 JA9 Thos LINGER,labr. FE17 Susan WALTON,from Flitwick. MR13 Hen Webb s Wm & Ann ROGERS,wheelwright. MR13 Jos illeg.s of Mary BASSET MR15 Susan d Wm & Esther PHEASANT,labr. MR19 Esther d Wm & Esther PHEASANT,labr. MR19 Geo HOLMES, gardener. MR25 Edw PACK,carpenter. MY7 Sarah d Jn CHARLES,gardener. MY28 Jn s Wm ROGERS,wheelwright. MY29 Martha d Jn WARDALL,jun. JN3 Sarah d Rich SHARPE, blacksmith. JL2 Mary w Jas STONEBRIDGE,labr. JL9 Sarah LEWITT,widow. JL16 Jas STAMFORD,shoemaker,in the Meeting House Yard. AU29 Mary HOLMES,widow. SE29 Mary d Jn & Sarah SHARPE* OC8 Eliz DAY,from Cottenham,Cambs. DE18 Hen s Jn & Mary WHITEMORE.

1772 JA2 Ralph s Thos WHITE,labr. JA14 Eliz d Wm SINFIELD,gardener. FE12 Stephen s Stephen MATTHEW,horse-courser. FE19 Thos SHOTBOLT. MR8 Sam WHITBREAD,labr. MR 10 Sarah HAWKINS,a child. MR29 Ann d Jas COLE,labr. MR30 Thos HULL,sen. AP21 Mary d Ambrose REDDALL,butcher. AP23 Wm s Jn KING [yeoman†]. MY5 Thos CROUCH, sen.,yeoman. JN16 Wm RANDALL,shoemaker. JL12 Wm BERRY,labr. JL19 Eliz LINGER, widow JL24 Ann w Rich PARTRIDGE,labr. Eliz w Thos STONEBRIDGE,sen. DE18 Dan THOMAS,labr.

1773 JA20 Mary d Jn SIBLEY. MR4 Wm s Thos WHITE,labr. MR30 Jn EMMERTON,hempdresser, ~~AP14~~ AP16 Eliz w Edw CHURCH. AP14 Jn s Wm BREWER. AP19 Ann SHOTBOLT. MY19 Zachary s Zachary SMART,labr. JN1 Dan s Abraham CARTER,labr. JL5 Sarah d Jn DUDLEY,labr. JL6 Eliz d Thos PETTIT,labr. JL15 Mary d Jn FISHER,sen. JL17 Ann d Thos HALFPENNY. JL21 Lydia w Wm REDHEAD,shoemaker. JL23 Geo COOKE,labr. AU9 Mary w Jn IRONS,labr. SE1 Esther w Edw BISHOP,bricklayer. SE2 Mary w Dan ODELL, labr. OC25 Susan BETTS,widow. NO9 Jn ARMSTRONG,labr. NO29 Thos HALFPENNY,labr. DE14 Jn STAPLETON,victualler & gardener.

1774 JA18 Lydia UNDERWOOD,widow. JA23 Jas POULTON,widr.,from Silsoe. JA24 Zachias SHOTBOLT,labr. JA28 Isaac s Jn & Judith WILLOUGHBY,labr. FE1 Reuben s Jn FISHER,jun.,gardener. FE6 Hen ROGERS,wheelwright. FE22 Judith STAPLETON,widow. MR 16 Mary w Thos PEPPER,labr. MR29 Ann w Absalom WALLDUCK,tailor. AP24 Jn s Jn FISHER,sen.,gardener. MY10 Jn DICKSON,yeoman. MY24 Edw s Ambrose REDDALL,butcher. JN6 Sarah d Thos WHITE,labr. JN14 Ann d Moses BURGOYNE,hempdresser. SE28 Jn DUDLEY,labr SE29 Sarah d Wm CARTER,labr. OC3 Dan ODELL,labr. NO29 Eliz w Thos ARNOLD,in the Meeting House Yard. NO29 Geo s Philip OSBORNE. DE4 Eliz d Abraham & Ann BUTCHER. DE10 Jos s Jn FISHER,sen. DE18 Jacob s Jn FISHER,sen.

1775 JA3 Sam QUEMBY. JA7 Mary d Jn CROXFORD. JA19 Jn s Zachary SMART,labr. JA24 Fanny d Francis SMITH,tailor. FE27 Sarah d Sam BURGOYNE,labr. FE28 Grace EMERTON. MR6 Hester d Jn FISHER,sen. MR19 Mary w Jn FISHER,sen. JN8 Eliz w Rob BUTCHER. JN13 Eliz w Sam BURGOYNE,labr. JN29 Susan d Wm COLBOURNE. JL2 Ann HILL,widow. JL15 Dorothy w Wm WARD. SE2 Mich WAINWRIGHT,yeoman. SE4 Wm READ. OC5 Susan w Mich GOODMAN,shoemaker. DE13 Jos s Thos WHITE. DE31 Eliz w Wm HILL.

1776 JA5 Susan w Wm CLARKE. JA10 Eliz d Dan Burdin READ. AP19 Thos CROUCH,bachelor. AP25 Phillis d Jn SANDERS JN7 Jn s Thos WOODMAN[Jn WOODMAN,single man-T]. JN 8 Mary FRAZER[FACER-T],widow. JN12 Ann d Jn & Sarah CHARLES. JN25 Mary d Jn

* Interlined in the same hand;occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1776 WILBY. JL24 Esther w Jn WEBB [sen†]. JL28 Mary d Rob FRENCH. AU4 Eliz w Wm ADAMS.
[ctd.] SE23 Sam s Sam & Sarah BURGOIN. OC28 Thos KING,labr.
1777 MR17 Eliz BLISS,widow. MY11 Wm PERIAM,bachelor. MR24 Mary w Thos ODELL,labr. MY 23 Jn ENDSPIT. MY23 Thos s Thos WILLIS JN15 Mary d Francis NORTHWOOD. JN15 Rich CARTER. JN24 Wm ROGERS. JN29 Sarah MICHELL. JL6 Jn s Thos STONBRIDGE. AU 7 Anna d Jn RICHARDSON. SE3 Thos STONBRIDGE. SE27 Eliz d Stephen MATTHEW. NO 3 Wm s Jas BRIGHTMAN. NO19 Jn POTTS. NO23 Mary d Sam BILLING. DE5 Mary w Thos PERIN,labr DE15 Ann w Matth YORKE. DE25 Mary d Wm & Eliz RANDALL.
1778 JA2 Sarah w Rich PARTRIDGE. JA12 Eliz d Wm WOODWARD,labr. JA16 Abraham CARTER, sen.,labr. MR3 Jn s Jn HAINES,labr. MY23 Mary d Edw RUST,miller. JL1 Jas s Jn PAIN [labr†]. SE7 Mary d Jn PAIN [labr†]. SE11 Jn RICHARDSON,sen.,wheelwright. OC4 Wm BILLING [single man†]. OC23 Eliz d [late†] Thos KING. OC25 Rob BUTCHER [dealer†].
1779 FE6 Ruth d late Mich WAINWRIGHT [single woman†]. FE21 Eliz d Hen & Sarah GURNEY [labr†]. MR22 Jn FISHER,sen.[gardener†] MR29 Jn s Wm & Phoebe SMITH. AP22 Isaac COOTE,miller. JN18 Jas s "Alick" SHARPE. JL2 Jn s Ambrose REDDAL. OC2 Wm s Wm HULL. NO10 Sarah TOMSON,spinster.
1780 JA3 Ann w "Jeffy" FISHER,gent,in the Chancel vault. JA10 Jn s Jn BUNKER. JA15 Jn PAIN. JA16 Cath d Jas & Eliz COBURN. JA17 Jn WEBB,sen.,yeoman. FE4 Hen SHARPE,jun. FE23 Eliz d Jn RICHARDSON,sen. MR2 Eliz d Benj & Eliz CLERK. MR12 Sarah w Hen GURNEY,sen. MR31 Rich CROUCH,parish clerk,aged 93. AP15 Wm s Hugh & Lucy KING. AP28 Lucy w Hugh KING. MY10 Rebecca CROUCH. MY15 Thos PETTIT,labr. JL16 Ann w Abraham [Henry-T] BUTCHER. JL31 Stephen EMMERTON,from Hitchin [Herts.]. SE5 Jas s Francis & Sarah WARD. SE10 Wm DOLMINEY. NO9 Jos WARNER. DE12 Thos LOWES. DE14 Ann d Abraham BUTCHER. DE27 Alice w Reynard GURNEY.
1781 JA24 Mary ALLEN. FE1 Thos s Francis & Mary SINFIELD. FE17 Eliz w Thos CATLIN. AP8 Eliz d Thos & Eliz CATLIN. AP20 Wm s Wm & Mary PETTIT. AP23 Wm s Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. AP27 Jas COTTEN. MY23 Geo WARNER. MY31 Reynard GURNEY. JN2 Sarah MATTHEW. JN25 Sarah STANBRIDGE. JN22 Circuit KING. JL18 Chas s Moses & Eliz BURGOIN. AU14 Mary d Jos & Eliz GURNEY. AU19 Sarah ARNOLD,at the Meeting Yard. AU19 Ann Dawson. AU21 Wm s Wm & Eliz WOODWARD. AU31 Wm s Thos & Rebecca WELLS. SE25 Sarah RICHARDSON. SE29 Phillis PORTER. SE30 Jn STEFF. OC14 Eliz PAYNE. OC15 Eliz HARRIS. NO12 Rich s Edw & Ann RUST. NO18 Geo PAYNE. NO21 Hen SHARPE. DE11 Edw RUST. DE26 Jn THICKPENNY.
1782 JA4 Eliz d Wm & Ann CARTER. FE6 Ann w Jn COLEMAN. FE28 Charlotte d of Ann AUSTIN. MR1 Jemima WAINWRIGHT. MR4 Mary RIZELY. MR17 Susan w Edw COOPER. MR20 Jn RIZELY. MR27 Jn BRITTAIN. MR30 Wm BONE,carpenter. AP12 Ann widow of Hen SHARPE. AP18 Sarah w Geo WILDMAN. MY7 Mary BRITTAIN. MY8 Ann w Geo WARNER. MY21 Mary DAY, widow. JN28 Mary HAINES,widow. JL4 Eliz w Moses BURGOIN. JL27 Jn ARNOLD,in the Meeting House Yard. AU18 Mary d Wm & Ann SINFIELD. SE2 Mary CROUCH,widow. SE 29 Mary CHAPMAN,spinster. SE30 Jane w Thos WINDMILL. OC13 Rich PARTRIDGE. OC21 Chas s Moses & Ann BURGOIN. NO19 Jas PORTER.
1783 JA15 Amy w Thos BILLINGHAM. JA25 Wm s Jn SHARMAN. FE2 Jos s Jos & Eliz GURNEY. FE20 Sarah w Jn WEBB. FE20 "Susanna the wife of the Rt Hon.Thomas Earl of AYLESBURY was interred in the family vault." MR22 Jn s Wm CARTER. MR26 Alice d Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. MR29 Wm s Jas & Sarah BRIGHTMAN. MR30 Zachary SMART. AP19 Ann d Hugh & Cath D'AUBYN. AP26 Ann d Jos & Mary HILL. AP27 Thos s Hen & Susan COOPER. MY19 Wm s Jas & Eliz WARD. MY20 Mary COOK MY21 Ann w Wm SIBLEY. JN4 Susan READ. JN20 Peter s Isaac & Martha PENNYFATHER. JL18 Benj s Thos & Mary HULL. JL25 Ann w Thos CARTER. AU11 Thos PERRYN,labr. AU11 Jn WARDELL,labr. AU14 Wm WALDOCK,tailor. AU17 Sarah w Francis WARD. AU19 Thos STONBRIDGE. AU21 Jas HESSE,gent.,from Flitwick,in the Chancel vault,aged 33. AU22 Jn CLARK,labr. AU 22 Chas s Jn & Ann LANE. AU26 Jeffrey FISHER,gent.,from Ampthill,in the Chancel vault. SE1 Jn THICKPENNY. SE6 Thos s Wm & Eliz WOODWARD. SE6 Jn s Francis & Sarah WARD. SE11 Jos s Hen & Ann GURNEY. SE8 Geo Lord BRUCE s R$^{t}$ Hon. Thos Earl of AYLESBURY,in the family vault,he died at Nice in Piedmont the February preceding,aged 21. SE25 Eliz w Jn FISHER. OC20 Wm s Wm & Ann SHARPE. OC20 Wm WARD. NO12 Eliz SHARMAN. NO14 Jn WILLIAMS. NO18 Wm HULL. NO22 Phoebe w Wm SMITH. NO 28 Louisa d of the late Jas HESSE & Ann his widow,in the Chancel vault,aged 13 weeks. [DE7†] Louisa WOODWARD. [DE7[blank] SMITH†]. DE10 Eliz d Wm & Eliz ADAMS. DE17 Wm CLARK.
1784 JA1 Jemima w Jn BLISS. JA2 Benj s Jas & Eliz WARD. JA4 Eliz w Jos GURNEY. JA7 Eliz w Wm ADAMS. JA7 Isaac s Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. JA16 Geo s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM. JA20 Jn WEBB. JA20 Sarah w Sam BURGOIN. FE11 Wm HENSMAN. FE21 Thos s Benj & Mary CLARK. FE29 Levi d of Rebecca WILDMAN. MR8 Jas s Jas & Ann PORTER. MR28 Rob REID. AP3 Rebecca d Wm WILDMAN. MY7 Mary d Jn & Lucy SMITH. MY14 Wm WILDMAN,bricklayer. JN1 Jn COOK,farmer. JN5 Jn COLMAN,labr. JL5 Mary w Hen

† Occurs only in B.T.

1784 [ctd.] COOPER,labr. JL7 Alice PETTIT,widow. JL9 A traveller,name unknown. JL24 Ann THICKPENNY,widow. JL25 Ann w Hen GURNEY,labr. AU10 Mary READ,single woman. AU 16 Mary HENSMAN,widow AU24 Wm s Geo & Kitty WARNER SE1 [blank] HULL. SE7 Sarah w Jn HAINES,gardener. SE18 Geo LINCOLN,labr. SE19 Eliz OSBORN SE27 Mary w Thos HULL,farmer. OC13 Jas s of the late J.[James-T]HESSE,esq., of Flitwick,aged 4 years,in the family vault. OC20 Jn BETTS,single man. OC20 Sarah w Thos BARWICK. NO1 Jn SARJANT. NO1 Wm s Thos BERWICK[BARWICK-T]. NO6 Wm ADAMS. DE2 Mary & Charlotte daus.of Nathl & Mary BOTTOMS. DE9 Geo WILDMAN. DE19 Eliz STONBRIDGE. DE20 Hugh D'AUBYN. DE26 Dan s Rob & Ann FRENCH.

1785 JA15 Jn ROBERTS,labr. JA9 Mary d Jn & Mary NORTHWOOD. FE4 Sophia s[d-T] Geo & Ann BARNARD. MR10 Mary d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. MR22 Sam RICHARDSON,in the Meeting yard. AP13 Mary w Jn IRONS. AP10 Thos s Hen & Susan COOPER. JN6 Mary w Wm SHARPE. JN10 Eliz d Wm SHARPE. JL27 Job s Jos & Sarah[s Thos & Cath-T]WOODCRAFT. AU11 Wm BERWICK[BARRACK-T],carpenter. AU21 Sam s Jos & Eliz SMYTH. AU 17 Ann d Jn[& Ann†] SAUNDERS. AU27 "Anna the wife of the Revd W.P. NETHERSOLE was buried in the path leading to the Chancel. She died August the 23d." SE3 Eliz d Thos & Mary HAINS. SE4 Jn NORTHWOOD. SE9 Patience d Jos & Sarah WOODCRAFT. OC8 Mary w Jn HILL. NO10 Ann d Jn SAUNDERS. NO11 Alice d of Eliz[Eliz d of Alice-T]ODELL. NO24 Sarah HULL,widow. DE28 Wm ROGERS[wheelwright†]

1786 JA25 Ann d Hen & Prudence ESTWELL JA25 [blank]BRIGHTMAN. FE4 Eliz d Wm & Eliz STANBRIDGE. FE7 Thos s Jn & Hannah ROE FE15 Edw CHURCH FE20 [blank]THARP. MR3 Eliz d of Mary BRITTAIN. MR7 Edw HOLLIT. MR13 Sam s Sam & Sarah BILLING. MY6 Jn HILL. MY17 Sarah d "Lanc" & Mary COOPER. MY23 Ann w Wm CARTER. MY28 Mary d Thos & Judith WHITE. JN12 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz HAWKINS. AU16 Thos s Sam§ BILLINGHAM AU21 Hen BEDFORD SE5 Dan REID,farmer. OC17 Jos s Jos & Sarah WOODCRAFT OC23 Jn s Thos & Dinah YOUNG. NO1 Moses BURGOIN,ropemaker. NO8 Sarah MATHEWS DE2 Eliz SMART. DE3 Philip OSBORN. DE17 Thos s Geo & Cath TURNEY.

1787 JA10 Thos s of Sarah WILLIAMS JA19 Matth YORK. FE13 Ann d Rob & Ann FRENCH. FE18 Thos s Wm & Mary PETTIT. FE23 Mich GOODMAN AP15 son of [blank]& Dinah STEVENS. AP18 Dan s Abraham & Mary BUTCHER. AP23 Mary d[blank]WARNER MY18 Eliz d of Mary THICKPENNY JN21 Wm s Wm & Sarah BETTS. JL15 Lucy d of Ann WARNER. AU1 Ann d Lancaster & Mary COOPER. AU19 Ann WAINWRIGHT. SE3 Jn s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. SE6 Lucy s[sic]Thos & Dinah YOUNG OC12 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BETTS. OC24 [blank]s & d Hen & Mary GURNEY. OC24 Susan d Wm & Sarah BETTS. NO25 Mary THOROGOOD. DE18 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CHARLES.

1788 JA6 Rich MARKS[MARCH-T]. FE5 Eliz d Rob & Ann FRENCH. FE10 Fanny d Thos & Ann SMITH. FE17 Ann w Rob FRENCH FE24 Wm BETTS. FE25 Wm s Hen & Prudence ESTWELL. MR6 Francis WARD. MR6 Thos PEPPER. MR18 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GODFREY. MR19 Jn s Jn & Sarah LANGLEY. MR25 Eliz w Rich PURRIER MR26 Geo s Jas & Sarah STONBRIDGE. MR26 [blank]d Jn & Hannah SHARMAN. MR30 Jos s Jos & Ann CURDEY. AP1 Edw COOPER. AP1 Eliz BARRAC. AP11 Wm SAUNDERS AP26 Sarah d Jas & Sarah PORTER. AP29 Ann d Geo & Martha LANGLEY. MY9 Mary d Dan & Sarah KEECH. MY18 Thos s Thos & Judith WHITE. MY20 Jos PEPPER. MY27 Mary w Jas WILDMAN. JN21 Jn s Lancaster & Mary COOPER. JN25 Jn GUDGIN (at Pullexhill). JN29 Cath d Jos & Cath WOODCRAFT. JL11 Mary w Lancaster COOPER. JL12 Wm s Wm & Susan SINFIELD. JL14 Ann ROGERS. JL28 Jos WOODCRAFT. JL29 Mary w Sam SMITH. AU19 Wm s Thos & Mary HAINS. AU22 Eliz d Wm & Susan SINFIELD. AU30 Jas s Jas WILDMAN. SE7 Mary PARKER,of Bletsoe. SE19 Wm SINFIELD,gardener SE21 Jos s Jos & Mary LANGLEY. SE24 Ann w Jn ROW. SE30 Eliz SHARP,widow. OC5 Sarah CROXFORD,widow. OC11 Mary RUSSEL,widow. OC27 Jn ROW. NO2 Jn SINFIELD. NO9 Sarah ROBERTS,widow.[NO9 Sarah RUSSEL-T]. NO9 Sam BETTS. NO14 Jos PEPPER NO18 Martha CLARKE,widow. NO 19 Sarah BETTS,widow. NO30 Wm SINFIELD,shoemaker. DE24 Jn s Jn & Lucy SMITH.

1789 JA2 Rose w Jn HAINS. JA10 Wm HAINS. JA13 Ann w Jn LANE. JA14 Jn WARDLE. FE14 Ann SAUNDERS. AP9 Sarah w Jn LANGLEY. AP13 Wm s Jn LANGLEY. MY13 Peter s Jn & Eliz KEMPSTON MY13 Mary w Geo LANGLEY JN13 Mary [d†]Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. JN19 Susan CARTER. AU21 Sarah TINGEY. SE4 Eliz w Jos SMITH. SE18 Thos BILLINGHAM[BINHAM-T]. OC9 Thos s Jn & Eliz WHITE. NO8 Lucy d Thos & Sarah HEDGE. NO30 Wm PHESANT.

1790 JA10 Wm CARTER. JA30 Thos HIGHAM. FE4[blank]d Peter MATTHEWS AP8 Cath w Thos WOODCRAFT. AP9 Eliz HILL,widow. AP19 Martha d Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN AP13[MY1-T] Sophia d Jn & Eliz KEMPSON. MY20[blank]d Thos WOODCRAFT. MY21 Wm FIELD. JN13 Wm s Wm & Sarah BRAZIER. JN17 Jermh REYNOLDS,schoolmaster. JN17 Jas s of Ann SINFIELD. SE8 Sarah WHITBREAD. SE14 Edw s Edw & Dinah LOOMS. OC1 Francis s Jn & Cath WOOLERY,from Ampthill,in the North Aisle of the Church. OC17 Abraham BUTCHER. NO3 Patience d of Sarah COPPERWHEAT. DE14 Lucy d Thos & Sarah HEDGE.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: "& Sarah."

1791 MR1 Mary d Thos & Mary HAINS. MR2 Wm s Hen & Mary GURNEY. MR5 Mary w Hen GURNEY MR22 Francis s Geo & Ann BROOKS,from London,in the Chancel vault. AP17 Geo KING. AP29 Ann ODELL,widow. MY4 Martha w Geo LANGLEY. MY13 Wm CARTER. JL5 Sarah NICOLLS,aged 95. SE4 Sarah d Wm & Ann WILDMAN. SE4 Charlotte d Wm & Ann WRENCH. SE 27 Wm s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. OC9 Wm s Thos & Dinah YOUNG. OC28 Martha d of Sarah WOODCRAFT. NO4 Wm SIMPSON. DE5 Sarah d Jn & Lucy SMITH.

1792 FE9 Jenny d Jn & Ann SHARPE. FE11 Lucy ROGERS. FE27Martha d Jn & Eliz MORSMAN. MR16 Geo s Wm FISHER. MR18 Jn s Francis & Ann BROWN* MR25 Lucy w Jn SMITH. AP5 Francis STEVENS. MY18 Wm NEWEL,labr.,buried at Barton. MY24 Wm BUTCHER,single man. JN1 Hannah BAILEY,single woman. JN17 Ann d Jn BLISS. JN23 Esther PHEASANT, widow. JL1 Wm s Rich & Eliz GOODING. AU20 Sarah w Francis NORTHWOOD. SE13 Thos SMITH,labr. SE17 Thos s Thos & Sarah MADDAMS. DE23 Mary WILTSHIRE,widow,of Clophill.

1793 JA23 Jn RENTHAM,farmer & bricklayer. JA24 Thos MOORE,labr. FE19 Montague HEARN, traveller. MR15 Mary d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. MR28 Geo s Jn & Lydia LINCON. AP25 Jas s Geo & Ann BARNARD. AP29 Jas s Wm & Jemima SHARP. MY4 Geo s Geo & Ann BROOKES. MY26 Mary w Rob SAUNDERS. JN15 Mary REID,widow. JN17 Jn s Wm & Eliz COOK. JN19 Ann d Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. JN19 Jn s Wm & Hannah ADAMS. JL30 Keziah WHITBREAD,widow,at the Dissenters burial ground. OC9 Mary WARNER,widow. NO12 Ann d Dan & Ann REID. NO20 Nathl BOTTOMS.

1794 JA12 Thos s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. FE2 Jos s Jn & "Athiel" SHARPE FE23 Mary d Wm & Eliz STONBRIDGE. MY23 Rebecca d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS. AP20 Mary d Wm & Eliz COOKE. JL4 Thos s Thos & Sarah MADDAMS. OC4 Ann d Thos & Sarah COLEMAN OC3 Ann w Geo BERNARD. OC23 Wm s Geo & Mary LANGLEY. OC30 Lucy d Jn & Mary CARTER.

1795 JA18 Jn Tippin s Wm & Mary HARRIS. FE21 Ann d Wm & Mary BARNES. FE25 Jane DENNIS,single woman,aged 92. FE28 Rev.Chris HATTON,rector. MR8 Mary d Francis & Dinah NORTHWOOD. MR20 Jas s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. MR25 Sarah GUDGIN,at Pulloxhill. MR27 Thos BURROWS,carpenter. MR31 Jas s Thos & Sarah HEDGE. AP5 Jn SINFIELD,gardener. AP12 an infant of Wm & Sarah BRASIER.int AP14 Sarah d Jn & Mary WHITTEMORE. MY20 Jas s Jas & Susan STONBRIDGE. OC22 Wife of Edw PENNYFATHER "bur. Pulloxhill." OC31 Margt HOPE. NO22 Eliz d Wm & Ann THICKPENNY. DE25 Eliz w Wm SMITH. DE27 Eliz w Jas HARRIS.

1796 FE10 Rosamond w Jos MORLEY. FE14 Jas s Thos & Lucy HARRIS. MR29 Geo LANGLEY. AP27 Mary HALL. AP27 Jn CHARLES JN7 Judith WALDECK. JN14 Thos BRAYBROOK. JN 21 Grace FENN [FANN-T]. JL7 Eliz COOK. JL17 Wm ASHLEY. JL28 Jn SIBLEY. JL29 Louisa WYMAN. SE1 Ann w Jn BUNYAN. SE13 Ann w Thos BRIGHTMAN. OC19 Eliz WETHERHEAD,widow. NO3 Jn s Jos & Eliz HILL. NO14 Jas s Jas & Cath NORTHWOOD. NO27 Geo STANDFORD. DE26 Rob s Austin & Eliz BASS. DE27 Rich s Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN. DE29 Mary SMITH,widow.

1797 JA4 Jos s Hen & Susan COOPER,aged 3 years 7 months. JA9 Jn infant s Thos & Susan REID,1 week. JA16 Sarah d Jn & Mary SEALE,1 week. JA22 Hen COOPER,labr.,aged 50. JA31 Wm STRATTON,labr,aged 70. FE28 Jn CHARLES,gardener,aged 60. FE28 Jos HARRIS, 2 months. AP12 Wm PETTIT,shoemaker,aged 45. AP18 Jane BOTTOMS,10years 6 months. AP22 Sarah INSKIP,1 year 5 months. AP23 Rob FRENCH,bricklayer,aged 24. JN12 Alice ODELL,aged 76. JN20 Susan COOPER,aged 39. JL4 Hannah PETTIT,1 year 3 mths. JL10 Jn PETTIT,aged 10. JL23 Ann THICKPENNY,aged 39. AU10 Lucy WINDMILL,aged 5. AU15 Jn BROWN,aged 3. AU22 Jos THICKPENNY,3 months. OC3 Jas BRIGHTMAN,shepherd, aged 65. OC10 Jos s Sam SMITH,11 mths. OC20 Sarah SHARP,aged 2. OC30 Mary w Wm BRAYBROOK,aged 26. OC30 Jn s Wm BRAYBROOK,4 months. NO3 Eliz SINFIELD,2 mths. NO3 Lucy HAINES,aged 21. DE7 Wm PLUMMER,5 months. DE17 Eliz HEDGE,1 month. OC22 Hannah GAMBLE,aged 23,at Pulloxhill. OC26 Mary GAMBLE,w of Jn,at Pulloxhill.aged 25. [blank]Eliz d Jn & Mary GAMBLE,3 months** AP28 Thos HAWKINS,tailor,in the Dissenters Burying Ground§ DE8 Sarah ABBOT,aged §§ in the Dissenters Burying Gd.

1798 MR2 Mary THICKPENNY. MR18 Thos WARNER,aged 5 months. MR23 Mary STANFORD [STAMFORD-T],aged 3. AP8 Eliz THICKPENNY,2 months. MY15 Rob REID,aged 18. JN25 Thos YOUNG,1 week. JN25 Wm COOPER,aged 9. AU-- Jn BLISS,shoemaker,aged 59. NO3 Jn BURROWES,carpenter,aged 32. DE31 Thos WILLIS,aged 87. JA22 Eliz COSTIN,at Clophill.

1799 JA17 Sarah d of Sarah BRAYBROOK,aged 4 days. MR12 Jn LARGE,victualler,aged 49. AP7 Sarah d Wm & Susan SMITH,2 weeks. MY5 Jn STANBRIDGE,gardener,aged 59. JN16 Ann LITCHFIELD,single woman,aged 19. JN23 Jn CHARLES,gardener,aged 27. JL3 Jos BURROWS,carpenter,aged 59. SE1 Hannah d Wm & Hannah ADAMS,2 weeks. SE14 Eliz d Wm & Eliz QUORY,9 months. SE15 Mary WOODMAN,widow,aged 74. SE28 Mary w Wm CHAPMAN,woodward,aged 72. SE26 Mary d Jas & Sarah SMITH,1 week. OC3 Eliz w Geo FISHER,aged 34. OC10 Jn MOSSMAN,gardener,aged 62. OC13 Mary w Francis THICKPENNY, aged 35. OC15 Susan BIGRAVE,widow. NO8 Adam s Wm & Eliz QUORY. NO8 Jn s Isaac

* Interlined in the same hand;occurs in B.T. § Omitted: "aged 83."
§§ Age not given. ** Omitted: "at Pulloxhill."

1799 & Mary CHARLES,aged 2 weeks. NO29 Eliz w Isaac CHARLES,aged 69. DE6 Wm s Fran-
[ctd] cis & Mary THICKPENNY,3 months DE8 Ann d Jn & Sarah HAWKINS,aged 26.
1800 JA7 Ann w Hugh KING. FE1 Thos s Thos & Jemima FRENCH,at Flitton,aged 9 months. FE16 Isaac CHARLES,gardener,aged 78. FE17 Eliz BRIGHTMAN,widow,aged 63. AP27 Jn s Jn & Lydia LINCON,4 days. MY10 Sarah d Cath CHARLES,widow,34 weeks. MY31 Wm s Jn & Ann WHEELER,2 weeks. JN5 Mary MOSSMAN,single woman,aged 29. JN9 Sophia w Francis HARRIS,aged 22. JL20 Hen s Hugh & Ann KING,aged 6 months. AU31 Judith w Thos WHITE. SE17 Mary PEPPER,widow,aged 61. NO25[blank] POULTON,widow, from Silsoe. DE17 Thos s Hugh & Ann KING
1801 JA16 Thos HEDGE,labr ,aged 44. FE4 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CHARLES. FE23 Rich PURYAR, aged 61. MR10 Jn s Wm & Eliz STANBRIDGE,aged 11. MR14 Matth BRANCHFLOWER,aged 53. AP19 Jn s Wm & Lucy HAWKINS,3 weeks. MY7 Mary d Jos & Sarah SMITH JN15 Ann FANN,aged 34. JN15 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ROBINSON,aged 6. AU13 Susan w Thos READ,aged 36. AU13 Jos STANBRIDGE,labr. AU20 Mary w Rob FRENCH,bricklayer, aged 53. SE25 Alice PITTS,widow,aged 79. OC9 Thos s Jn & Eliz WHITE,aged 10. OC25 Jn s Geo & Mary LANGLEY,aged 1. DE4 Eliz§ d Wm & Sarah BRAZIER,aged 13. MR11 Jane d Jas & Cath FITZJOHN,at Pulloxhill.
1802 JA15 Isabella GODFREY,single woman. MR5 Jas RENTHAM,aged 64. MR5 Ann d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. MR8 Eliz d Wm & Eliz NORTHWOOD. MR21 Wm s Wm & Jemima SHARP. AP8 Ann d Jn & Ann WHEELER. AP16 Wm HARRIS. JN27 Wm SMITH. AU11 Mary w Rich NEWMAN. AU15 Mary w Jas COBURN. DE3 Thos READ. FE10 Wm s Wm & Eliz TAYLOR, at the Dissenters Burying Ground. NO14 Eliz RICHARDSON,widow, at the Dissenters Burying Ground.
1803 MR27 Sarah w Jn HAWKINS. MR29 Wm s Wm & Eliz FRENCH. MR31 Mary d Francis & Sarah HARRIS. AP14 Benj Goodman s of Ann WILLIS. AP23 Jas BRIGHTMAN. MY7 Esther d Jn & Sarah THOMPSON. MY7 Rob SAUNDERS. MY27 Jas s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE. MY24 Wm FISHER,accidental death. JN1 Mary Ann d Wm & Susan SMITH. JN17 Francis SINFIELD. JL8 The Hon.Emily Henrietta Matilda d of the Right Hon.Chas Brudenell BRUCE,Lord BRUCE and Henrietta Maria,Lady BRUCE,his wife. AU9 Mary GURNEY. NO3 Eliz d Hen & Susan COOPER. NO15 Ann w Jas COLE.
1804 JA25 Jos WARNER,labr. JA28 Jn s Jas & Mary WHITTERMORE & Mary d of the same, twins,Mary burd. FE21. MR2 Rebecca WILDMAN. MR8 Wm WOODWARD. MR10 Christian w Wm PLUMMER. MR14 Maria d Wm & Christian PLUMMER. MR30 Sarah WHISION. AP1 Ann CLARK. AP14 Mary d Wm & Mary SINFIELD. AP23 Eliz ORPIN. JN29 Rich SINFIELD. JL26 Jos s Wm & Jemima SHARP. AU14 Rich s Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. SE17 Ann w Wm WILDMAN. NO28 Sarah BASSET,widow. DE14 Edw s Jn & Susan SEAR.
1805 JA4 Mary w Geo CHANDLER. MR1 Benj s Sam & Sarah BILLINGHAM. MR31 Susan d Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. AP3 Thos FANN. AP14 Jas s Wm & Mary HARRIS. MY24 Lucy d Wm & Hannah BARNARD. JN 1 Lucy RENTHAM. JN15 Sarah d Sam & Susan PALMER. JL1 Jas s Jn & Mary SMITH. JL7 Sarah d Jn & Eliz MANN. JL29 Wm s Jn & Hannah PAIN. OC5 Mary d Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. OC9 Thos CARTER. OC13 Mary* d Wm & Eliz COOK, from Barton.
1806 JA12 Sarah STANBRIDGE,widow. JA23 Wm BLICK,farmer. MR30 Thos WHITE,from Westoning. AP6 Jas s Geo & Ann STANFORD. MY13 Jas STANBRIDGE,an infant. MY15 Mary d Jn & Eliz MOSSMAN. MY29 Mary w Jn WITTERMORE. JN8 Jn WHEELER. JN23 The Rev. Jn MEYLER,rector of this parish. SE24 Francis NORTHWOOD. DE5 Rich s Jn & Lucy WALTON. DE6 Benj s Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN.
1807 JA6 Mary widow of Wm FISHER. FE26 Jn HAINES. MR2 Sarah d Jn & Ethel SHARP. MR8 Hannah d Thos & Sarah MOSSMAN. MR29 Louisa d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD,of Southill. AP2 Cath widow of Jn CHARLES. JN1 Sarah w Jn SHARP. JN4 Ann d Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. JL9 Eliza d Edw & Alice WILDMAN. JL11 Jos s Wm & Eliz WILTSHIRE JL17 Hen s Jas & Susan SINFIELD. AU23 Ann d Thos & Susan DANIELS AU24 Mary d Jn & Eliz EDMONDS. SE15 Sarah POULTON,brought from Silsoe. OC30 Sarah d Jn & Mary HOLLET. NO20 Jos s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. NO29 Francis s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. NO29 Ann STEVENS,widow,brought from Tuddington[Toddington]. DE11 Sarah d Thos & Ann WARREN DE17 Mary BURROWS,widow [brought†] from Clophill. DE25 Wm BARNARD.
1808 FE3 Lucy d Thos & Lucy HARRIS. FE12 Thos BERRY. FE19 Ruth d Isaac & Mary CHARLES. FE20 Rob FRENCH,mason. FE21 Sarah d Thos & Ann KINGHAM. FE24 Ann d Wm & Mary SINFIELD. FE28 Eliz d Jn & Mary NEWMAN. MR31 Mary BRAFIELD,widow. MY3 Jas COBURN,mason. MY19 Wm SHOTBOLT. MY24 Thos OUDLE. MY26 Jas s Jos & Mary BRIGHTMAN. JL17 Mary widow of Jn STANBRIDGE. AU2 Hen s Jn & Mary SMITH. OC16 Eliz w Austin BASS. OC21 Reuben Goodman s Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. OC23 Eliz HULL, spinster. DE1 Jn FISHER,gardener.
1809 JA22 Phoebe MARSTIN,widow,aged 90. JA24 Jn s Rob & Rebecca WRIGHT. JA31 Eliz FIELD,widow. MR1 Lydia w Jn RICHARDSON. MR20 Eliz widow of Jn IRONS. AP9 Olivia d Francis & Ann BROWN. AP26 Mary w Wm HARRIS. MY2 Cath d Peter & Mary

§ Omitted: "Pepper." * B.T. gives "Martha." † Occurs only in B.T.

1809 [ctd.] SALUSBURY. JN20 Wm FREEMAN. JL2 Rob s Wm & Ann RENCH. JL24 Wm s Wm & Rebecca BLAKE. AU5 Mary d Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. AU19 Eliz d Jn & Mary SMITH. SE24 Hen s Wm & Mary PETTIT. SE28 Wm s Geo & Cath PEAT.

1810 JA3 Eliz d Sam DEER JA6 Maria WILLIAMS,widow,brought from Campton. JA7 Mary WOODCRAFT. JA7 Hannah w Wm THICKPENNY. JA10 Wm HARRIS. JA21 Susan widow of Jn SINFIELD. JA29 Wm WARD. FE4 Mary d Jos & Eliz HILL. MR4 Eliz JENNINGS,widow. MR26 Sam s Wm & Ann PARKINGTON. MR28 Mary d Jn & Mary SMITH. AP1 Jn SHARP,gardener. AP6 Sarah d Jn & Mary HOLLET. AP10 Mary w Jn HOLLET. AP19 Ellen d Jn & Ann WHEELER. AP25 Jn HOLLET. JN16 Dan s Rich & Sarah ODELL. JN24 Jas COLE. JL 25 Charlotte d Wm & Ann PARKINGTON. AU16 Louisa d Jn & Eliz NORTHWOOD. AU17 Mary w Thos PEACOCK. AU26 Sarah HOLLETT,widow. AU26 Susan widow of Wm SINFIELD. SE27 Rich d Rich & Eliz ROBINSON. DE2 Jas s Francis & Sarah COLEMAN. DE6 Mary HAWKINS,spinster. DE26 Eliz d David & Eliz DEER.

1811 JA18 Maria d Sam & Mary Ann DEER. JA25 Mary w Peter SALISBURY. FE10 Rebecca w Geo NORTHWOOD. FE18 Marianne d Matth & Jane WILDMAN. FE25 Sarah w Jn KEMPSON, brought from Flitwick. MR8 Jn KEMPSON,yeoman,brought from Flitwick. MY5 Jn DEER. MY14 Hannah d Wm & Lucy HAWKINS. MY20 Sam s Jn & Lydia RICHARDSON. AU13 Sophia w Wm BILLINGHAM. SE25 Eliz d "of John & WHEELER." OC6 Ann d Jn & Mary READ. OC 26 Harriet d of Mary BURROWS,illeg. DE4 Sarah w Dan KEECH. DE8 Rebecca WILLIS, widow. DE10 Thos AUSTIN,widr. DE22 Eliz w Edw WARNER.

1812 FE5 Benj s Wm & Sophia BILLINGHAM. FE12 Mary w Jn AMBRIDGE. FE28 Sarah d Francis & Sarah HARRIS. MR5 Ann d Wm & Jemima SHARP. MR27 Ann w Jn ELMER. MY27 Thos HAYNES. MY27 Eliz w Wm WRENCH. JN28 Jas s Wm & Eliz WRENCH. JL21 Mary widow of Thos ODELL. AU11 Ruth d Jos & Ann KIRBY. AU21 Mary w Wm MADAMS,brought from Ampthill. JL16 Thos s Jn & Ann BERWICK. SE20 Ann w Geo FISHER. OC29 Wm s Jas & Susan SINFIELD. NO27 Hen s Jas & Susan SINFIELD.

[End of Vol. VI]

## Addenda and Corrigenda*

| page | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A5. | 1606 | SE14. | Add "Wm s Thos Davy." |
| A6. | 1619 | | Date of first entry is MR28. |
| A33. | 1558 | | "Mem: there were baptized & buried[sic]in September October November & December this yere as followth: Edw Smythe & Alice Gromat were maryed." |
| A51. | 1572 | FE 1. | Add "Rich s Thos Harlstone." [Does not state if bapt. or buried]. |
| A14. | 1693 | JN18. | Add "Mary Wheelers child." [Written on the fly-leaf of Vol. II] |
| A53. | 1603 | MR18 | Add "Jas s Wm Locke." |
| A53. | 1608 | | Date of first entry is MR17,1607/8. |

## Memoranda in Register

VOLUME II. [For Volume I, see p.A75]

[Written on a fly-leaf at the beginning]

"Whereas by vertue of a late Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the Regestring of Births and Buiralls and allsoe touchinge Marriges and the Regestring thereof in obediance to the aforesaid Act wo the Inhabitants of Maulden aforesaid have made choyse of Thomas Savige to be our Psh Regester and is alsoe confirmed by me John Crook esqr one of the Justices of the Peace for this County Janaury 3 1653. — [signature]
John Crook."

"John Quait Regester for ye parish of Maulden." [No date is given].

VOLUME III.

[Written on a fly-leaf at the beginning]

"John Quait regester for Maulden in ye year 1693 October."

[Written on a fly-leaf at the reverse end]

"1687. Francis Handlee widow sent with a pass from Maulden to Godmanchester in the County of Huntintunne whare shee confeseth shee wass last inhabited and borne."

"1687. John Belldham 15 years of age sent ye 10 of Feby with a pass to Farnnum in Sury. Henry Bart 14 years of age sent ye 10 of Feby with a pass to Colldchester in Essex."

"Palle Peres his wif and 2 chilldren sent ye 24 of May with a pass to Bedworth in Worwick."

"Henery Daves sent to Wallgrave in ye County of Northhampton."

"Nathanill Gadsdon sent from Maulden Feb ye 13 with a pass to Bromley in Linkhornsher."

"Thomas Fuke sent from Maulden ~~in~~ September the 23 with a pass to Bergestcke [Brigstock] in Northhamptonsher."

"Feb. 11 Anno Dom: 1695/6. Memorand: Mr John Pomfret was lawfully peacably & quietly inducted into ye Rectory & Church of Maulden by Mr Wm Caudwell vicar of Flitton."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont)

VOLUME III (cont.)
"Memorand: Feb: 16 An: Dom: 1695/6. That Mr John Pomfret rector of Maulden did then in ye parish Church aforesaid read ye 39 Articles of Religion in ye time of Divine Service, & to ym declare his unfeigned assent & consent in ye presence of [signatures]
Ralph Kilby
John Quait
John Foukes
Edwardndal [?Edw Randall]
churchwarden."

VOLUME IV
[Written after the entries of 1728]
"Whereas that seat within the Church of this parish of Maulden which did belong to the two farm houses of Linmersy was so small that it could not receive both families that inhabited in them, without manifest inconvenience: And whereas that seat which was next to it and which did belong to the house where Mrs Pedder now dwelleth, and the fee-simple whereof she stands possess'd of, was as large as the seat first mentioned, altho' the said Mrs Pedders house is less than either of the said farm houses; It was therefore mutually agreed by and between the said Mrs Pedder and the inhabitants of the said farm houses, by and with the advice and consent of the rector and churchwardens that the partition which was betwixt the afore-mentioned seats should be taken away and that the said seats should be united; and that the dwellers within the aforesaid house of Mrs Pedder and the aforesaid farm houses should be adjudged to have an equal right to sit therein. In witness whereof the several persons concern'd have set their hands March the 25th: 1729 [signatures]
R. Allyn, Rectr. Wil Bouton An: Higham, church wardens.
Sarah Peedder; relict of Thomas Pedder, gent.
Richard Haines Ambruss Higham, inhabitants at Limmersey, and occupiers of the two farms there.
N.B. Mrs Pedders seat did adjoin to the tomb of Richard Faldo Esqr, and Limmersey-seat was betwixt that seat of Mrs Pedder, and the seat belonging to Berrystead Farm."

VOLUME VI.
[Written on the inside of the cover at the end]
"W.P. Nethersole accepted of ye Cure July 12, 1778, & filled up the Register to that time from a book kept by the parish clerk."

[Written on the last leaf (part of the leaf cut away)]
"This cutting out the leaves of the Register to make copies for the Archdeacon is a thing I by no means commend in my predecessors & I hope my successors will avoid
[signature] Tho: Brand
N.B. This is the 9th leaf so destroy'd."

VOLUME I
[Entered on two pages among baptisms for 1612]
"Md xxixo die decembris 1611. Thomas Glover Clerke, Parson of Malden, deceased the xxixth daie of december 1611 in the night tyme of the same daie And was buryed on the xxxjth daie of the said moneth of december 1611.
27o Januarij 1611. Mr Humfry Moorer now Parson of Malden, was inducted into the saide Church of Malden and had possession therof given him by Mr Christopher Willson Minister of Hawnes on twelfe daie being the sixt of January 1611.
Md the said vjth daie of January 1611 the said Mr Moorer did reade his Articles after his Induction and did publikely pronounce his assent & consent therunto in the tyme of divine service in the hearing & presence of us whose names are hereunder written [signatures] [?Cha:] Wentworth. Robert Hatley. Robert Waller William Lock Churchwarden William Grigory. Robert Hatley Christopher Wilson."

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
P U L L O X H I L L
(1 5 5 3 - 1 8 1 2)

THE date at which Pulloxhill Register is shown to begin in reference books is deceptive, as the full text proves. Apart from a few isolated entries, the record starts only in 1562 for the baptisms and in 1570-71 for the burials and marriages.

An interesting feature among the occupations is the large number of dairymen given in the eighteenth century. Between 1757 and 1790 no fewer than thirtyone individuals are described as dairymen.

The dark page in the story of English superstition is illustrated in a burial entry of 1596: "Elizabeth wife of Cuthbert Ocle was hangged at Bedford for wichecraft." As no assize or sessions records of this period are extant, no further details of the case are obtainable.

In the years 1645 to 1648 and again in 1651 the marriages greatly exceed the average. Origin, Phenenna and Leviath are unusual christian names (pp 1 and 2). In 1754 and 1808 are instances of children being given three names at baptism; the departure from custom did not apply to the names which were of the commonest. A widow aged 103 was buried in 1678; a man married in 1784 was registered as William Wildman alias Saunders alias Hawkins.

It is clear that Samuel Hopkins who was vicar at the outbreak of the Civil War was not disturbed. He signed the Register in 1644 and 1651 and was buried at Pulloxhill in 1657. His handwriting continues beyond 1653 until shortly before his death and is followed by a very illiterate hand, presumably that of the civil 'registor.' Pulloxhill therefore affords a case where the incumbent was not displaced from his duty of keeping the register.

The Pulloxhill family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the whole of our period are: Day (1566-1806) and Potter (1570-1802).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 317, and in 1931 was 438; its area is 1623 acres. The only hamlets in the parish are Kitchen End and Greenfield, the latter lying chiefly in Flitton parish.[1] The adjoining parishes are Flitton-with-Silsoe, Higham Gobion (detached part), Barton, Harlington and Westoning.

[1] Beds. Par. Reg., XVIII.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

| Vol. | Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | 1553,1562-1653 | 1571-1658 | 1558,1570-1653 |
| II. | 1653-62(births),1663-85 | | 1653-62,1664-85 |
| III. | 1686-96,1699-1705 | 1686-1705 | 1686-1705 |
| IV. | 1706-41 | 1706-41 | 1706-41 |
| V. | 1742-1804 | 1742-53 | 1742-72,1774-1812 |
| VI. | 1743-69(draft) | 1743-69(draft) | 1743-69(draft) |
| VII. | | 1754-1812 | |
| VIII. | 1803-12 | | |

Vol. VII also contains Banns.

The following 'Bishop's Transcripts' supply the entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

| Baptisms | Marriages | Burisls |
|---|---|---|
| 1697-98 | 1664-74,1676-85 | 1773 |

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

| Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|
| 1554-61 | 1553-70,1659-63, 1675 | 1553-57,1559-69, 1663 |

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar., Bur.
II. Bap., Bur.
III. Bur. 1686-94: Bap. 1686-1705; Bur. 1694-1705; Mar. 1686-1704.
IV. Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed).
V. Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed).
VI. Draft Bap.,Mar.,Bur.(mixed).
VIII. Bapt.

Other Parish Records

These comprise detailed assessments for the repair of the church, c.1670, Churchwardens' Accounts (detailed disbursements), 1676-1761, a list of the parishioners who contributed towards the relief of the "persecuted French," 1681, a few settlement papers, 1684-1807 and charity deeds, 1424-1684.

# PULLOXHILL

## BAPTISMS, 1553-1612

[VOLUME I. 1553-1653]

1553 AP20 Wm s Ralph PRATCHAT. MY25 Mary d Wm HALL. MY29 Kath d Rich TOO & Agnes d Jn COB. [No Baptisms for 1554-61 recorded]

1562 AP4 Alice d Thos VAINE. MR20 Nich s Jn HOPKINS. MR22 Agnes d Rich LETTEN.

1563 DE5 Thos s & Grace d Rob CHILD & Thos s Edmd POND. DE3 Wm s Jn MAN. JA10 Jn s Edw[§]GRANT. JA17 Joan d Thos YOUNG.

1564 JL20 Ellen d Wm WOOD. JL23 Thos s Rich LAKE. AU16 Thos s Wm NORTOUN. AU18 Jns Rob MEAD. SE10 Eliz d Randall KING. OC- Wm s Jn BIRT. JA- Eliz d Jn MAN. FE14 Faith d Rich PRITCHAT. MR7 Margt d Jn DELVE. MR15 [Illegible]s Hen CROUCHE.

1565 MY6 Mary d Rob CHILD. MY17 Ralph s Jn DEERMER.* Eliz d Steven BALL. SE19 Steven s Jn PODIP[H]ANT. OC14 Hen s Thos VAINE. DE16 Ellen d Edmd POND. FE14 Hen s Wm DWIN. MR13 Kath d Randall KING. MR23 Jn s "Origin" ADE.

1566 MY30 Wm s Rich LAKE. MY12 Jn s Cuth OKEN. JN19 Jn & Joan s & d Jn BRITTAYNE. JN30 Matth s Rich PRITCHAT. AU6 Margery d Geo BARNEWELL. AU29 [blank] d Rob GRIGORIE. AU30 Joan d Anthony DEYE. SE26 Edw s Jn MAN. OC22 Agnes d Andrew FILD. NO14 Thos s Rich LETTEN. NO16 Agnes d Edmd GRANT. NO14 Joan d Wm WOOD. DE29 Grace d Wm GOODWIN. JA20 Joan d Wm DWIN. JA25 Wm s "GILBE of Flitton." FE2 Edw s Rob CHILD.

1567 APlast Jn s Wm NORTONN. JL18 Mary d Rob SPARKE. AU1 Wm s Jn BUTTERFILD. AU2 Eliz d Alex RICHERDSON. AU23 [blank] Jn BURT. AU30 Agnes d Thos MILWARD. SE29 Edw s [blank]. NO1 Ann d Hen CROWCHE. NO9 Jn s Jn BRITTAYNE. DE11 [blank] s Jn PODIVANT. JA12 Mary d Jn DEERMER. JA23 Ellen d Wm WOOD. FE16 Grace d Jn MAN. FE25 Ellen d Jn LARKE. MR 3 Agnes d Cuthbert OKEN. MR20 Jn s Wm SMITH.

1568 MR29 Edw s Rob MEED. SE5 Agnes d Rich LAKE. SE21 Matth s Jn KNITE. NO2 Eliz d Edmd GRANT. OC20 Agnes d Rich PRITCHAT. NO21 Eliz d Edmd POND. OC31 Joan d Jn WARNER. JA1 Agnes "a strange child." MR13 Mary d Edmd GRANT.

1569 AP30 Agnes d Jn BIRT. JA4 Rich s Geo BARNEWELL. JA10 Mary d Rich LAKE. JA29 Agnes d Jn KNITE.

1570 MR31 Agnes d Jn BUTTERFILD. AP9 Edmd s Hen CROUCHE. AP25 Matth s Wm SUTTONN. AP28 Grace d Steven BALL. AP30 Rob s Jn CATLIN. MY21 Agnes d Jn MAN. MY29 Geo s Jn DEERMER. JL5 Grace d Thos MILWARD. AU11 Agnes d Hen STIVENS. SE1 Rob s Hen BERIFF. SE10 Thos s Jn PODIPHANT. SE28 Rich s Rich PRITCHAT. SE3 Alice d Cuthbert OGELL. FE4 Rich s Rob MEDE. FE12 Jn s Hen POTTER. FE20 Grace d Edmd GRANT. MR24 Grace d Jn MAN.

1571 MY20 Geo s Rich LAKE. JA4 Susan d Jn DEERMER. MR18 Wm s Jn KNITE.

1572 AP4 [blank] s Thos MILWARD.

1573 NO6 Thos s Jn DEERMER. NO25 Jn s Rob SPARKE. FE12 Edw s Jn PODIPHANT. FE27 Ann d Jn DEERMER. FE29 Susan d Rich LAKE & Susan d Randall GRIGORI.

1574 MR25 Kath d Rob GRIGORIE. JN5 Wm s Hen ROBINS. JL4 Alice d Edmd GRANT. SE5 Agnes d Thos WASTONNE. SE21 Wm s Thos KING. SE29 Mary d Jn BUTTERFILD. OC11 Jn s Wm TAYLER. FE14 Eliz d Rich LAKE. MR5 Jn s Jn KNITE.

1575 JN12 Agnes d Hen POTTER. SE18 Wm s Rob MEAD. OC9 Rich s Wm BALL. DE4 Agnes d Hen ROBINS. DE11 Constance d Rob GRIGORI. DE28 Kath d Matth KING.

1576 AP1 Ann d Rob SPARKE. AP25 Wm s Jn DEERMER. SE11 Agnes d Thos KING. OC25 Constance d Jn BUTTERFILD.

1577 MY9 Agnes d Jn DEERMER. JN16 Jn s Edmd GRANT. NO10 Eliz d Jn VINCENT. NO8 Jn s Rich OMANT. DE15 Thos s Jn PRENTIS. DE25 Wm s Hen POTTER. FE2 Grace d Rob BARACLE. MR3 Jn s Rob GRIGORIE.

1578 MY4 Wm s Randall GRIGORIE. MY11 Constance d Matth KING. SE14 Joan d Rob SPARKE SE18 Jane d Wm BALL. OC12 Frances d Rich LAKE. OC16 Margt d Jn WRITE. JA18 Jn s Jn DEERMER. FE8 Jn s Rich BEMONT. FE15 Jn s Thos KING.

1579 AP20 Geo s Thos "ATWELLS WELLS." AP21 Thos s Rich OMANT. AP28 Eliz d Rob GRIGORI. JN15 Eliz d Thos JONSONN. AU1 Ellen d Jn BUTTERFILD. AU22 Susan d Roger NEELE. SE13 Joan d Hen POTTER. FE18 Joan d Randall GRIGORI.

1580 AU2 Mary d Jn BUTTERFILD. AU21 Jn s Alex RICHERDSONN. SE28 Rich s Wm SAM. JA29 Eliz d Rich OMANT. FE1 Matth s Matth KING. FE4 Jn s Chris PIGGOT.

1581 AP10 Geo s Rob SPARKE. JN18 Hen s Wm BEMONT. AU9 Frances d Rob BARACLE. AU16 Jn s Thos EDWARDS. SE20 Agnes d Jn DEERMER jun. NO12 Judith d Hen ROBINS. NO19 Thos s Peter SUTTONNE. JA14 Ellen d Rob GRIGORIE. JA28 Eliz d Hen POTTER. MR24 Wm s Thos JOHNSONN.

1582 AP29 Thos s Randall GRIGORIE. MY1 Rich s Jn GAMBELL. MY22 Agnes d Jn WRITE. AU26 Geo s Jn BUTTERFILD. SE1 Ann d Roger NEELE. OC28 Wm s "Orign" ADE. NO4

[§]Sic: rectius, Edmd (cf.1566, NO16, etc.). *Add: MY29 Eliz d Stephen BALL.

1582 Joan d Rich OMANT. NO17 Thos s Jn FOSTER & Jn s Peter SUTTONN.
1583 AU2 Geo s Wm BEMANT. SE1 Agnes d Rob SPARKE. SE8 Jn s Rob CATONN. OC5 Mabel d Rob BEMANT. NO2 Jn s Rob DEERMER. NO6 Thos s Jn GAMBLE. MR19 Jn s Matth KING. MR22 Jane d Wm BALL.
1584 JN21 Judith d Thos EDWARDS. JN30 Frances d Jn FIELD. JL12 Alice d Hen POTTER. SE11 Rob s Rob GRIGORI. OC26 Susan d Jn BUTTERFILD. FE20 Nathl s Peter SUTTONN.
1585 MY1 Frances d Rich OMANT. MY2 Jn s Thos MAN. JL11 Sarah d Roger NEELE. NO19 Geo s Jn GAMBLE. DE26 Wm s Rob BEMANT. DE4 Wm s Jn MAN, jun.
1586 AP28 Thos s "Origin" ADE. AU21 Wm s Thos THORNTONN. SE25 Eleanor d Rob SPARKE. OC11 Wm s Jn WRITE. NO10 Ann d Jn DRAPER. FE22 Wm s Rob GRIGORI.
1587 AP14 Agnes d Rich GILBERD. OC21 Grace d Rich OMANT & Mary d Peter SUTTONN. MR2 Wm s Jn GAMBLE.
1588 AP14 Eliz d Roger NEELE. AP16 Thos s Thos MAN. AU11 Francis s Rob BEMANT. AU25 Wm s Wm BENET & Ann d Jn CATONN. SE8 Edw s Rob GRIGORI. OC3 Eliz d Jn MAN, jun. JA11 Thos s Matth KING. MR7 Thos s Rob SPARKE & Ann d Jn GREENEHILL.
1589 JA2 Ann d Peter SUTTONN. JA21 Rebecca d Rich OMANT. JA27 [illeg.] s Thos MAN. FE23 Mary d Jn BUTTERFILD.
1590 JN4 "Phenenna" d Wm BENET. JNlast Eliz d Jn GAMBLE. JL21 Edw s Rob BARRACLE. AU21 Ellen d Rich GILBERD. SE20 Agnes d Thos GARNER. SE3 Thos s Thos PHINALL. JA29 Nich s Thos WILMER. FE13 Nich s Jn GREENEHILL. MR21 Ann d Randall GRIGORIE.
1591 MR28 Jn s Jn CATONN. MY23 Martha d Roger NEALE. JL25 Hen s Edw GIBSONNE. OC11 Ann d Jn MAN. NO1 "Liviath" d Thos LAAKE. FE13 Edw s Jn THREDDER & Jn s Jn BUTTERFILD. MR12 Ann d Thos MAN.
1592 JA22 Jn s Wm BENET. FE10 Rob s Rob SPARKE. FE22 Peter s Peter SUTTONN. MR11 Edw s Rich OMANT.
1593 AP4 Rich s Jn BUTTERFILD. AP21 Ann d Jn GAMBLE. AP25 Rob s Rob BARRACLE. MY1 Wm s Thos LAAKE. JN24 Susan d Jn CATONN. AU25 Joan d Thos PHINNALL. JA20 Edw s Jn NUSONN. FE4 Jn s Jn NORTONN. MR3 Thos s Rob THOROWGOOD.
1594 NO10 Ann d Jn BUTTERFILD. MR22 Eliz d Thos GARRET. MR23 Susan d Thos MAN.
1595 AP1 Geo s Jn NORTONN. AP6 Eliz d Wm BENNET. MY11 Rich s Jn CATONN. MY15 Rob s Jn GAMBLE. JA22 Jn base s Joan ADE. AUlast Jos s Jn MAN. SE15 Geo s Jn CLARCKE. JA11 Geo s Rich OMANT. JA14 Hen s Thos GAMBLE.
1596 SE12 Sarah d Jn NUSONN. DE19 Eliz d Jn CLARKE. MR6 Mary d Roger NEELE. MR23 Wm s Thos MAN.
1597 JN19 Joan d Jn BUTTERFILD. SE11 Susan d Wm WRITE. NO13 "Phenenna" d Thos WARD. MR1 Eliz d Jn CLARCKE. MR24 Mary d Jn NORTONN.
1598 AP1 Wm s Jn CATONN. JN29 Ann d Thos GARRET. JL14 Dorothy d Jn GAMLE. AU2 Sarah d Thos LAAKE. NO5 Mary d Thos GAMABLE. JA21 Thos s Thos READ. MR8 Edw s Thos MAN.
1599 MY28 Joan d Wm BROUNE. MY14 Mary d Reynold DENTONN. AU5 Jn d[sic] Jn NUSON. AU19 Thos s Wm WRITE. NO16 Joan d Jn CLARCKE. JA6 Thos s Jn CATONN. JA17 Susan d Thos WARD. MR1 Edw s Thos MAN.
1600 JL5 Agnes d Thos THORNTONN. OC12 Geo s Thos LAKE. JAlast Eleanor d Jn GOODIN. JA24 Wm s Jn SAWYER.
1601 MY24 Wm s Wm WRITE. FE15 Ann d Thos GAMBLE. FE21 Mary d Thos LAKE. FE24 Mary d Jn CATONN. MR4 Jn s Thos WARD.
1602 MR25 Martha d Reynold DENTONN. AP15 [Sarah†] d Wm HAMAN [HAMANT-T.] JN6 Ann d Wm LAAKE. JL3 Joan d Jn NORTONN. NO24 Eliz d Thos FAVELL. JA1 Wm s Jn BRITTEN. FE21 Geo s Geo [Jn-T.] PRIER.
1603 AP29 Rich s Jn CLARKE. AP26 Geo s Geo LAKE. AP25 Ann d Wm WRITE. AP27 Thos s Thos THORNTONN. OC23 Steven s Jn BALL. NO6 Thos s Jn SPARKE. DE18 "Sesar" s Jn CATONN. DE24 Susan & Ann [Agnes-T.] daus. of Jn NORTONN.
1604 JN2 Wm s Wm HAMONT. JL1 Edmd s Thos HUET, gent. AU26 Joan d Rich ETHERIC OC3 Oliver s Thos GAMBLE. OC4 Rich s Zaccheus" DAY. OC14 Ann d Jn NUSONN. OC11 Geo s Wm LAMAN. DE16 Mary d Jn CATONN.
1605 AP14 Agnes d Thos PHAVELL. AP21 Alice d Thos WARD. AP20 Alice§ d Ralph MARTINE. JL14 Jn s Thos THORNTONN. JL28 Silvester s Wm LAKE. OC13 Edw s Wm WRITE. DE2 Lydia d Thos LAKE. DE7 Jn s Jn BALL. JA6 Jn s Jn PIGGOT.
1606 MR27 Sarah d Thos PRIER. [AP21 Thos s Edw NORMAN†]. JN20 Reynold s Thos COLLOP. SE21 Thos s Jn NORMAN. OC5 Sarah d Zaccheus DEY. NO19 Hen s Jn NUSONN. JA19 Jn s Jn CLARKE. FE1 Geo s Thos GAMBLL [GAMBLE-T.] MR1 Wm s Wm GRIGORI [GREGORIE-T.]
1607 MR29 Jos [Jn-T.] s Geo LAKE. AP2 Sam s Reynold DENTONN. AU16 Philip s Jn CATONN. JA1 Edw s Thos PHAVELL [FAVELL-T.] FE7 Ann d Jn PIGOT [PICKAT-T.] FE14 Constance d Thos LAKE & Frances d Wm WRITE [WRIGHT-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T. § From the B.T.; Register illegible.

1608 MY31 Wm s Wm LAKE. JN21 Joan d Thos COLLOPP. AU17 Israel s Geo WELLS [ATWELLS-T.] & Rose d Thos WARD. AU28 Thos [Wm-T.] s Wm KING. NO27 Wm s Wm FISHER & Rich s Thos THORNTEN. JA2 Susan d Hen HILL. JA26 Wm s Jas WRIGHT. FE27 Ann d Zaccheus DAY.

1609 JN11 Wm s Thos HUAT. JL22 Thos s Thos COLLOPP. FE2 Ann d Rich BAKER. JA4 Thos s Jn BALL. MR11 Amy [Ann-T.] d Wm FISHER & Mary d Jn PICKAT.

1610 JN21 Joan d Jn CATON. JN14 Geo s Wm GREENE. JL21 Ann d Zaccheus DEAY [DAY-T.] AU12 Thos s Geo WELLS [ATWELLS-T.] AU19 Susan d Thos LAKE. DE23 Thos s Jn NUSONN [NUSON-T.] JA20 Ann d Wm KYNG. FE3 Sarah d Edw PENIFATHER. MR22 "Liviath" d Hen HILL.

1611 JN15 Mary d Thos PHAVELL [FAVELL-T.] AU25 Susan d Wm FISHER. OC18 Matth s Reynold DENTONN.

1612 MR25 Joan d Thos COLLOP. MR29 Wm s Wm GREENE. JN8 Nathl s Geo ATWELL. OC16 Eliz d Zaccheus DAY. NO18 Susan d Jn BALL. DE13 Eliz d Thos THORTON [THORNTON-T.] JA10 Rich s Wm FISHER. FE3 Wm s Geo LAKKE.

1613 AP11 [Ann†] d Wm SENDALL. JN17 Joan d Rich BAKER. JL4 Ann d Edw PENNE [FATHER†]. AU14 Lydia d Wm BEMONT. OC17 Wm s Wm KING. JA1 Sarah d Wm WRITE [RYGHT-T.] JA20 Thos s Hen HILL. [JA28†] Mary d Chris PIGT [PIGOTT-T.] FE7 Jane§§ d Thos PHAVELL [FAVELL-T.]

1614 MRlast Eliz d Geo WELLS [ATWELLS-T.] MY7 Eliz d Edw NORMAN. MY18 Sarah d Wm FISHER. SE12 Hen s Wm HAMMONT [HAMANDE-T.] SE18 "Fanana" d Rich WARD. JA23 Oliver s Wm [Timothy-T.] BONKER. MY28 Alice w Rob BEMONT.

1615 AP20 Agnes d John SPARK. AP25 Thos s Thos BARBER [BARKER-T.] NO1 Rich s Wm FISHER. NO15 Mary d Edw PENNEFATHER. NO19 Wm s Jn MESETTER [MISSITER-T.] MR24 Eliz d Rich BAKER.

1616 AP7 Susan d Wm CROUCHE. MY12 Lydia & Sarah daus. of Geo ATWELLES. JL28 Joan d Wm BRASYER. [JL30 Sarah d Wm RIGHT†]. AU7 Rob s Wm RYGHT. NO3 Wm s Wm SENDALL. NO17 Wm s Thos PERCYVALL. JA26 Sarah d Geo LAKE. FE5 Thos s Wm BEAMONT. FE9 Chris s Chris PIGGOTT.

1617 JN28 Thos s Thos LAKE. [Blank] Edw s Wm FYSHER. SE4 Mary d Thos BARBAR. SE21 Alice d Jn BALLE. OC5 Jos s Rich WARDE. JA6 Wm s Rich GAMBLE. FE24 Rob s Thos PERCYVALL. MR15 Edw s Edw PENNYFATHER.

1618 NO15 Jn s Lawr SPYCER. DE6 Ann d Hen HILL. JA6 Wm s Wm KENNYNGE. FE14 Thos s Wm FYSHER.

1619 AP13 Mary d Jn FEYLD. JN23 Sarah d Wm BEAMONT. SE17 Eliz d Jn PERYE. OC17 Wm s Wm KINGE. OC31 Thos s Jn GALE. MR12 Ann d Thos PERCYVALL. MR17 Jn s Thos GAMBLE, jun.

1620 AP27 Joan d Rich GAMBLE. JN29 Wm s Edw KATER [CATOR-T.] SE21 Jos s Chris PYCKOTT [PICKOTTE-T.] NO15 Geo s Geo ATWELLS. DE4 Jn s Lawr HELDER alias SPYCER.

1621 AP25 Chas s Jn FEYLD. AU19 Sarah d Edw PENNYFATHER. SE16 Wm s Jn ANDROWE. SE23 Mary d Jn GALE. NO24 Sarah d Rich GAMBLE. DE13 Mary d Abraham BARBAR. JA9 Jn s Wm CROUCH. JA13 Jn s Rich WARD. JA20 Jn s Edw POTTER. FE2 Jn s Wm FISHER.

1622 JN2 Thos s Wm BRASYER. AU24 Constance d Wm BEAMONT. SE17 Wm s Thos PERCYVALL. NO17 Wm s Wm WOOTTON. DE1 Eliz d Hen AUNSELL.

1623 AP10 Mary d Chris & Eliz PIGOTT [PICKATT-T.] MY14 Sarah d Rich & Mary GAMBLE. JL2 Mary d Wm & Ann CROUCH. NO5 Constance d Geo & Mabel ATTWELL. DE13 Sarah d Thos & Eliz GAMBLE. DE14 Sarah d Wm§ KINGE. FE8 Eliz d Jn & Ann FEILDE.

1624 AP25 Ann d Geo & Ede CLARKE. "May day" Wm s Rich & Ann BUTTERFEILD. JL17 Eliz d Jos & Eliz MANNE. AU15 Wm s Jn & Frances GALE. OC3 Zaccheus s Edw & Eliz POTTER. DE5 Wm s Wm & Eliz BRASIER. DE12 Ann d Jn & Alice ANDROWES. DE21 Hen s Wm & Eliz FISHER. JA26 Sam s Wm & "Levia" BEAMONT. FE20 Jn s Wm & Mary WOTTON. MR13 Thos s Jn Frances TOMPKINS.

1625 AU10 Solomon s Edw & Eliz PENNIFATHER. NO9 Wm s Wm & Joan WELLS. MR5 Wm s Chris & Joan FEASANT.

1626 AP11 "Parnell" d Sam & "Parnel" HOPKINS. AP25 Eliz d Chris & Eliz PIGOTT. MY9 Wm s Geo & Ede CLARKE. MY13 Jn s Wm & "Levia" BEAUMOUNT. MY30 Wm s Jn & Frances TOMPKINS. JN13 Wm s Wm & Ann CROUCH. FE11 Rich s Hen & Mary WHEELER.

1627 SE19 Ann d Wm & Mary WOTTON. SE23 Thos s Jas & Eliz GREENE. NO2 Ann d Wm & Joan WELIS. MR23 Hen s Jn & Frances TOMPKINS. "All Saints Day" Rob s Wm & Eliz BRAKER.

1628 AP6 Ann d Jn & Ann FEILD. MY10 Ann d Rob & Joan WATTES. SE14 Joan d Jn & Joan CRIPSEY. SE24 Judith d Wm & Eliz FISHER. JA21 Ann d Wm & Ann CROUCH. FE4 Wm

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Omitted: "& w Joan."
§§ From the B.T.; Register illegible.

1628 s Hen & Mary WHEELER. FE27 Susan d Edw & Eliz PENNIFATHER.

1629 MY29 Jn s Jn & Mary CATON. AU16 Lydia d Eliz PIGOTT, wid. [d Chris PIGOTT deceased & Eliz his wife-T.] SE2 Wm s Sam & "Parnell" HOPKINS. "On Saint Thomas his day" Joan d Wm & Ann GREGORY.

1630 SE13 Rich s Wm & Mary WOOTTON.§ "On Trinity Sonday" Jane d Wm & Jane ALLEN. "On Saint James day" Mary d Rich & Susan PATCHETT. OC17 Francis s Wm & Joan WELLS. OC1 Jn & Eliz s & d Geo & Ede CLARKE. "On Saint Stephens day" Mary d Jn & Mary CATON. JA27 Allen s Allen & Eliz BREAD

1631 MY27 Wm s Thos & Eliz GAMBLE, jun. JN16 Jn s Wm & "Levia" BEAUMONT. SE4 Wm s Hen & Susan WHEELER. OC28 Eliz d Wm & Ann CROUCH. DE14 Rich s Mr Rich & Dorothy STONE. DE19 Jn s Geo & Ede CLARKE. JA29 Sarah d Wm & Eliz GROVER. FE22 Hen s Hen & Sarah WILLIAMS.

1632 JN27 Wm s Wm & Kath GREGORIE. SE21 Kath d Rob & Joan BUTLER. DE19 Rich s Rich & Susan PATCHETT. FE7 Thos s Hen & Ann GAMBLE. FE16 Thos s Thos & Mary COLLOP. MR9 Rob s Rob & Ann LEMMAN. MR24 Thos s Wm & Mary WOTTON

1633 JN27 Mary d Wm & Eliz BRASIER. SE22 Frances d Jn & Ann FEILD.

1634 AP20 Ann d Hen & Susan WHEELER. AU4 Mary d Jn & Joan TOMPKINS. NO9 Wm s Rich & Susan PATCHET. DE15 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HUCKLE. DE26 Eliz d Allen & Eliz BREADE. MR8 Thos s Wm & Mary WOTTON.

1635 AP8 Mary d Hen & Ann GAMBLE. "On Asention day" Eliz d Wm & Kath GREGORY. MY10 Mary d Widow BUTLER. JL11 Isaac s Jn & Eliz RANDOLL. OC10 Roger s Jos & Eliz LAKE. NO17 Thos s Thos & Ann BARBER. DE1 Isabella d Wm & Ann CROUCH.

1636 AP24 Geo s Jn & Joan TOMPKINS. JN29 Matth s Wm & Kath GREGORIE. JL14 Ann d Rich & Ann CRAWLEY. AU12 Kath d Thos & Sarah KINGE. OC8 Jn s Jn & Eliz RANDOLL & Sarah d Jn & Dorothy HOWE. OC30 Susan d Wm & Susan FISHER & Rich s Rich & Alice FLINT. JA29 Jn s Rich & Susan PATCHETT. FE12 Susan d Hen & Susan WHEELER.

1637 SE10 Thos s Jn & Joan CRIPSEY. OC8 Rich s Rich & Joan SIRKOTT. OC15 Sarah d Wm & Susan FISHER. JA14 Thos s Jn & Eliz GARDNER. FE25 Ann d Geo & Kath PRIOR. FE28 Sam s Jn & Eliz RANDOLL. MR22 Eliz d Thos & Ann BARBOR.

1638 SE21 Wm s Jn & Joan DAY. OC21 Rich s Thos & Ann MANTON. NO25 Mary d Wm & Mary WOOTTON. JA20 Thos s Jn & Joan TOMPKINS. FE2 Susan d Rich & Susan PATCHET. FE3 Rob s Rob & Eliz TOWNESEND.

1639 MY22 Thos s Jn & Dorothy HOWE. JL13 Eliz d Wm & Alice SKARRET. OC5 Sarah d Wm & Joan WELLS. DE14 Francis s Rich & Joan SIRKOTT. JA12 Hen s Hen & Susan WHEELER. FE8 Eliz d Jn & Eliz RANDOLL.

1640 AP14 Wm s Thos & Ann BARBER. JL3 Mary d Jn & Mary BARTON. "On Lammas day" Chris s Chris & Mary BISHOP. NO13 Thos s Thos & Ann MANTON. DE18 Joan d Jn & Joan DAY. JA6 Ann d Wm & Alice SKARRET & Mary d Rob & Eliz TOWNESEND. JA20 Eliz d Rich & Susan PATCHET. JA27 Eliz d Geo & Kath PRIOR. FE10 Eliz d Rich & Elinor LEE.

1641 JN6 Eliz d Jn & Joan RENTHAM. AU8 Matth s Jn & Joan TOMPKINS. DE29 Wm s Jn & Eliz GARDNER.

1642 JL23 Jn s Jn & Mary POTTER. NO20 Thos s Chris & Mary BISHOP. DE4 Wm s Rich & Joan SIRKOTT. DE10 Isabella d Wm & Dorothy KINGE. JA16 Jn s Rob & Eliz TOWNESEND.

1643 AP27 Mary d Wm & Martha FISHER. JN10 Mary d Thos & Ann MANTON. MY17 Susan d Thos & Susan BIGGE. SE26 Dorothy d Hen & Susan WHEELER. SE30 Sarah d Jn & Sarah CHAUKLEY. OC3 Geo s Geo & Kath PRIOR. JL22 Thos s Andrew & Mary ASHBY. JA11 Abraham s Thos & Ann BARBOR. FE17 Frances d Jn & Mary POTTER. FE24 Geo s Geo & Mary LAKE.

1644 AP9 Eliz d Mich & Eliz UNDERWOOD. AP16 Geo s Jn & Mary BARTON. JN29 Sarah d Jn & Eliz RANDOLL. MY26 Dorothy d Wm & Dorothy KINGE. JA11 Sarah d Thos & Ann MANTON. JA28 Thos s Thos & Sarah KINGE.

1645 JN7 Abraham s Thos & Ann BARBOR. JN27 Jn s Chris & Mary BISHOP. AU3 Jn s Rich & Joan SIRKOTT. AU1 Sarah d Wm & Sarah SENDALL. AU31 Sarah d Hen & Susan WHEELER. SE13 Eliz d Rob & Eliz TOWNSEND. JA13 Mary d Jn & Mary POTTER. JA17 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SKARRETT. FE7 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BISHOP. FE21 Sarah d Nich & Eliz ROGERS.

1646 AP1 Wm s Wm & Dorothy KINGE. NO24 Winifred d Thos & Ann MANTON. FE19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz POTTER. FE20 Eliz d Nich & Eliz ROGERS.

1647 AP14 Wm s Thos & Sarah KINGE. JL6 Ann d Wm & Sarah BISHOP. DE6 Mary d Mr Francis & Eliz ADAMS. DE29 Susan d Wm & Eliz SMITH. JA1 Hen s Wm & Dorothy KINGE. FE18 Wm s Chris & Mary BISHOP. MR15 Ann d Thos & Ann BARBOR.

1648 AP13 Jn s Wm & Eliz GAMBLE. AP14 Eliz d Wm s Sarah SENDALL. MY10 Sam s Rich & Joan SIRKOTT. MY31 Thos s Thos & Ann MANTON. SE2 Reynold s Lewis & [blank] TICHMAS. OC4 Eliz d Thos & Mary BRASIER. JA27 Mary d Thos & Sarah KINGE. FE17

§Interlined in a different hand: not in B.T.

1648 Sarah d Wm & Martha FISHER. FE25 Edw s Jn & Eliz POTTER. MR25 Sarah d Jn & Sarah COOPER.

1649 AU25 Ann d Nich & Eliz ROGERS. NO10 Ann d Wm & Eliz SMITH. NO18 Mary d Nich & Susan CROUCH. NO24 Edw s Chris & Mary BISHOP. FE23 Eliz d Rich & Cath GAMBLE.

1650 MR28 Ann d Jn & Sarah COOPER. JN15 Wm s Wm & SARAH LAKE. JL15 Frances d Jn & Susan BELL. JL20 Wm s Thos & Mary BRASIER. SE18 Thos s Wm & Dorothy KINGE. OC19 Wm s Thos & Ann MANTON. JA25 Thos s Jn & Eliz GAMBLE. MR18 Mary & Martha twin ds Rich & Ann FISHER.

1651 MY25 Hen s Francis & Eliz KEELING. JN9 Ann d Thos & Sarah KINGE. JL19 Abraham s Abr & Joan DIXE. OC2 Ann d Wm & Sarah SENDALL. NO26 Jos s Thos & Ann BARBER. DE6 Margt d Nich & Eliz ROGERS. JA31 Wm s Jn & Eliz POTTER. JA9 Hen s Wm &Sarah BISHOP. FE11 Hen s Jn & Sarah COOPER. MR6 Wm s Wm & Sarah LAKE. MR8 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH.

1652 AU15 Jn s Wm & Frances ANDROW. NO16 Ann d Thos & Ann MANTON. JA26 Jn s Wm & Dorothy KINGE. FE19 Wm s Wm & Martha FISHER. FE13 Geo s Chris & Mary BISHOP. FE25 Wm s Rich & Kath GAMBLE. MR5 Jn s Thos & Mary BRASIER.

1653 AP22 Jos s Wm & Sarah BISHOP.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1685]

[From here, in accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, Births are registered. The practice is continued until the end of 1662].

1653 FE7 Wm MASTIN. FE11 Mary PEARLES.

1654 MY8 Mary d Wm BISHOP. MY17 Mary d Wm WHEELER. JL4 Mary d Wm PATERNOSTER. JN23 Steven s Wm SMITH. AU3 Susan d Nich ROGERS. AU27 Wm s Wm ANDROW. SE6 Mary d Wm BRASIER. NO18 Thos s Thos KENT. NO29 Jn s Leonard SHEPHERD. DE5 Mary d Wm SENDALL. FE5 Mary d Jn BALLS. FE27 Eliz d Jn POTTER.

1655 AP22 Mary & Joanna twin daus. of Edw SMITH,"born on Easter Day in the night." MY3 Hester d Jn COOPER."in the night." JL12 Thos s Wm GAMBLE. AU16 Thos s Thos BRASIER. AU29 Rob s Wm KINGE,"in the night." SE16 Benj s Wm BISHOP. OC17 Ann d Wm PEARLES. NO14 Jn s Jacob HILL. NO16 Kath d Rich GAMBLE. JA3 Eliz d Rich MASTIN. JA5 Eliz d Chas FEILD. JA10 Eliz d Geo JAKEMAN. JA26 Susan d Ambrose CROUCH. MR7 Wm s Rob LEMMAN,jun. MY26[blank]d Sam RANCE.§

1656 JN2 Wm s Wm WHEELER &Kath d Wm SMITH. NO16 Sarah d Wm LAKE. NO26 Mary d Chris BISHOP. JA15 Mary d Nich ROGERS. JA18 Susan d Jn BALLS. JA24 Joan d Rich MASTIN. JA30 Jn s Jn POTTER. JA27 Eliz d Wm FISHER.

1657 AP6 Eliz d Wm BRASIER,jun. AP18 The d of Wm SENDALL. JL4 The s of Jn FOUNTAYNE. JN29 Agnes d Wm PEARLES. AU7 Jn s Jn COOPER. AU24 Hen s Jacob HILL. FE4 Ann d Wm WHEELER.

1658 Eliz d Ambrose CHROUCH§§ SE6 Jn s Chas FEELD,"was baptized."§§ DE10 Wm & Mathias sons of Wm BRASIER.

1659 OC31 Susan d Wm SENDALL. NO4 Isaac s Wm ANDREW.

1660 MR13* Wm s Wm BRASIER. AP17 Mary d Wm WHEELER. JN16 Sarah d Rich MASTIN,"was baptized."§§ JL11 Mary d Jos GRAYE,"was baptized."§§ JL14 "Letis Cheni" d Rich GAMBLE,"was baptized."§§ JL11 Luke s Rob BRASIER. OC21 Hen s Thos SHEPERD, NO5 Fleetwood d of Mr Jn WRIGHT,minister. NO10 Dan s Chris BISHHOP,jun. DE29 Ann d Jn POTTER. MR24 "Jefary" s "Jefary" SHORTRED. MR11 "Ealce" d Jn RANDALL.

1661 JL25 Ann d Rob LEMAN. JL20 Math s Wm FISHER. JA21 Thos s Jn ALESON,"a pore mans childe." FE9 Eliz d Jn RANDALL. MR18 Thos s Thos SHEEPARD.

1662 MY5 Lewes s Jn & Ann STANBRIDG. AP30 Benj s Wm WHEELER. JL17 Thos s Thos GAMBLE. SE9 Sarah d Wm BRASIER. OC14 Jn s Rich SURCOT,jun. DE6 Nich s Ambrose CHROUCH

[From now onwards all entries are"baptised" unless otherwise stated].

1663 OC3 Jn s Jn & Ann RANDALL. OC26 Wm s Wm & Eliz CHILDE. JL8 Mary d Mark REIVISSE. OC13 Ralph s Ralph STEARE. JL26 Edmd s Chas & Margt FEILD.

1664 AP18 Francis s Rich [& Ann†] SURKET. AP3 Sarah d Wm & Sarah DEARE. AP16 Mary d Peter & Sarah LORD. DE27 Jn s Thos** SHEPARD†† JL3 Wm s Wm & Eliz BERRIDG. "Ann the daughter of John STANBRIDG & Ann his wife was borne the 15th day of March in the yeare 1663."†† NO23 Judith d Wm & Judith CARTER. DE25 Susan d Rob & Susan LEMMON. JA29 Ann d Mark & Mary REVISE. FE14 Eliz d Mr Jn & "Lettis" BATHURST. OC12 Eliz d Mr Rob & Eliz [Mary-T] STANTON.

1665 AP30 Jn s Wm† & Kath BUCKINGHAM. JN14 Steven s Wm & Mary WHEELER. JL2 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BRASIER. JL23 Mary d Thos & Ann SHEPARD. SE24 Sarah d Rob & Margt CHILDE. NO14 Sarah d Jn & Sarah COOPER. JA26 David s Ralph & Eliz STEARE.

§ 1655 in Register;probably should be 1656. §§ Date of birth not given,the Chrouch entry should read "baptized May 8." * 1660 in Register;probably should be 1659.
† Occurs only in B.T. †† Not in B.T. ** Omitted: "& Ann." † Should read "Philip."

1665 FE11 Ann d Rich & Ann MASTIN. Sam s Jn & Ann RANDALL,"borne on 28th of September."
1666 Thos s Thos & Susan GAMBLE,born MY22. Edw s Philip & Kath BUCKINGHAM,born OC24 Jn s Jn & Sarah PEPEAT,born SE26* OC19 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BERRIDGE. NO21 Ann d Thos & Ann SHEPARD. JA2 Rob s Rob & Susan LEMMON. JA23 Edw s Edw & Emme SMYTH.
1667 Ann d Jn & Ann RANDALL,born MY22* AP16 Mary d Wm & Judith CARTER. JA15 Edw s Wm & Mary WHEELER. Jn s Jn & Ann STANBRIDG,born JL5††
1668 AP1 Francis s Rich & Ann MASTIN. JN27 Arabella d Nehemiah & Dorothy FLOID [FLOYDE-T] SE20 Ann d Jn & Ann HARE.
1669 OC16 Sarah d Rob & Susan LEMMON†† OC16 Joan d Jn & Ann HARE. OC17 Thos s Wm & Eliz BURRIDGE. DE4 Rebecca d Geo & Lydia FREELOVE. FE5 Mary d Edw & "Eme" SMYTH.
1670 OC15 Steven s Steven & Joan SMYTH. DE26 Eliz d Rob & Susan LEMMON. OC1 Eliz d Jn HARE†† DE31 Eliz d Wm & Mary WHEELER,born DE16.
1671 MR31 Ann d Wm & Eliz BUSHIP. MY6 Eliz d Wm & Judith CARTER. MY16 Geo s Geo & Lydia FREELOVE. MR24 Dan s Rob & Ann WARD,born MR21. Sarah d Jn & SarahPEPEAT "borne on the 15th day of July 1670."††
1672 JL14 Eliz d Wm & Mary BLITH [BLYE-T]
1673 JL1 Thos s Geo [& Lydia†] FREELOVE. AU[10†] Wm s Wm & Judith CARTER. OC12 Lidia d Rob & Susan LEMMON. OC19 Benj s Wm & Mary WHEELER. NO30 Mary d Wm & Mary BLITH [BLY-T]. DE10 Ann d Edw & Emme SMYTH. DE7 Eliz d Steven & Joan SMYTH.
1674 SE12 Ann d Thos & Judith RAWLINS. OC3 Dan s Jas & Eliz MELLES. MR14 Eliz d Rich & Mary STEVENS. MR7 Chris s Wm & Eliz BUSHIP.
1675 Martha d Wm & Mary BLY,bapt. SE19.
1676 OC30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz POTTER. OC30 Ann d Edw & Emme SMYTH. FE11 Thos s Wm BUSHIP. MR17 Susan d Jn & Susan ASHBEY.
1677 JL31 Geo s Geo & Eliz BISHOP. AU22 Eliz d Jas & Eliz MEALS. OC5 Wm s Wm & Sarah SMART,jun. NO23 Susan d Wm & Mary BLITH[BLYTH-T]. MR10 Jn s Jos [& Eliz†] BUR. MR16 Stephen s Stephen & Joan SMITH.
1678 OC3 Thos s Edw SMITH. OC16 Rob s Jn & Mary COPPIN,esq. DE29 Jeffery illeg. s of [Margt†]ROGERS. MR17 Ann d Stephen & Joan SMITH.
1679 JN9 Ann d Rich & Sarah CARTER. OC5 Rich s Wm & Eliz BISHOP. DE7 Wm s Wm & Mary BLITH. DE21 Eliz d Thos & Hannah GAMBLE. FE15 Eliz d Lewis & Eliz PLUMMER.
1680 AP10 Edw & Eliz twins of Geo & [blank] BISHOP. MY4 Sam s Jn & Mary COPPIN,esq. JN6 Jn illeg. s of Chas"FIELDS daughter." SE12 Jos s Jos & [blank] BURRE. SE26 Wm s Rich CARTER. OC16 Thos s [Thos†] & Ann CHAMBERS.
1681 SE25 Hannah d Thos & Hannah GAMBLE. SE25 Jn s Lewis & Eliz PLUMMER. OC9 Stephen s Stephen & Joan SMITH. JA1 Eliz d Nich & Kath CORDAL.
1682 [An empty space occurs here in the Register]. [MR25 Jn,Sarah,Joan,Wm,Frances, Eliz sons & daus. of Jn & Sarah PEPIAT†]. MY21 Wm s [Wm†] & Ann CHAMBERS. SE10 Ann d Jn & [Sarah†] PEPIAT. JA25 Kath & Mary BUCKINGHAM,"the one about 10,the other about 12 years of age were baptis'd in the parish Church of Pulloxhill." MR11 Wm s Geo & [Eliz†] FREELOVE.
1683 MR25 Thos s Wm & Mary BLYTHE. JL29 [Jas†] s Nich & Kath CORDAL[CORDIALL-T]. OC14 Andrew s Jos & Ann BURRE. DE2 [Joan†] d Stephen & Joan SMITH. JA11 Jn s Thos & Hannah GAMBLE. MR23 Ann d Lewis & Eliz PLUMMER.
1684 JN22 Eliz d Wm & Mary SMITH. AU8 Sarah d [Jn†] WILSON. SE17 Mary**d Jn & [Sarah] PEPIAT. NO5 Jane d Jn & Jane GREEN. NO28 Eliz d Peter & [Eliz†] BURGIS.
1685 AP19 Jn s Wm & Mary BLYTH. FE4[MR9-T] Francis s Geo & Lidia FREELOVE.

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1686-1705]

1686 AP4 Susan d Peter BURGES. AP11 Ann d Silas & Mary WENRITE. MY14 Thos s Wm & Ann MASTIN. JN6 Sarah d Thos & Sarah PHILLIPS. JN27 Susan d Jn & Sarah PEPIAT. JL4 Mary d Jn & Jane GREEN. SE19 Wm s Francis & Martha WILLSON. OC31 Wm s Jas & Eliz MAIELS. OC31 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BARNS. DE26 Wm s Lewis & Eliz PLUMMER.
1687 JL22 Jas s Stephen & Joan SMITH. JL30 Wm s Edw & Martha CARTER. SE18 Jn s Nich & Mary CADEL DE16 Jn s Jn & Ann BARNS. DE21 Peter s Peter & Susan BURGES. JA 27 Wm s Wm & Mary SMITH. FE6 Rob s Wm & Mary BLY. OC22 Sarah d Thos & Hannah GAMBLE [MR4§] Ann d [Thos & Sarah JONES§].
1688 JN15 Mary d Thos & Sarah PHILIPS. JN24 Mary d Jos & "Clementia" NEALE. SE21 Thos s Jn & Sarah PEPIAT. OC9 Jane d Edw & Martha CARTER. JA27 Sarah d Thos & Sarah JONES.
1689 MY24 Ann d Jos & Eliz BURR. JN7 Ann d Wm & Ann MASTIN. JN9 Francis s Francis & Martha WILLSON. JL28 Susan d Wm & Sarah BARNES. SE22 Mary d Lewis & Eliz PLUMMER. OC29 Mary d Nich & Mary CAUDELL[CADEL-T]. NO6 Rich s Rich & Sarah CARTER. JA12 Eliz d Edw & Ann ADKINS. JA17 Chas s Jn & Ann FEILD. MR9 Sarah d Edw & Martha CARTER.

* 1667 in Register but entry in the Baptisms of 1666. †† Not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. **"Mary" written under "Sarah" struck through;B.T. gives "Sarah." § From B.T. Register is torn.

1690 MY16 Frances d Wm & Mary BLY. JL1 Wm s Wm & Eliz FISHER. AU23 Jn s Jn & Eliz POTTER. SE6 Ann d Thos & Sarah JONES OC5 Mary d Wm & Mary SMITH. NO2 Jos s Jos & Clementia NEAL

1691 AU27 Sarah d Thos & Sarah PEIRSON. OC3 Jn s Jn & Ann FEILD. DE24 Jn s Edw & Martha CARTER.

1692 MR27 Wm s Nich & Mary CADELL. MY28 Susan d Jos & Eliz BURR. JN18 Wm s Jn & Eliz POTTER. JL3 Jn s Thos & Sarah JONES OC15 Thos s Thos & Sarah PHILIPS JA6 Eliz d Wm & Eliz FISHER. FE13 Mary d Mr Jos & Ann REINARDSON[REIRARDSON-T].

1693 MR26 Mary d Francis & Martha WILSON MY4 Wm s Wm & Sarah SMART. MY29 Wm s Jn & Eliz POTTER. JL16 Mary d Jn & Susan ALLEN AU16 Alice d Thos & Sarah PIERSON. OC30 Chas s Jn & Ann FEILD. JA14 Wm s Thos & Eliz HANSCOMB. FE25 Wm s Jn & Jane DAY.

1694 AP22 Edw s Nich & Eliz CAUDEL[CADELL-T]. MY31 Jn s Wm & Eliz FISHER. JL8 Eliz d Jos & Clementia NEAL. JL20 Jn s Jn & Susan RENTHAM OC21 Mary d Thos & Sarah JONES.

1695 FE16 Mary d Jn & Eliz POTTER. FE19 Thos s Thos & Eliz HANDSCOMB[HANSCOM-T]

1696 AP10 Nich s Nich & Eliz CAUDEL[CADLE-T]. AP16 Jn s Jn & Ann FIELD. AP30 Wm s Wm & Cath LEMON. JN16 Sarah d Jn & Jane DAY. JL26 Thos & Wm sons of Thos & Sarah PEIRSON. JA3 Eliz d Thos & Sarah JONES.
[A leaf of the Register is missing here; the Baptisms for 1697 & 1698 are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].

1697 MY14 Thos s Thos & Sarah DAY. JA23 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HANSCOMB. JA25 Lydia d Jn & Eliz POTTER. FE20 Jn s Jn & Ann FEILD.

1698 [There are no dates given in the entries of the B.T. for this year] Wm s Thos & Sarah DAY,husbdn. Wm s Abraham & Frances STEVENS,husbdn. Jn s Francis & Martha WILSON,labr Wm s Nich & Eliz CAUDEL,labr. Ann d Allen & Mary REYNARDSON, gent. Eliz d Wm & Eliz FISHER,husbdn. Jos s Jn & Jane DAY,husbdn.

1699 AP23 Eliz d Geo & Margt HEATH. MY14 Rob s Jn & Ann FIELD. OC8 Frances d Thos & Sarah JONES. OC15 Mary d Wm & Mary SPRATT. FE16 Thos s Thos & Sarah DAY. MR10 Mary d Mr Allen REYNARDSON & Mary his wife.

1700 AP14 Mary d Thos & Eliz HANSCOMB. SE15 Jn s Abraham & Frances STEVENS OC27 Ralph s Nich & Eliz CAUDELL OC27 Edw s Jn & Eliz POTTER. FE18 Ann d Thos & DAY.

1701 AP20(being Easter Day)Sarah d Thos & Eliz CROUCH JL6 Lydia d Jn & Lydia HUDSON. AU29 Wm s Wm & Mary SPRAT DE30 Thos s Thos & Sarah JONES. JA18 Sarah*d Jn & Susan ALLEN,born JA15. FE17 Eliz d Thos DAY,of Ubberry,born JA31. MR15 Thos s Francis & Frances CREEK

1702 MY17 Jn s Jn & Eliz HANDSCOMB. OC11 Jn s Jn & Lydia HUDSON. FE21 "Edd" s Jn & Ann FEILD

1703 MY21 Dan s Thos & Sarah DAY,of Ubberry. JN13 Ann d Thos & Ann COOK. AU2 Sam s Eliz & Mary JOHNSON. SE5 Eliz d Wm & Mary SPRATT JA22 Susan d Thos &[blank] JONES. JA30 Stephen s Jn & Eliz POTTER. MR16 Wm s Wm & Frances WHEELER.

1704 MR26 Ann d Jn & Lydia HUDSON. AP9 Jas s Jn & Eliz HANDSCOMB. AU20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HARRIS. OC8 Dan s Thos & Sarah DAY,of Ubberry. Mary d "Elis" & Mary JANSON,born DE19,1704[Mary d Alex & Mary Johnson,baptiz'd DE19-T]

1705 AP10 Jn s Francis** & Mary LORD. JN5 Susan d Dan & Susan MEALS. SE7 Thos s Thos & Ann COOK. SE30 Rob s Steven & Cath PRICE OC6 Ann d Wm & Mary SPRATT.
[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1706-1741]

1706 SE1 Sam s Jn & Eliz POTTER. SE8 Eliz d Dan & Susan MEALS[MAILS-T]. OC6 Rob s Alex & Mary JOHNSON. NO17 Sarah d Thos & Eliz HANDSCOM MR9 Mary d Francis & Mary LORD.

1707 JN2 Jonathan s Thos & Ann COOK. FE25 Mary d Ralph & Mary PRIOR.

1708 MY7 Mary d Jn & Mary PEPIT. JL17 Jn s Jn & Eliz WALKER. AU15 Rich s Rich & Mary CLARK. SE20 Rich s Thos & Ann COOK. DE26 Mary d Alex & Mary JOHNSON. JA 23 Susan d Dan & Susan MAILS FE6 Ann d Jas & Deborah MAILS.

1709 JN9 Rob s Jn & Lydia SPUFFORD. SE23 Eliz d Francis & Mary LORD. OC29 Jos s Thos & Ann COOK. FE10 Ralph s Ralph & Mary PRIOR. FE10 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WALKER.

1710 MY22 Wm s Thos & Mary MASTIN. JL30 Dan s Jn & Eliz HARRIS. NO26 Rob s Thos & Eliz HANDSCOMB.

1711 AP5 Sarah d Alex & Mary JOHNSON JL29 Mary d Wm & Ann CARTER[husbdn†] AU5 Wm s Jn & Lydia SPUFFORD[carpenter†]. AU26 Jn s Elisha & Sarah POLLARD[labr†]. SE 16 Wm s Thos & Ann CHAMPSON[labr†]. OC7 Dan s Dan & Susan MAILES[shoemaker†]. [NO15†]Wm s Thos & Ann[Mary-T]MASTIN[schoolmaster†]. DE16 Sarah d Jn & Eliz HARRIS[labr†]. JA6 Sarah d Ralph & Mary PRIOR§ JA24 Francis s Francis & Mary

* Written above an erasure:B.T. gives "Sarah." ** Written above "Jn" struck through; B.T. gives "Francis." † Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: [blacksmith†].

1711 LORD[husbdn†].
1712 JN8 Sarah d Rich & Sarah ALLEN,husbdn. SE14 Ann d Thos & Eliz HANDSCOMB. SE25 Jas s Jas & Deborah MAILS,carpenter. NO26 Wm s Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn. JA18 Eliz d Thos & Ann CHAMPION,labr.
1713 AP5 Thos s Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. JL26 Eleanor d Rich & Mary CLARK,labr. AU22 Eliz d Wm & Eliz FIELD,labr. SE20 Alice d Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,labr. OC18 Judith d Jn & Eliz WALKER,labr. NO1 Mary d Dan & Susan MAILS,shoemaker. JA31 Susan d Jn & Eliz HARRIS,labr. FE13 Mary d Rich & Sarah ALLEN,husbdn. FE12 Mary d Geo & Mary LOW,butcher.
1714 MR26 Benj s Francis & Mary LORD,husbdn. AP11 Thos s Thos & Ann CHAMPION,labr. OC7 Sarah d Rich & Sarah CARTER,tailor. OC18 Philip s Jos & Mary NEALE,carpenter NO7 Wm s Rich & Eliz GREEN[carpenter†]. DE15 Ann d Thos & Sarah SQUIRE[husbdn†]. MR6 Ann d Thos & Mary MASTIN[sschoolmaster†].
1715 MY29 Mary d Abraham & Ann BURR[husbdn†]. JL3 Chas s Jn Jas & Eleanor De LA PORTE, born JN12,at Eyne JL3 Mary d Wm & Eliz FIELD,labr. OC23 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SMITH, victualler. OC23 Ann d Dan & Jane WARD,husbdn. NO30 Jane d Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. DE4 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WALKER,labr. JA27 Jn s Mr Jn & Ann MITCHELL§. FE1 Lydia d Rich & Sarah CARTER,tailor§ FE25 Jos s Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn.
1716 AP20 Luke s Francis & Mary LORD,husbdn. JL23 Mary d Jos & Mary NEALE,carpenter. SE9 Rich s Geo & Ann ALLEN,labr. SE19 Wm s Hen & Esther BURT,husbdn. SE30 Thos s Thos & Sarah SQUIRE,husbdn. OC21 Ann d Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler[labr-T]. OC21 Wm s Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,labr. NO4 Mary d Jas & Deborah MAILS,carpenter. NO26 Sarah d Jn & Ann TILLER,tailor. DE16 Mary d Rich & Eliz GREEN,labr. JA6 Abraham s Abraham & Ann BURR,husbdn. JA6 Jn s Thos & Ann CHAMPION,labr.
1717 MR25 Jn s Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. AP28 Mary d Rich & Sarah CARTER,tailor MY19 Jn s Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. SE15 Ann d Thos & Eleanor COXX,labr. NO17 Lydia d Jn & Eliz HARRIS,labr. JA15 Eliz d Jos & Mary NEALE,carpenter. JA19 Geo s Geo & Ann ALLEN,labr. MR16 Ann d Jn & Eliz WALKER.
1718 AP27 Thos s Jn & Lydia SPUFFORD,carpenter. JN29 Rebecca d Wm & Eliz FIELD,labr. AU1 Geo s Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. AU17 Hannah d Thos & Sarah SQUIRE,husbdn. AU17 Eliz d Hen & Esther BURT,husbdn. SE14 Peter s Francis & Mary LORD,husbdn. DE17 Abraham s Jn & Ann TILLER,tailor. JA1 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler. JA2 Mary d Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn. JA25 [Matth s†]Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. FE15 Mordecai s Jasper & Mary WASHINGTON,labr., of Higham Gubbin[Gobion]††. MR8 Eliz d Rich & Sarah CARTER,tailor.
1719 AP6 Thos s Wm &[Judith†] COLLIER,husbdn. AP27 Abraham s Abraham & Ann BURR,husbdn. MY10 Phoebe d Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,husbdn. MY17 Jn s Jn & [Sarah†] BALLS,husbdn. [labr-T]. FE21 Judith d Rich & Sarah CARTER,tailor. MR11 Dan s Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. MR13 Judith d Jn & Eliz WALKER,labr.
1720 MR28 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler AP10 Geo s Mr Jn & Eliz MITCHELL,supervisor. OC18 Ann d Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. NO2 Mary d Thos & Sarah SQUIRE,husbdn. NO20 Jn s Jn & Ann TILLER,tailor. NO23 Hen s Hen & Esther BURT,husbdn. JA22 Jos s Wm & [Jane†]COLLYER,husbdn.
1721 JN8 Eliz d Thos & Eleanor COX,labr. AU28 Martha d Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,labr. SE10 Thos s Wm & Sarah SMITH[SMITH else [alias]COLLIER-T],cordwainer. DE12 Ann d Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler. JA5 Wm s Wm & Anna Maria DAY,labr. FE27 Geo s Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith. MR7 Mary d Geo & Ann ALLEN,labr. MR23 Phoebe d Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster.
1722 OC1 Ann d Abraham & Ann BURR,husbdn. OC21 Phoebe d Rich & Sarah CARTER,tailor. JA20 Rebecca d Rich & Eliz GREEN,labr. JA20 Ann d Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,labr.
1723 AP7 Frances d Jn & Eliz WALKER,labr. JN2 Thos s Wm & Anna Maria DAY,labr. JN2 Susan d Wm & Eliz FIELD,labr. JN2 Susan d Jn &[Margt†]MILLS,vagabond. JN23 Rich s Thos &[Mary†]CHAMPION,labr. SE22 Thos s Thos & Eleanor COX,labr. OC20 Mary d Peter & Sarah BURGES,labr. MR22 Jn s Geo & Mary LOW,butcher.
1724 AP5 Jas s Wm &[Eliz†] SMITH alias COLLYER. MY10 Sarah d Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith. AU30 Thos s Rich & Dorothy WHITTOMORE,labr. NO4 Hannah d Jn & Ann TILER, tailor.
1725 AP20 Sarah d Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn. JL1 Thos s Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith. JL4 Hen s Wm & Anna Maria DAY,labr. JL11 [Eliz d†] Rich & Eliz GREEN,labr. OC10 Peter s Peter & Sarah BURGES,labr. DE19 Wm s Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. FE20 Sarah d Abraham & Ann BURR,husbdn. MR13 Jas s Jn & Eliz WALKER,labr. MR13 Thos s Thos & Ann BUTLER,vagabond.
1726 AP24 Wm s Wm & Sarah SMITH alias COLLYER,cordwainer. SE25 Mary d Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith.
1727 MY28 Jn s Thos & Ann CHAMPION,labr. SE17 Mary d Thos & Eleanor COX,labr. DE10 Sarah d Peter & Sarah BURGES,labr. MR8 Sam s Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn. MR10 Sarah d Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. MR10 Mary d Rich & Dorothy WHITTOMORE,labr.

† Occurs only in B.T. § These entries are from B.T., Register illegible. †† Not in B.T.

1728 MR29 Jas s Abraham & Ann BURR,husbdn. OC20 Dan s Wm & Annamaria DAY,labr. [MR29 Eliz d Wm & Sarah SMITH alias COLLYER,cordwainer†].
1729 JL27 Susan d Jn CARTER,tailor. OC22 Jos s Jos & Sarah NEALE,carpenter. JA14 Wm s Jn & Ann SPENLOW,shoemaker.
1730 AP5 Wm s Peter BURGES. AP19 Jas s Thos & Eleanor COX. NO3 Sarah d Jos & Sarah NEALE. NO18 Eliz d Rob & Mary WILDMAN. JA4 Sarah d Jn & Ann SPENLOW. JA18 Geo s Wm & Sarah SMITH,shoemaker.
1731 JL11 Wm s Thos & Sarah KEENS. NO21 Sarah d Jn & Sarah GUDGEON. JA31 Diana d Jos & Sarah NEALE,jun.
1732 JN11 Wm s Geo & Sarah FOWLER. FE4 Jn s of Martha PECK.
1733 JN10 Thos s Thos & Sarah KEENS. AU26 Wm s Jn CARTER. SE2 Ann d Geo & Sarah FOWLER. SE23 Sarah d Jn BALLS. OC1 Wm s Jos & Sarah NEALE. OC8 Wm s Jn & Ann SPENLOW. JA1 Martin s Thos & Sarah BOSWORTH. JA27 Francis s Peter BURGES. OC8 Jn s Jn & Ann SPENLOW*.
1734 AP29 Jn s Hen & Susan KINNIN. JN16 Mary d Jn & Sarah GUDGEON. NO17 Eliz d Abraham & Ann BURR. DE1 Eliz d Wm & Eliz LEMINGTON. DE7 Thos s Thos & Sarah BOSWORD* JA23 Wm s Edw & Mary POTTER. MR3 Jn s Jos & Sarah NEALE. MR13 Eliz d Hen & Susan KINNIN.
1735 AP27 Sarah d Thos & Sarah KEENS. MY4 Sarah d Jn HULET. JL13 Rebecca d Rob & Mary WYLDMAN. AU26 Wm s Wm PALMER. SE10 Sibley s Francis GIP. SE14 Eliz d Jos & Mary BURR. NO9 Jn s Rich CLARKE.
1736 AP25 Wm s Hen & Susan KINNING. JN21 Eliz d Jn & Ann SPENLOW[SPENDELOW-T]. AU1 Jn s Jn HULET. AU10 Thos s Jos & Sarah NEALE. AU10 Thos s Jn CARTER. AU27 Anna Maria d Wm & Hannah DAY. OC3 Sarah d Rich ALLEN. DE19 Judith d Sam ELLINGHAM. MR20 Eliz d Wm & Mary SMITH.
1737 AP17 Mary d Edw & Mary POTTER. JN19 Sarah d Wm & Judith COLLIER,shoemaker. OC 26 Thos s Jos & Sarah NEALE. NO23 Susan d Francis JEPP,shopkeeper. FE6 Sam s Hen & Susan KINNIN.
1738 MY7 Rich s Rich CLARKE. JL28 Jn s Geo & Sarah FOWLER. OC15 Sarah d Thos CROOK. NO12 Ann d Sam ELLINGHAM. MR1 Thos & Sarah HARVEY. MR1 Ann d Jn SPENDELOW.
1739 MR28 Mary d Jos BURR,jun. AP6 Squire s Uriah & Ann YARROW. JN3 Rich s Wm & Mary SMITH. JN10 Alice d Thos JUFF. JN22 Stephen s Edw POTTER. AU5 Abigail d Hen & Mary KINNIN. AU26 Ann d Wm & Eliz LEMINGTON. NO11 Jos s Jos CLARKE. DE 30 Sarah d Rich GUDGEON. FE14 Rich s [Mr†] Francis JEPP,shopkeeper.
1740 MY2 Sarah d Thos BOSWORTH. JN22 Mary d Jn & Mary GUDGEON. JL6 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GOWER. JL6 Mary d Thos & Sarah KEENS. JA7 Uriah s Uriah & Ann YARROW. FE4 Ann d Jos BURR.
1741 MY2 Wm s Thos [& Mary†] SQUIRE. MY3 Edw s Jos [& Frances†] CLARKE. MY31 Jas s Geo & Mary LOWE. JN20 Ann d Jos & Sarah NEALE. JL28 Wm s Jn [& Ann†] SPENDELOW. AU21 Abigail d Hen KINNIN** SE27 Mary d Thos & Eliz GOWER NO22 Sarah d Rich [& Ann†] CLARKE. DE27 Eliz d Rich & Sarah GUDGEON. MR21 Mary d Thos & Ann BOSWORTH***

[End of Vol IV]

[VOLUME V. 1742-1812]

1742 JL4 Eliz d Jn & Mary GUDGIN. NO21 Susan d Francis & "Adry" GIPP. DE12 Jn s Hen & Mary KINNIN. JA30 Eliz d Edw & Mary POTTER. MR20 Thos s of Eliz CARTER.

[VOLUME VI. 1743-1769]

[Volume VI is apparently a draft Register; the two volumes have been collated and all differences are noted]

1743 AP17 Jas s of Frances WALKER. AP24 Ann d Jos & Frances CLARK. JN22 Eliz d Thos & Sarah BOSWARD. AU14 Mary w Luke POTTER[labr.-Vol.VI]"was bapt^d as was at the same time Edward their son." SE18 Jas s Rich & Sarah GUDGIN. Mary d Thos & Mary SQUIRE. NO6 Eliz d Thos & Sarah CROOK.
1744 AP26 Wilson s Thos & Eliz GOWER. JL1 Sarah d Thos & Alice JUFFS. JL6 Mary d Rich & Ann CLARK. JL8 Mary d Jos & Eliz SHARP. AU28 Eliz d Sam & Martha ELLINGHAM. §Ann d Thos & Ann BOSWORTH[BOSWARD-Vol.VI]. OC15 Wm s Wm & Mary COLLIER NO10 Wm s Geo & Mary STAPLETON. JA13 Sarah d Jos & Judith BURR. NO19 Mary d Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE. JA19 Eliz d Jos & Eliz HOWES. JA20 Jn s Rich[Jn-Vol.VI] & Sarah GUDGIN.
1745 MR31 Mary d Luke & Eliz LORD. AP15 Hen s Hen & Mary KINNINGS[KINNIN-T],tailor. AP15 Benj s Edw & Mary POTTER,carpenter. AP16 Jas s Jas & Ann BETTS,blacksmith. AP5 Wm s Francis & Adry JEPP[JIPP-T]. AP21 Sarah d Wm & Eliz LEMINGTON. AP21 Wm s Luke & Mary POTTER. MY4 Mary d Jos & Frances CLARK. JL29 Ann d Thos & Sarah BOSWORTH,dairyman. DE15 Wm s Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE. FE2 Mary d Thos & Sarah CROOK. FE6 Mary & Eliz twins of Geo & Mary STAPLETON. MR2 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BALLS.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different hand ** Entry struck through in B.T., see Burial of AU1. ***Entered in different hand,occurs in B.T. §Omitted:AU28.

1746 MY11 Jos s Jos & Eliz SHARP. JN8 Mary d Sam & Martha ELLINGHAM. JN22 Eliz d Luke & Eliz LORD. AU4 Eliz d Thos & Mary SQUIRE,labr. OC24 Rich s Jn & Mary GOODGIN[GUDGIN-T]. NO4 Frances d Jos & Frances CLARKE. JA1 Benj s Rich & Ann CLARKE. FE1 Sarah d Rich & Mary HUCKLE. MR8 Eliz d Jas & Ann BETTS,blacksmith. MR23 Thos s Thos & Eliz ANSELL.

1747 AP7 Jas s Geo & Mary STAPLETON. JN22 Eliz d Benj & Mary AUSTIN. JL12 Ann d of Eliz ROBSON. AU25 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GOWER. SE6 Jos s Jos & Judith BURR‡ SE13 Sarah d Thos & Mary SQUIRE. NO17 Ann d Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE. NO28 Luke s Luke & Eliz LORD. NO29 Sarah d of Eliz SIMFIELD[SINFIELD-Vol.VI]. JA1 Ezekiel s Francis & Adry JEPP[GIPP-T]. JA3 Edw s of Eliz BAXTER. JA10 Wm s Wm & Eliz BALLS. FE21 Mary d Rich & Mary HUCKLE. FE26 Wm s Wm & Jane ANGLE. MR6 Eliz d Jos & Mary SMITH. MR6 Wm s Jos & Eliz SHARP.

1748 JL10 Mary d Rob & Sarah RAUSDEN. AU30 Sarah d Francis & Mary COLLIER. DE21 Lewr s Thos & Eliz ANSELL. JA30 Eliz d Luke & Eliz LORD. FE5 Thos s Thos & Ann BOSWORTH[BOSWARD-Vol.VI].

1749 MR26 Wm s Thos & Sarah BOSWORTH. AP3 Sam s Francis & Adry JEPP. AP16 Thos s of Ann LOW. AP17 Mary d Geo & Mary STAPLETON. JN11 Mary d Sam & Martha ELLINGHAM. JN11 Lydia d of Mary EMERSON. JN24 Mary d Wm & Jane ANGLE. JN27 Mary d Wm & Mary COLLIER. DE10 Frances & Susan daus. of Jos & Frances CLARKE. JA7 Eliz d Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE.

1750 MR25 Jas & Jn sons of Luke & Mary POTTER. AP1 Thos s Thos & Mary SQUIRE. AP8 Jane d Wm & Eliz BALLS. SE23 Sarah d Rich & Mary HUCKLE. DE30 Sam s Thos & Eliz ANSELL. JA20 Eliz d Jos & Judith BURR. JA21 Mary d Francis & Adry JEPP. FE20 Eliz d Rich & Ann CLARKE. FE8 Wm s Francis & Mary COLLIER. FE16 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SPIERS.

1751 DE8 Sam s Sam & Martha ELLINGHAM,labr. DE18 Geo s Wm & Jane ANGLE,shopkeeper. DE29 "Lyddy" d Jos & Mary SMITH,labr.

1752 FE9 Benj s Luke & Eliz LORD. MR6 Jas s Jn & Sarah HAYES,jun.,of Flitton,carpenter. AP1 Susan d Geo & Mary STAPLETON. JN5 Mary d Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE. JN14 Sarah & Jas twins of Francis & Adry JEPP. JL5 Sarah d Jos & Frances CLARK. OC15 Jn s Edw & Eliz ANSELL. OC22 Thos s Francis & Mary COLLIER. NO19 Eliz d Rich & Sarah HUCKLE.

1753 JA28 Thos s Thos & Sarah SPIERS. AP1 Mary d Thos & Eliz ANSELL. JN24 Jn Read s Jas & Ann BETTS,blacksmith. JL15 Francis s Luke & Eliz LORD. SE2 Jn s Edw & Mary BARR. OC14 Ann d Thos & Mary SQUIRE. OC28 Mary d Wm & Eliz BALLS.

1754 MR31 Jn s Wm & Jane ANGLE. JN23 Ann d Rich & Sarah HUCKLE,tailor. SE15 Frank s Francis & Mary COLLIER. NO29 Mary d Wm & Eliz [Mary-Vol.VI & B.T.]BURGESS. DE13 Eliz Sarah Maria d of Mary HARRIS.

1755 JA3 Jn s Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE. JA26 Rich s of [blank] PIGGOT,widow. MR4 Fanny d Wm & Ann POTTER. MR5 Sheffield s Geo & Mary STAPLETON,innkeeper§ AP27 Sarah d Thos & Mary SQUIRE. MY4 Hannah d Thos & Mary PAINTER. MY18 Jos s Jos NEAL. OC24 Jn s Jos & Frances CLARKE,labr. JL30 [A child†] of Jas & [Sarah†] BURR. AU1 Roger* s Jos HOWES[HOW-Vol.VI & B.T.]. DE8 Jn s Thos & Sarah SPIERS[labr-Vol.VI].

1756 FE22 Hannah d Thos & Mary SQUIRE[labr-Vol.VI]. MR14 Sarah d Wm & Eliz BALLS. MY2 Eliz d Jos & Mary SMITH[labr-Vol.VI]. JN12 Sarah d Wm & Jane ANGLES. JL11 Sam s Gabriel WEAL. SE12 Mary d Wm & Ann POTTER[labr-Vol.VI]. OC17 Martha d Rich & Sarah HUCKLES[tailor-Vol.VI]. OC18 Sarah d Jn & Ann PARTRIDGE. OC8 Eliz d Wm & Mary BURGESS.

1757 MR7 Rich s Francis & Mary COLLYER. AP10 Wm s Jn & Judith LOW[labr.††]. AP17 Frank s Thos & Eliz ANSELL[labr††]. MY1 Thos s Luke & Eliz LORD[carpenter††]. JN19 Jas s Jas BURR[lately decd.††]. JL31 Wm s Jos NEAL[carpenter††]. AU10 Mary d Jonathan ABBOT[dairyman††]. DE18 Thos s Wm BOTTEREL[labr.††].

1758 FE22 Eliz d Wm & Mary COLLYER,dairyman. MR16 Thos s Wm & Jane ANGLES,shopkeeper. MR26 Rich s Jn & Anna Maria GUDGIN,jun. MY6 Mary d Wm & Ann POTTER,carpenter. JL30 Philip s Wm & Martha NEAL,carpenter. OC14 Wm s Thos & Sarah SPIERS,labr. OC29 Jn s Jn BARRET,aleseller. OC29 Eliz d Jos & Eliz SHARP. NO19 Ann d Wm & Eliz BALLS,labr. DE3 Ann d Gabriel WEAL. DE25 Jn s Thos & Hannah NEAL,labr.

1759 MR11 Thos s Jos NEAL. MR16 Wm s of Ann WRIGHT. MR26 Jos s Jos HOWES,husbdn. [farmer-Vol.VI & B.T.]. AP16 Jas s Francis & [Mary††] COLLYER,dairyman. AP22 Jn s Wm & Sarah BUNCKER[BOUNCKER-T.],labr. SE22 Philip s Rich & Sarah HUCKLE,tailor. NO23 [A child of†]Wm BOTTREL,labr.

1760 MY4 Eliz d [blank] GRUMMET. MY31 Thos s Jn PARTRIDGE,dairyman. JN1 Ann d Thos NEAL,labr. JN5 Wm s Thos WASHINGTON. JN8 Rich s Jn BARRETT. JL23 Thos s Wm & Eliz BURGESS,dairyman. SE14 Sarah d Jn & Diana SHUGARS,labr. SE14 Eliz d Wm & Ann POTTER,carpenter. DE25 Mary d [Thos††] NEAL.

1761 JA11 Eliz d Luke LORD,carpenter. JA11 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BUNKER,labr. AP5 Jn s

§ This entry occurs only in Vol.VI. † Occurs only in B.T. * "Roger" is struck through & "John" written above in Vol.VI. †† From Vol.VI. ‡ Volume VI gives this entry a burial

1761 Wm BALLS,labr. MY10 [Ann†]d Thos & Sarah SPIERS JL12 Sarah d Sam & Martha
[ctd] ELLINGHAM,labr. AU2 Wm s Thos & Eliz ANSELL. SE27 Ann d Goo CHOWNES,labr. OC25 Martha d Wm* & Eliz PERKINS,labr. DE13 Wm s Wm & Martha NEAL,carpenter.

1762 AP4 Sarah d Wm GRUMMOT,labr. AP11 Sarah d Wm SPENDILOW. NO1 Sarah d Gabriel WEAL,labr. JN6 Hannah d Thos NEAL,labr. NO6 Rich s Rich PARTRIDGE. NO21 Ann d Wm BALLS,labr.

1763 JA25 Wm s Wm BOTTEREL. JA26 "Lydy" d Thos WASHINGTON,labr. FE20 Dan s Dan MAGTIN,labr. FE21 Thos s Wm & Eliz BURGESS,dairyman. MR25 Philip s Philip PERKINS, labr. NO6 Rich s Jn PARTRIDGE,dairyman. NO19 Hannah d Thos NEAL,labr. NO30 Sarah d Gabriel WEAL,labr. DE3 Ann d Wm & Ann BALLS,labr. DE15 Thos s Thos PAINTER,labr.

1764 JA6 Eliz d Thos PAINTER. AP4 Lucy d Rich HUCKLE,tailor. AP4 Mary d Wm BUNCKER, labr. AP6 Eliz d Thos SPIERS,labr. MY22 Henrietta d Hen & Ann GURNEY,dairyman. [MY29 Wm s Wm SPENDILOW§] DE25 [blank]of [blank]POTTER. DE26 Wm s Wm NEAL,labr.

1765 FE2 Mary d Wm BOTTEREL,labr. FE19 Mary d Jn THOMPSON,labr. MY5 Mary d Thos WASHINGTON,labr. JL28 Eliz d Philip PERKINS,labr. DE4 Mary d Jn ABBOT[farmer††]. DE25 Hannah d Wm BALLS,labr.

1766 JN15 Eliz d Wm BOTTEREL. JN15 Sarah d Jas BETTS. JL16 Wm s[blank]NEAL. SE7 Wm s Wm GRUMMOT[GRUMMET-Vol.VI & B.T.]. SE7 Sarah d Jn THOMPSON,labr.

1767 AP5 Ann d Wm GUDGIN,dairyman. MY10 Judith d[blank]COOK. AU26 Wm s Wm SPENDILOW [SPENDLOW-Vol.VI & B.T.],parish clerk. AU26 Jos s Thos SPIERS.

1768 JA24 Jos s Wm NEAL. JA25 Ann d Jn & Diana SHUGARS,labr. JA31 Jn s Thos WASHINGTON,labr. FE29 Jn s Jn ABBOT,dairyman. JL3[blank]of[blank]& Ann WILLIS, dairyman. JL31 Sarah d Jn THOMPSON,labr. NO20 Wm s Wm BUNCKER,labr.

1769 MY19 Hen s Dan DAY. JN11 Jn s Jn THOMPSON. AU24 Eliz,Fanny,Kitty & Jas,children of Francis & Mary COLLYER.

[End of Vol.VI]

1770 MR12 Sarah d[blank]SMITH,labr. AP20 Wm s Wm GRUMMET. AP29 Jos s Jn & Ann SYMONS,labr. MY6 Thos s Jn & Judith LOW,labr. MY27 Jos & Jas sons of Thos & Hannah NEAL,labr. JN3 Mary d Hen & Eliz ANDREWS,labr. JN3 Mary d Wm & Ann SPENDILOW,parish clerk. JN24 Mary d Thos & Mary PAINTER,labr. JN24 Wm illeg.s of Eliz BALLS. JL29 Edw Ambrose s Jas & Rebecca HANWELL,labr. OC7 Sarah d Thos & Mary WASHINGTON,labr. NO13 Eliz d Wm & Eliz GUDGIN. DE31 Jas s Jn & Eliz THOMPSON,labr.

1771 AP24 Ann d Dan & Sarah DAY. JL27 Jas s Jas & Sarah GRACE,dairyman. NO3 Jas s Jas & Rebecca HANWELL,labr. NO17 Sarah d Thos & Hannah NEAL,labr. NO-- Jas s Rich & Mary CROXFORD[labr†].

1772 FE3 Sarah d Wm & Eliz GUDGIN,dairyman. MR3 Wm s Lewis & Eliz SMITH,labr. MR3 Jn s Geo & Susan ANGLES[labr†]. AP5 Ann d Thos & [Eliz†]BOSWORTH[jun†]. AP12 Martha d Hen & Eliz ANDREWS,labr. OC8 Mary & Ann daus.of Wm & Eliz GRUMMET,labr. DE6 Wm s Jn & Eliz THOMPSON,labr. DE20 Eliz d Dan & Sarah DAY.

1773 JA17 Rich s Thos & Hannah NEAL,labr. MR12 Rich s Wm & Eliz GUDGIN,dairyman. MR 28 Jn s Wm & Martha NEAL,carpenter. AP9 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HAYES[labr†]. AP11 Sarah d Jn & Ann SYMONS [SIMON-T.],labr. AP11 Eliz d Thos & Mary WASHINGTON,labr. AP26 Mary d Jas & Rebecca HANWELL,labr. AP27 Jn s Jn & Judith ABBOT[farmer†]. JN6 Eliz d Wm & Ann SPENDILOW,parish clerk. JL11 Sarah d Jas & [Margt†] HOLWORTH, dairyman. AU1 Eliz d Wm & Susan BOTTREL,labr. AU8 Sarah d Jas & Sarah SMART, labr.[dairyman-T.]. OC15 Jonathan s Jonathan & Mary ABBOT,dairyman. OC24 Jn s Thos & [Eliz†] BOSWORTH[jun†]. NO14 Geo s Geo & Susan ANGLES,labr. NO21 Edw s Jn & Judith LOW,labr.

1774 FE8 Mary illeg.d of Frances CLARKE[a poor woman†]. MR24 Jn s Wm & Eliz GUDGIN, dairyman. MR29 Jn s Rich & Mary KANE,blacksmith. AP22 Ann d Dan & Sarah DAY [innkeeper†]§§ JL24 Luke s Wm & Sarah CHERRY,labr. NO30 Esther d Jas & Margt HOLWORTH,dairyman.

1775 JA8 Eliz d Wm & Martha NEAL,carpenter. FE21 Beatrice d Jn & Judith ABBOT,farmer. AP16 Wm s Wm & Eliz GUDGIN,dairyman. JL13 Sarah d Jas & Rebecca HANWELL,labr. JL18 Jos s Jos & Mary WHITE,labr. JL3 [JL23-T.]Mary d Jn & Ann SPENDILOW** OC20 Jas s Rich & Mary KANE[blacksmith†]. DE21 Jn s Rich & Sarah SHARP,labr.

1776 JA28 Eliz d Jn & Ann SIMONS,labr. MR28 Ann d Jas & Sarah SMART,labr.[farmer-T.]. MY5 Jas s Jas & Margt HALWORTH,dairyman. JN2 Rob s Wm & Ann GUDGIN,dairyman. JL21 Lyddy d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,labr. AU18 Jos s Wm & Ann SPENDILOW,parish clerk. SE27 Martha d Wm & Alice ARNOLD,farmer. NO10 Jas s Wm & Martha NEAL,carpenter. DE8 Judith d Jn & Sarah HAYES,labr.

1777 JA9 Wm s Rich & Mary KANE,blacksmith. MR16 Hannah d Thos & Mary WASHINGTON,labr. MR17 Ann d of Sarah CHILDS. MR17 Sarah d Wm & Ann GOBBY,labr. MR20 Thos s Jos & Mary WHITE,aleseller. MY8 Martha d Jas & Sarah SMART. JN10 Ann d Rich & Sarah

† Occurs only in B.T. * "Philip" in Vol.VI & B.T. § This entry occurs only in Vol.VI.
†† From Vol.VI. §§ Given as a burial in B.T. ** Omitted: "labr.".

1777 SHARP. NO30 Sarah d Wm & Ann DAY,labr. DE14 Eliz d Jos & Mary HOWES,jun.
1778 JA4 Wm s Jas & Rebecca HANWELL,labr. AP12 Isaac* s Thos & Hannah NEAL,labr. MY10 Wm s Philip & Eliz PERKINS,labr. MY17 Anna Maria d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. JL19 Jn s Wm & Phoebe WILDMAN,bricklayer. SE26 Jas s Jos & Mary WHITE,aleseller. SE17 [27-T.] Wm s Wm & Eliz GUDGIN,dairyman. NO22 Rich s Jn & Eliz THOMPSON,labr. DE18 Roger s Jos & Mary HOWES,farmer.
1779 JA29 Wm s Rich & Sarah SHARP. FE21 Ann d Jn & Sarah HAYES,dairyman. FE21 Jas s Rich & Mary KANE,blacksmith. FE28 Joshua s Jn & Ann SIMONS,labr. MR7 Sarah d Jas & Sarah SMART,dairyman. JL25 Sarah d Wm & Ann DAY,labr. AU1 Jos s Jas & Rebecca HANWELL,labr. SE5 Eliz d Jn & Eliz JUGGINS,labr. SE29 Alice d Wm & Alice ARNOLD, farmer. DE5 Jas s Wm & Ann SPENDILOW,parish clerk. DE12 Thos s Thos & Mary WASHINGTON,labr. DE18 Isaac s Wm & Martha NEAL,carpenter. DE18 Sarah d Thos & Frances SQUIRE,labr. DE19 Thos s Rich & Eliz SQUIRE,labr.
1780 FE20 Sarah d Jn & Phoebe BUNCKER,labr. MR19 Wm s of Ann JACKSON. MR26 Martha d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. AP20 Philip Burgess s Wm & Mary COLLYER,dairyman. AP23 Hannah d Jos & Mary WHITE,innkeeper. JL9 Mary d Jn & Sarah HAYES,dairyman. JL9 Wm s Jn & Ann SPENDILOW,labr. JL23 Martha d Wm & Frances WILDMAN,bricklayer. NO5 Frances d Jn & Eliz IRONS,labr. NO12 Sam s Thos & Sarah HOLWORTH[HALWORTH-T.], dairyman.
1781 JA14 Wm s Rich & Mary CAIN[KANE-T.],blacksmith. JA20 Lyddy & Ellen daus. of Thos & Sarah HALSWORTH [HOLWORTH-T.] [dairyman†]. MR18 Jas s Jas SMART,dairyman. AP15 Mary d Jn & Ann HOWES,labr. AP15 Eliz d Jn & Eliz THOMPSON,labr. AP15 Charlotte d Jn & Judith ABBOT,dairyman. JL20 Thos s Jn & Sarah HAYES,dairyman. AU31 Francis s Jos & Mary WHITE,aleseller. NO18 Sarah d Rich & Eliz SQUIRE,labr.
1782 MR31 Jn s Chas & Mary ARNOLD,labr. AP20 Thos s Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. MY30 Mark s Jn & Phoebe PARTRIDGE,labr. MY30 Jacob s Thos & Hannah NEAL,labr. MY30 Wm s of Sarah ELLINGHAM. JN5 Jn s Dan & Sarah PALMER [labr.†]. OC20 Mary d Wm & Sarah WILDMAN,bricklayer. NO10 Wm s Thos & Mary WASHINGTON,labr. NO12 Rob s Rich & Sarah GUDGEON,dairyman. DE8 Mary Burgess d Wm & Mary COLLYER,dairyman. DE15 Jas s Jn & Sarah HEATH,dairyman [labr.-T.].
1783 JA12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz IRONS,labr. JA26 Rich s Philip & Frances HUCKLE,tailor. AP18 Mary d Thos & Frances SQUIRE,labr. AP20 Anna Maria d Rich & Eliz SQUIRE,labr. MY18 Wm s Thos & Sarah HOLWORTH,dairyman. JN7 Mary d Thos & Kath ODELL,labr. JN8 Ann d Dan & Sarah PALMER [labr.†]. JL6 Sam s Jn & Ann SPENDILOW,labr. SE14 Roger s Jn & Ann HOWES [labr.†]. NO2 Charlotte illeg. d of Sarah BRADBURY.
1784 FE22 Jn s Wm & Eliz NEWEL,labr. FE22 Mary d Benj & Eliz ROWEL,labr. MR21 Mary d Rich & Sarah GUDGEON,dairyman. § Lett d Thos & [Mary†] LOWMAN,labr. AP18 Eliz d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. AP25 Jas s Jn & Judith ABBOT,dairyman. MY5 Phoebe d Jas & Eliz BURROWS,labr. SE26 Mary d of [Annamariah LOYD†]. OC31 Sarah d Jn & Mary MOREHEN,labr. NO14 Jas s Wm & Mary TAYLOR,labr. NO28 Charlotte d Philip & Frances HUCKLE,tailor.
1785 JA7 Maria Burgess d Wm & Mary COLLYER,farmer [dairyman-T.]. FE10 Geo s Jn & Sarah HAYES,dairyman. FE17 Wm s Jn & Mary CHANDERLIN,labr. MY1 Mary d Jn & Eliz IRONS, labr. MY8 Chas s Thos & Eliz HALWORTH,dairyman. JN19 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz GUDGIN, dairyman. JL3 Esther d Thos & Eliz LOWMAN,labr. AU7 Jn s Rich & Sarah GUDGIN, dairyman. AU7 Dan s Jn & Ann DAY,labr. SE12 Susan d Wm & Hannah GUDGIN,dairyman. NO6 Ann d Wm & Sarah WILDMAN,labr.[bricklayer-T.]. DE27 Jas s Jn & Mary PEARSON,labr.
1786 JA12 Susan d Wm & Anna Maria GUDGIN "N.B.Now brought to Church but privately baptd. Septr. 12,85." MR26 Ruth d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. AP16 Eliz d Jn & Eliz THOMPSON,labr. AP16 Jos s Thos & Sarah NEAL,labr. MY14 Jos s Benj & Eliz ROWEL, labr. MY18 Edy d Jn & Ann SPENDILOW,labr. MY18 Sarah d Sam SMYTH,labr. JN23 Chas s Jn BRICKWELL. SE26 Maria d of Mary LOWMAN,a poor woman§§ OC19 Anna Maria d Wm** & Hannah GUDGIN,dairyman. OC24 Mary d Wm & Alice ARNOLD,farmer. DE25 Thos s Thos & Frances SQUIRE,labr.
1787 JA7 Susan d Jn & Ann HOWES,labr. JA21 Mary d Wm & Martha ADAMS,labr. JA28 Wm Shuffield s of Sarah WRIGHT,single woman. JA28 Jn s Jn & Sarah HAYES,dairyman. FE25 Philip s Philip & Frances HUCKLE,tailor. FE25 Jn s Jn & Mary CHANDLER,labr. AP29 Wm s Wm & Mary TAYLOR,labr. JN5 Wm s Rich & Sarah GUDGIN,dairyman. JN15 Francis Burgess s Wm & Mary COLLYER,dairyman. JL22 Philip s Thos & Eliz HOLWORTH,dairyman. AU26 Jn s Jn & Eliz IRONS,aleseller. DE18 Maria d Jn & Ann DAY,labr. DE 30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BRICKWELL,dairyman.
1788 MR7 Anna Maria d Wm & Ann [Anna Maria-T.] GUDGIN,dairyman. MY4 Rob s Wm & Frances WILDMAN,bricklayer. JN15 Judith d Thos & Sarah NEAL,labr. AU2 Charlotte d Jn & Eliz BOTSWORTH,labr. OC13 Geo s Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker.
1789 JA11 Jas s Wm & Sarah RUTLAND,labr. JA18 Jas s Jn & Susan NEWBURY,labr. MR17 Philip s-Philip & Frances HUCKLE,tailor. AP5 Frances s Thos & Frances SQUIRE,labr.

* Written over an erasure,B.T. gives "Richard." † Occurs only in B.T. § Date not given.
§§ Given as a burial in B.T. ** "Wm" is struck through in B.T. & "Rich" written above.

1789 AP21 Eliz d Rich & Sarah GUDGIN,dairyman. MY10 Eliz d Wm & Mary TAYLOR,labr. MY
[ctd] Thos s Wm & Martha ADAMS,labr. JN21 Dan s Jn & Ann DAY,labr. JN28 Jas s Jn & Mary CHANDELAIN,labr. JL26 Eliz d Jn & Dinah HOWES,labr. SE27 Rhoda d Jn & Mary PEARSON,labr. OC17 Frances d Francis & Maria CHAPMAN,aleseller. OC25 Sam s Rob FARMER,labr. NO1 Jos s Jn THOMPSON,labr. NO8 Wm s Jn & Eliz IRONS,aleseller.

1790 MY23 Jn s Rich & Mary PLUMMER[PLUMER-T],dairyman. MY30 Susan d Wm & Hannah GUDGIN,labr. JL27 Sophia d Jn & Sarah HAYS,labr. OC24 Rich s Thos & Martha CARTER, dairyman. DE19 Jn s Jn & Mary THOMPSON,dairyman. DE19 Wm s Dan & Frances DAY, aleseller.

1791 JA2 Jn s Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. FE6 Jn s Thos & Frances SQUIRE,labr. MR 6 Jn s Jn [Wm-T]& Sarah RUTLAND[labr†]. AP17 Dinah d Thos & Sarah NEAL,labr. MY 20 Martha d Jn & Eliz IRONS[aleseller†]. MY22 Hannah d Wm & Martha ADAMS,labr. MY22 Mary d Wm & Eliz BALLS,labr. JL14 Thos Carter ARNOLD,base-born. JL31 Sarah d Rich & Sarah GUDGIN,dairyman. OC2 Benj s Jn & Sarah [Mary-T] MORIN [MOREIN-T],labr. [NO20†]Mary d David [Ann-T]CHANCE [base born†].

1792 JA1 Jn s Wm & Mary TAYLOR. JA29 Susan d of Mary HANWEL. MR18 Phoebe d Wm & Hannah GUDGIN. AP1 Jn s Wm & Eliz POTTER. AP22 Jenny d Rich & Mary PLUMMER. AP27 Wm s Benj & Eliz ROWEL. AP29 Jn s Jos & Ann GUDGIN. MY27 Eliz d Francis & Milly ALLEN. JL29 Mary d Rob & Mary FARMER. JL29 Sarah d Thos & Sarah CRICK. AU19 Ruth d Jn & Mary TOMSON. AU26 Stephen s Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD. NO4 Jos s Jn & Dinah HOWES. NO4 Lucy d Philip & Frances HUCKLE. NO11 Ann d Jn & Ann DAY.

1793 MY5 Jos s Jos & Susan [Dinah-T]HARLOUR. JL28 Susan d Wm & Eliz BALLS. AU2 Jas s Rich & Mary PLUMMER. SE29 Wm s Thos & Francis SQUIRE. OC20 Thos s Wm & Sarah RUTLAND. OC27 Wm s Wm & Martha ADAMS. NO24 Mary d Jn[Jos-T]& Eliz[Mary-T] TOMSON. DE29 Geo s Jos & Ann GUDGIN.

1794 FE2 Jas s Jn & Mary CHANDLER. FE21 [blank] CHAPMAN††. MR2 Edw s Jn & Eliz IRONS. MR23 Sarah d Jn & Sarah PALES. AP13 Eliz d Jn & Mary MOREING[MOREHEN-T]. JL6 Jn s Thos & Sarah BURRIDGE. JL6 Sarah d Thos & Sarah CRICK. JL20 Edmd s Jn & Ann DAY. JL27[AU10-T]Wm s Thos & Sarah NEAL. AU10 [JL27-T]Jn s Jos & Mary NEAL. SE7 Mary d Wm & Hannah GUDGIN.§§ SE28 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CHILD[CHILDS-T]. OC12 Chas Sam s Jas Gwyn & Jane Thorn JEPPS. DE1 Peter Dan s Peter & Jane VERNEY, born NO9.

1795 AP12 Jonathan s Jn & Mary TOMSON. AP19 Mary d Jos & Ann GUDGIN. JL12 David s Dan & Francis DAY. SE6 Alice d Wm & Martha ADAMS. SE13 Susan d Jos & Susan HARLEY [HARLOWE-T]. SE26 Chas Edw s Jn & Sarah SHARPE. OC18 Jn s Jn & Dinah HOWES. OC25 Lucy Ann d Jn & Sarah BURGISS. NO22 Jos s Jos & Ann GUDGIN.

1796 FE21 Matth s Wm & Sarah RUTLAND. MR6 Mary d Rich & Mary PLUMER. MR6 Ann WELLINGHAM. MR29 Jn s Jn & Mary THOMPSON. JN5 Lydia ARMS. JL3 Susan THOMPSON. JL 31 Hannah WALKER. JL31 Sarah POTTER. AU16 Chas CAIN.

1797 FE26 Sarah BALLS. MR8 Edmd DAY. AP16 [John†]MOORHEN. JL1 Peter UNDERWOOD. JL 12 Jas CREEK,labr§ JL16 Frances*[sic]DAY,publican§ SE17 Wm IRONS,publican§ OC29 Prudence BARNETT. NO1 Wm HOWES.

1798 FE4 Jas s Jos & Ann GUDGIN. MR4 Wm s Wm & Sarah SWIFT. AP15 Jn s Wm & Eliz FOWLER. AP27 Jn s Jn & Hannah SHARP. MY18 Jn s Wm & Ann VARSE. MY27 Eliz d Wm & Cath WIGHT. AU12 Hannah d Rich & Mary PLUMMER. AU12 Eliz d Jn & Mary NEAL. NO 11 Mary d Wm & Sarah RUTLAND. NO25 Jas s Jn & Eliz WALKER. DE2 Mary d Jn & Mary CHANDLER.

1799 JA20 Lucy d Jn & Ann CAIN. FE24 Jos s Jos & Sarah COLE,born FE18. AP14 Sarah illeg.d of Sarah NEAL. AP21 Judith d Thos & Sarah CRICK. JN2 Hannah d Wm & Ann NEAL. JN9 Wm s Jn & Mary THOMPSON. JN9 Mary WEST,illeg. JN16 Mary d Wm & Ann VARSE. JN16 Rob s Wm & Hannah GUDGIN. JL28 Sarah d Wm & Cath WHITE. AU25 Chas s Wm & Martha THOMPSON. NO3 Rich s Jn & Hannah SHARPE. DE25 Mary d Jos & Ann GUDGIN.

1800 AP20 Eliz d Jn & Susan NEWBERRY. JN1 Wm s Jn & Mary MOREING. JL13 Rose Ann d Bernard & Eliz COOK. JL27 Frances d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. JL29 Wm s Wm & Martha BALLS. JL29 Sarah PEPPER. NO30 Jn SIMMONDS. DE25 Susan d Jn & Ann CAIN.

1801 AP5 Ann d Wm & Mary OLNEY. AP5 Jas s Wm & Ann NEAL. JL29 Chas Bell COLE,born AP7.

1802 AP6 Rhoda d Wm & Ann POTTER. MY24 Jn s Wm & Ann VARSE. JL26 Eliz d Jos & Mary JONES. SE6 Wm s Thos & Eliz RAINBOW. SE27 Wm s Jos & Ann GUDGIN. NO13 Eliz d Jn & Hannah SHARPE. DE6 Thos s Jn & Eliz WALKER.

1803 JA2 Eliz d Geo & Ruth SAUNDERS. JA3 Martha d Wm & Martha BALLS. JA27 Lucy d Jn & Mary MOREIN. FE14 Rob s Jn & Mary CHANDLER. FE20 Eliz d Jas & Frances SPENDELOW. MR14 Jn s Wm & Sarah RUTLAND. AP3 Jas s Jn & Eliz WHITE. AP10 Rob s Rob & Eliz HEAD,born MR18. AP18 Wm s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN,born FE13. JN5 Geo s Geo & Sarah SIBLEY. JN21 Geo s Geo & Mary GODFREY* JL10 Jn s Jn & Sarah ODELL. AU7 Eliz illeg.d of Ann WEST. SE28 Hen s Sinfield & Sophia HYDE. OC16 Eliz d Wm & Eliz COOPER,born SE23. NO6 Mary d Wm & Ann VARSE.

1804 §Mary d Jonathan & Lucy ABBOT.

[The following note occurs here "the remaining Baptisms will be found in another book. [signature] W.P.Nethersole Vir"][End of Vol.V]

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. § Tho B.T. gives these entries in the baptisms but omits the occupations. §Omitted: FE5. §§ Given a burial in B.T.
* Volume VIII gives baptised SE16,born JN21.

[VOLUME VIII. 1803-1812]

[The Baptisms of 1803 in Vol. V are repeated; the following of AP10 does not occur in Vol. V]

1803 AP10 Sarah d Jos & Mary JONES.

1804 FE5 Mary d Jonathan & Lucy ABBOTT. FE17 Walter s Rob & Ann OSBORN, born AP1, 1800. FE17 Julia Ann d Rob & Ann OSBORN, born MY5, 1802. FE17 Jn s Rob & Ann OSBORN, born DE18, 1803. MY23[§] Jas s Jos & Sarah COLE, born MY14, 1803. AP2 Mary d Jas & Fanny SPENDELOW, born FE3. AP2 Chas s Francis & Eliz OLNEY. JN17 Wm s Edw & Eliz RUST. JN29 Wm s Jn & Sarah ODELL. JN4 Sarah d Jas & Sarah REEVES. AU27* Edw s Jos & Sarah COLE, born AU9. AU23 Lucy d Jn & Jane COOK.

1805 FE3 Wm s Wm & Eliz ARNOLD. FE17 Jos s Jn & Eliz HIND. FE24 Wm s Geo & Mary GODFREY. MR17 Geo s Geo & Ruth SAUNDERSON. MR24 Thos s Jas & Mary BURROWS MR24 Wm s Wm & Ann NEAL. MY26 Thos s Wm & Martha BALLS. JN30 Hannah d Jn & Ann CAIN. JL7 Thos s Jn & Eliz PARKER. JL28 Sinfield s Sinfield & Sophia HYDE. OC12 Jos s Jos & Mary JONES. OC27 Hannah PEPPER. NO10 Mary d of Martha UNDERWOOD. DE25 Eliz d Jn & Charlotte FOSSEY.

1806 JA12 Eliz d Wm & Eliz COOPER. AP6 Thos s Jas ODELL. AP6 Rebecca d Jas & Sarah REES[REEVES-T]. AP20 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ELLIS. MY4 Thos s Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. JN 1 Mary d Barnard & Eliz COOK. [JN2 Geo s Jn & Hannah SHARPE†]** SE14 Jas s Jas & Frances SPENDELOW. [JN29 Jas s Wm & Ann VARSE†]. [JL13 Jas s Jn & Sarah ODELL†] SE24 Mary d Jn & Eliz WALKER. NO23 Thos s Jas & Eliz [Thos & Ann-T]CHAMPION. NO 23 Ann d Jas & Eliz [Thos & Ann-T]CHAMPION. DE7 Sarah d Wm & Mary[Maria-T]WRIGHT DE16. Francis s Francis & Eliz OLNEY.

1807 MR27 Philip s Jn & Mary NEAL. AP5 Ann d Sinfield & Sophia HYDE. AP26 Chas s Wm & Susan HALWORTH. AP26 Rich* s Geo & Ruth SANDERS. MY3 Jas Deamor s of Eliz STEVENS. JL26 Jas s Wm & Eliz ARNOLD. JL26 Mary Ann d Sinfield & Sophia HYDE. JL 26 Mary Ann d Wm & Martha BALLS. JL26 Jn s Jn & Mary SMITH. JL26 Mary d Jn & Mary SMITH. JL26 Jas BURROWS. SE24 Jn s Jn & Eliz LAWRANCE. NO1 Hen s Jas & Eliz CAMPKIN. DE27 Thos s Jn & Frances WEBB.

1808 [FE7 Hen s Jn WILMAN†]. [FE17 Jas s Jn & Sarah ODWELL†]. AP3 Ann d Jas & Mary KILBEY. AP3 Wm s Jn & Charlotte FOSSEY. AP17 Ann d Jas & Sarah REEVES. MY1 Rich s Rich & Ann KINGUM. MY15 Nelly d Thos & Mary BENSON. JL31 Jas s Wm & Eliz WILMAN. JL31 Mary d Edw & Ann ODWELL. JL31 Caroline d of Ann WEST. JL31 Hannah d of Ann PEPPER. AU9 Mary Ann Eliz d Jn & Eliz WALKER. AU11 Jn s Wm & Eliz ELLIS. NO6 Wm s Wm & Ann BASS

1809 Mary d Jn & Ann CAIN. FE19 Lydia d Jos & Mary JONES. MR26 Jos s Francis & Frances SPENDELOW. MY12 Hen s Jn & Hannah SHARPE. MY21 Nancy d Geo & Ruth SAUNDERS. JL9 Wm s Wm & Susan HALWORTH. JL16 Edw s Wm & Ann POTTER. JL30 Jn s Francis & OLNEY. JL30 Sarah d Jn & Eliz VIRGIN. JL30 Philip s Sinfield & Sophia HYDE. AU 6 Ann d Jn & Frances WEBB. AU27 Frederic s Jas & Eliz CAMPKIN. AU27 [blank] of Wm & Eliz FOWLER. OC20 Jas s Wm & Ruth BALLS. NO17 Francis Hawkins s Thos & Eliz HALWORTH. DE24 Jonathan s Jonathan & Mary ABBOT.

1810 JA14 Bet d Jn & Eliz PARKER. JA14 Mary d Jn & Charlotte FOSSEY. JN4 Arnold Brook s Jn & Charlotte PALMER. JN15 Jn s Rob & Sarah HAGAR, born Oct. 1809. JL15 Isaac s Wm & Ann NEAL. JL29 Chas s Wm & Eliz ARNOLD. JL29 Wm s Jn & Eliz WALKER. SE9 Ann d Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. SE30 Fanny d Thos & Mary BENSON. SE30 Sarah d of Kitty LORD. OC21 Jn s Jonathan & Mary ABBOT. NO6 Wm Arnold s Wm & Mary CHIPPERFIELD. NO6 Chas Frederic s Wm & Mary CHIPPERFIELD. NO26 Barnard s Barnard & Eliz COOK. DE16 Sarah d Jn & Hannah SHARP.

1811 AP14 Mary d Jn & Eliz WHITE. MY29 Ann d Edw & Ann ODELL. JL7 Mary d Jas & Mary[§§] REEVES. JL28 Fanny d Jas & Fanny SPENDELOW. AU11 Rich s Sinfield & Sophia HIDE. SE15 Thos s Wm & Ann VARSE. NO3 Sarah d Jn & Charlotte FOSSEY. DE10 Chas s Jn & Ann CAIN. DE12 Mary Ann d Francis & Eliz OLNEY. DE23 Wm s Jn & Eliz PARKER. DE23 Thos Godfrey s Wm & Eliz FOWLER. DE25 Geo s Wm & Eliz ARNOLD. DE25 Wm Akins s of Mary BALLS. DE27 Wm s Thos & Eliz HALLWORTH.

1812 AP19 Thos s Wm & Eliz FOWLER. AP19 Hannah d Jas & Eliz CHAMPION. AP19 Charity d Wm & Martha BALLS. MY17 Jn s Benj & Hannah MORIHEN[MOREING-T]. JN11 Sarah d Rob & Sarah HAGAR, born AP19, 1811. NO15 Jn s Jn & Eliz EVANS. DE19 Eliz d Jos & Mary NEAL. DE25 Charlotte d Jn & Amelia UNDERWOOD.

[End of Vol. VIII]

§ The year is 1803 & note in margin "omitted." * Read "Wm Edw." † Occurs only in B.T.
** This entry is struck through in Register. * Name altered & not clear.
§§ Entered twice but first is struck through, first entry gives "Sarah."

# P U L L O X H I L L

## M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 7 1-1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1571-1653]

1571 AP26 Jn WHITTRIGE & Eliz WARD, MY20 Rich HAMMANT & Mabel BEMANT.
[1572?] AP10 Jn DEERMER & Joan RUSSELL.
1573 OC8 Wm TAYLER & Agnes MARTIN. NO7 Jn FILD & Joan WOOROULD.
1575 OC24 Thos LILLIE & Mary BEMANT. OC31 Matth KING & Mary FILDER.
1576 JN11 Rich BUCKINGGAM & Kath HELDER. JL30 Rich OMANT & [?Mary]WORROULD. NO4 Jn VINCENT & Alice MARTIN.
1577 OC1 Thos GALE & Eliz CARPENTER. OC14 Jn CATTL[I]N & Ellen SPENSER.
1578 JN23 Wm BEMANT & Joan HILL. JN29 Thos ATTWELLS & Agnes DEERMER. DE23 Roger NEELE & Alice FRANCIS. JA26 Peter SUTTONN & ALICE KING.
1579 JL1 Wm BEMANT & Alice NEELE. SE25 Thos EDWARDS & Eliz WOOD. OC2 Rich PRIER & Mary WOOD.
1580 NO- Jn GAMBLE & Joan MAN.
1581 MY29 Rob CATONN & Joan WEBB.
1582 NO15 Rich CATONN & Ann RICHERDSONN. NO29 Rob DEERMER & Eliz LETTEN. DE2 Rob BEMANT & Alice PIGGOT.
1584 JL9 Rich BARNES & Eliz WORRULD. OC4 Thos PHINALL & [?Mary] HOPKINS. OC18 Jn MAN & Eliz BEMANT. NO19 Rich ODELL & Joan BALL.
1585 JL1 Randall GRIGORIE & Kath FOXE. OC28 Rich P[ER]CELL & Margt BAKER.
1586 JL8 Ambrose GRIGORIE & Eliz BEMANT. OC21 Rob PRIER & Isabel MARTIN.
1587 OC15 Wm BENNET & Eliz CATONN. NO9 Jn CATONN & Phenonna CLARCKE. NO29 Thos BRWER[sic] & Ann DRIVER. DE20 Jn GREENHILL & Margt ALLEN. JA28 Rob BARRACLE & Eliz DEERMER.
1588 JL21 Jn BUTTERFILD & Joan BACKER. NO20 Jn BRICHILL & Mary COOPER.
1589 FE25 Thos WILMORE & Agnes LAKE.
1590 MY27 Jn NORTONN & Joan PECOCKE. JN11 Wm WEST & [blank] BAKER. AU30 Jn NUSONN & Joan GRIGORIE. SE24 Jn CHILD & Susan DEERMER. NO12 Jn ALRED & Eliz MAN.
1591 OC24 Thos SAVIGE & Mary SPARKE. MY1 Wm SHEPPERD & "Ollife" BRITTEN.
1592-1595 [Years given but no marriages recorded and no blanks left]
1596 OC24 Wm WRITE & Grace BALL. OC9 Thos FAVELL & Agnes BUTTERFILD.
1597 OC25 Jn PRIER & Eliz MAN. FE21 Hen PIGGOT & Ann DEERMER.
1598 JN20 Wm BILLINGTONN & Eliz BALL. NO29 Renould DENTONN & Rose ALRED. JA31 Edw SPARKE & Alice PIGGAT.
1599 AP30 Thos THORNTONN & Ann MILWARD. AU13 Rich BARNES & Joan SHARPE. NO12 Francis NORMAN & Mary BUTLER. JA17 Thos SMITHE & Agnes CARTER.
1600 OC21 Jn BRITTEN & Ann ALLIN.
1601 OC25 Jn NUMAN & Mary LANDER. NO15 Hen ROCHEFORD & Kath KING. NO24 Wm HAMON & Agnes MAN.
1602 MY19 Geo LAKE & Susan NEELE. JN7 Thos LUDDINGTONN & Joan SUTTONN. JL4 Edw WELLS & Joan BUTTERFILD. OC31 Jn SPARKE & Susan PALMER.
1603 OC2 Zacheus DEY & Eliz BUTTERFILD.
1604 NO1 Jn PIGGOT & Margt PHAGE. JA10 Rob IVORI & Ann NEELE.
1605 JN12 Thos PRIER & Dorothy BEMONT. NO10 Edw NORMAN & Kath KING. NO13 Jn PRIER & Alice HOWSUNN.
1606 JN25 Wm VILLER & Agnes DERMER. SE24 Rich BAKER & Jane SPARKE. OC28 Jn JERVIS & Joan BEMANT [BEAMONNT-T.]. NO19 Geo WELLS[ATWELLS-T.] & Mabel BEMANT [BEAMONNT-T.]. JA1 Edw LEACHE & Frances LAKE.
1607 JN7 Jas WRITE[WRYGHT-T.]& Joan ANDERSONNE. SE7 Rich MAWDEN [MEADLYE-T.]& Susan LAKE. SE27 Nich GREENE & Eliz ALIN[ALLYNE-T.]. MR20 Edmd LICET [LYCAT-T.]& Margery BUTCHER.
1608 AP6 Hen HILL & Joan POTTER. AU27 Ambrose BUT & Agnes DIXE.
1609 [Marriages none†]
1610 NO4 Chris BAKER & Agnes METTAM [METHAM-T.] [Entered in B.T. for 1611]§
1611 MY16 Wm BEMOUNT [BEMENT-T.]& Leviatt [Levie-T.] LAKE. MY19 Chris PIGGOT[PICKAT-T.] & Eliz MAN. NO11 Jn RUSSELL[ENSER-T.]& Ann CATON [CATTON-T] [These entries of 1611 occur in the B.T. for 1612].
1612 JN28 Jn NORTONN & Sarah NA[?SSUN]††
1613 OC2[SE20-T.]Rich WARD & Eliz POTTER. NO18 [FE17-T.]Rob CARTER & Martha [?STILIN]-GELLHURST [OLLYVER-T.]
1614 JA24 Rich THORP & Martha NEELE†† [NO23 Wm PEERSONNE & Eliz NEELE†]. [NO24 "Water" LAURENCE & Eliz OMANT†].

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. § The discrepancies & almost unreadable entries for 1610-14 may be due to the vicar's illness or old age-he died in 1615.

1615 OC21 Wm CROUCH & Ann MAN. OC24 Wm BRASYER & Eliz GAMBLE.
1616 SE25 Jn IVERYE & Eliz LAKE. FE19 Rich GAMBLE & Mary CROUCH.
1617 JN17 Hen HILLE & Blanch BONEFEILD. OC26 Jn GALE & Frances OMANT. OC28 Thos SPARKE & Ann READE. JA21 Lawr SPICER & Agnes RANDOLL.
1618 NO12 Thos GAMBLE & Eliz CLARKE.
1619 AP9 Jn FEYLD & Ann MAN. OC19 Edw POTTER & Eliz TAYLER. OC19 Hen HILL & Joan CREAKE.
1620 AP25 Wm HOUSHOLD & Charity SYMONS. MY10 Wm GAMBLE & Mary BURDEN, widow. NO9 Jn ANDROW & Mary BUTTERFEILD.
1621 OC18 Wm WOOTTON & Mary READE.
1622 MY23 Wm FEYLD§ & Mary NEWLE. NO14 Wm FEYLD§ & Alice SENDALL. NO14 Allen BREADE & Eliz WHEELER.
1623 JN25 Rich BUTTERFEILD & Ann KIPPING. NO30 Jn ANDROW & Alice NORMAN.
1624 OC24 Wm WELLS & Joan BUTTERFEILD.
1625 NO17 Thos CATON & Hester FOOKES. FE2 Jn DEYAR & Agnes NORTON.
1626 MY5 Hen WHEELER & Mary BAKER. JN15 Rich NORRIS & Susan CATON. NO28 Matth KINGE & Ann LUMBARD.
1627 "None."
1628 [JA22 Lawr BUNBURY & Grace KNIGHT†] JA28 Wm GREGORIE & Ann GAMBLE.
1629 "On Michaelmas day" Rob LEMMAN & Ann GREENHILL.
1630 SE9 Hen WHEELER & Susan BARKER. NO25 Hen WILLIAMS & Sarah DAY. FE4 Eldad WOODLEY & Martha CATON.
1631 "On Michaelmas day" Wm GREGORYE & Kath GOULDSMITH. NO26 Rob BUTLER & Joan CLARKE. FE9 Jn ASHBOLE & Ann KINGE.
1632 "None."
1633 SE30 Jn TOMPKINS & Joan BURRALL. OC28 Jn HUCKLE & Sarah PRYOR. NO5 Rob DAVSON & Agnes DEARMORE.
1634 JN4 Jeremie* COOCH & Susan MAYLES[widow†]. DE16 Jn ASHBOLE & Sarah BIRD [widow†].
1635 MY4 Jn SEABROOKE & Eliz KINGE. JN18 Thos KINGE & Sarah WOODWARD. OC26 Jn GARDNER & Eliz ROBERTS. JA27 Geo LAUGHTON & Mary HOPKINS.
1636 OC17 Peter HILL & Kath HARVEY. JA28 Lawr WORLIS & Alice RANDOLL.
1637 AP11 Hen EDEN & Mary BUTLER. JN29 Wm RICHARDS & Frances GALE. OC16 Thos DAY & Bridget ROWE. OC19 Rich SELLAR & Eliz SENDALL. OC22 Jn DAY & Joan BUTLER.
1638 MY1 Rob TOWNESEND & Eliz DAY. JL25 Jn LEGATT & Eliz POTTER, widow.
1639 & 1640 "None."
1641 OC7 Thos BIGGE & Susan FLAWNE.
1642 [blank]Jn USHER & [blank]. JN-- Wm FISHER & Martha LONG. "St. James his day" Jn CARTER & Luce WALKER. "All Saints day" Rob LANE & Susan FISHER. FE13 Geo LAKE & Mary GAMBLE. MR15 Thos SEATON & Alice KEYES.
1643 AP27 Wm CARTER & Eliz FISHER. JN21 Jn CADELL & Eliz BICKERSTAFF. AU1 Hen WRIGHT & Susan COOPER. OC24 Thos WARD & Judith RICHARDSON. OC25 Rich JEGGLE & Widow MOORES. JA22 Wm RICHARDS & Widow WOOTTON.
1644 SE30 Thos BEAMONT & Mary PENNIFATHER. OC10 Jn HARRIS & Agnes MELTAM. OC11 Wm FOXLY & Ann HOPKINS. OC18 Jn WARDOLL & Widow STOKES. JA3 Thos SPICER & Joan LILLIE, widow.
1645 MR25 Jn REVIS & Eliz PLUMMAR. AP10 Wm BISHOP & Sarah PENNIFATHER. AP16 Jn SKARRET & Eliz LUMBARD. AP27 Jn SANDERS & Ann CRAWLEY. MY19 Nich ROGERS & Eliz MARTIN. JL11 Thos CHAPMAN & Ellen DEARMORE. JL17 Edw CROUCH & Mary CROUCH. SE22 Alex LOVELL & Alice GASELY. SE29 Hen VAUX & Frances FEILD. SE29 Jn WHITTERIDGE & Joan WHEELER SE29 Hen STEVENS & Dorothy PUNTER. OC4 Wm WOODCROFT & Eliz ALLEN. OC20 Matth HALE & Ann FEILD. OC23 Edw FISHER & Ann CLARKE. OC28 Thos TILCOCK & Eliz FENSHAM. JA6 Wm ALLEN & Agnes FEASANT. JL27 Wm WHITE & Hannah CARTER§§.
1646 AP21 Rich CLARKE & Ann BOTLEY. AP29 Wm BAYLY & Margery TAYLOR, widow. JN9 Edw ROLFE & Jane NORTH. JN11 Rich OKELY & Dorothy NORTON. JN15 Jn STOKES & Eliz GARDNER. JL8 Jn WHISSON & Joan GALE OC3 Thos HEWETT & Kath KINSMAN. OC5 Jn BULL & Agnes WEBB. OC13 Geo ANDERSON & Eliz MORGAN. NO14 Wm HARRIS & Kath TILCOCK. DE16 Hen BEAMONT & Eliz DAY.
1647 AP3 Jn GRANT & Joan FREELOVE. MY2 Thos SPIGGINS & Faith BUCKINGHAM. JN21 Abraham DIXE & Mary WHEELER. JL23 Matth MARSHALL & Frances TAYLOR. AU1 Matth LAKE & Ann TELFREY. SE29 Thos RUSSELL & Luce USHER. OC7 Anthony BECKET & Eliz WAYNE. OC11 Rich STREAMES & Margery BAYLY. OC14 Hewin FAVELL & Agnes FILLER. OC18 Jn CHARMAN & Joan CHARNOCK. NO13 Rob NICHOLLS & Damaris WRENNE. DE2 Jn BRINKLOW & Prudence CRAWLEY. DE9 Rob WHITEBREAD & Mary GIBSON. DE29 Wm SHAWE & Sarah BARTERHAM JA3 Jn GOLDSMITH & Eliz WILCOCKS. JA31 Wm GILLMAN & Mary NIXON. MR5 Wm TAYLOR & Jane JAMES.

§ B.T. also gives "Wm FEYLD" in both. † Occurs only in B.T * Written over an erasure. B.T. gives "William." §§ Omitted after JL17.

1648 AP5 Nich CROUCH & "Alce" HARDING. [blank]Jas SAVAGE & Jane GOODWIN. JN8 Isaac GOLDSMITH & Ann IMPEY. JN15 Thos WARD & Eliz ARNOLD. AU-- Rob RECHFORD & Eliz LAPECH. OC5 Wm GREENE & Sarah LOE. OC8 Jn BRACE & Sarah IMPEY. OC8 Jn CURFEW & Ann CARTER. OC12 Edw WOOLLEY & Ann FENSHAM. OC25 Chris BULL & Eliz CRAWLEY. NO6 Jn TOWNSEND & Ann SAWYER. DE18 Rich RICHARDSON & Grace BURROLL. JA6 Thos QUAITE & Alce GOULDSMITH. [blank]Wm FAVELL & Eliz COBCOATE.

1649 [No marriages are recorded for this year but there is no evidence of any omission. The B.T. is not extant]

1650 "On Michaelmas day" Jn WARDE & Mary HARRIS. OC9 Abraham DIXE & Joan FLAWNE.

1651 MR25 Jn ROGERS & Mary GOSSE. MY28 Francis WOODWARD & Judith LUFFIN. JN23 Jn NORMAN & Ann KEYES. JL10 Matth ROGERS & Ann MOWSE. JL27 Rob RAVENSDEN & Alce BINION. OC9 Jn FLAWNE & "Lidea" PIGOT. OC13 Wm ANDROWES & Frances FREELOVE NO4 Geo DAY & Mary KINGE. JA12 Rob BARACLE & Eliz KILLINGWORTH. MR8 Jas PEARLES & Ann CLARKE,widow. MR18 Jn KINGE & Ann RAWOTH.

1652 AU12 Thos FARMER & Mary BAYLIE.

1653 AP13 Rich MASTIN & Ann WELLS. MY2 Wm PATERNOSTER & Sarah ABURNE. MY12 Wm BRASIER & Eliz ALLEN. MY20 Edw KEELING & Rose R[blank]. SE21 Jn BROWNE & Mary TAPP. SE28 Wm BARBER & Jane PRATT.

1654 OC14 Jn KINGE & Ann BEAMONT.

1655,1656 [No marriages are recorded for these years but there is no evidence of any omission. The B.T. are not extant].

1657 JL23 Rich BARBER & Deborah SIBLEY [Entered at the end of Vol. II].

1658 MY29 Rob BRASER & Eliz ROGERS.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1685]

[Except for the entry for 1657 above, there are no marriages in Vol. II. They are therefore copied from the B.T. which are complete from 1664 except for the year 1675; there are no B.T. for 1641-63].

1664 "Mariages. There hath binn never a one this yeare."

1665 "Mariages. There hath bin none."

1666 "Mariages. There hath binn none."

1667 "Mariages. Not any."

1668 "Mariages. Not any."

1669 "Mariages. There not any."

1670 MY12 Wm BUSHIP & Eliz GURNEY.

1671 "Mariages. Not any this yeare."

1672 [No entries of marriages in B.T.].

1673 "Mariages. Not one."

1674 [No entries of marriages in B.T.].

1675 [The B.T. for this year is missing].

1676 MY11 Thos FARE & Ann BILLINGTON.

1677 OC6 Rich CARTER & Sarah MANTON. FE26 Wm NEVILL & Eliz HALE.

1678 OC17 Thos GAMBLE & Hannah BAKAR. OC31 Hen LANCASTER & Mary BILLINGTON.

1679 "Mariages. None."

1680 AP15 Jn GREENE & Jane STEVENS.

1681 "Mariages. None."

1682 JN8 Jn STEVENS & Sarah ALBON.

1683 "Marriages. None."

1684 "Mariages. None."

1685 SE29 Wm MASTIN & Ann MANTUM. OC17 Edw CARTER & Martha STEVENS.

[VOLUME III. 1686-1705]

1686 SE29 Elisha POLLAD & "Ealce" PAMER. OC7 Nich CADELL & Mary JOHNSON. OC18 Jn FEELD & Eliz COOPER.

1687 MR28 Jn MUNNES & Ann COOPER. AP28 Thos JOANS & Sarah MASTIN. MY19 Mr Jos RAINADSEN & Mrs Ann COPPIN. SE29 Jn ELLINGAM & Mary CARTER. NO8 Abraham STEVENS & Eliz POOLY.

1688 SE28 Francis SMART (of Shillington) & Ann RADLEY (of Pulloxhill). DE21 Jn FEILD & Ann POTTER (both of Pulloxhill).

1689 OC29 Jn POTTER & Eliz BECK(both of Pulloxhill).

1690 MY14 Jn POTTER,sen.(of Pulloxhill) & Olive Robbinson (of Flitton). JL31 Thos LUCAS (of London),esq. & Mrs Eliz COPPIN (of Pulloxhill)
OC5 Jn HALL (of Toddington) & Mary HICHCOCK (of Pulloxhill).

1691 OC4 Matth UMBERSTON & Jane RINSTEED.

1692 DE28 Jn ALLEN & Susan BURGES,widow (both of Pulloxhill).

† Occurs only in B.T.

1693 JN15 Nich CAUDELL [CADEL-T.] & Eliz SUTTON (both of P.§). JN25 Hezekiah PENDRED, single man & Eliz BALDCOCK, widow (both of Henlow).
1694 MY9 Mr Allen REYNARDSON & Mrs Mary SANDERSON (both of P.). JN22 Wm LEMMON & Cath SMITH (both of P.).
1695, 1696 [No marriages in Register nor in B.T.].
1697 JN6 Stephen SMITH, widr. & Eliz BISHOP, widow (both of P.). NO17 Hen FLECTON & Eliz TOWNSEND (both of P.).
1698 DE12 Wm SPRAT (Milton Brian) & Mary STEVENS (of P.).
1699 JA28 Rob EVESTAFF & Judith BUCKINGHAM (both of Westoning). FE20 Thos CROUCH & Eliz BURR (both of P.).
1700 JL31 Jn ADAMS (Water Stratford, Bucks) & Eliz RICHARDSON (of P.). OC14 Jn HUDSON & Lydia LEMMON (both of P.).
1701 [No marriages in Register nor in B.T.]
1702 OC16 Hen FISHER (Nether Gravenhurst) & Ann REVES (of P.).
1703 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. is missing].
1704 AU3 Jn HARRIS & Eliz HARE (both of P.). NO30 Stephen PRICE & Cath VASS (both of P)
1705 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. gives "married none"].
[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1706-1741]

1706 [No marriages in Register & none in B.T.].
1707 SE29 Jn WALKER & Eliz HILL (both of P.). OC6 Rich GRAY (sojourner) & Eliz STEVENS (of P.). DE20 Thos DALBON (Litlingdon [Lidlington]) & Eliz NIXON (of the same parish).
1708 OC12 Wm YARWAY [YARVEW-T.] & Mary BOWYER (both of P.). NO2 Nathl BUTCHER & Susan PEPPIT (of P.).
1709 AP25 Rich SPUFFORD (Tuddington [Toddington]) & Mary GREEN (of P.). AP26 Thos MASTIN & Mary WATTS (both of P.). NO17 Mr CAUDWELL, clerk & vicar of Flitton & Mrs SANDERSON (of P.).
1710 JN5 Wm CARTER & Ann BURREY (both of P.). OC12 Thos CHAMPJON (Millbrook) & Ann PRICE (of P.). OC17 Dan WARD & Jane PAIN (both of P.).
1711 AP23 Rich ALLEN & Sarah DAY, widow (both of P.). AP29 Stephen WOODERFIELD, clergyman & Ann DENBY (Ampthill)
1712 JL20 Geo LOW, butcher & Mary NEAL. SE30 Wm CHAMPJON (Harlington), labr. & Eliz ALLEN. (of P.).
1713 OC1 Jn HOLDSTOCK (Maulden) & Judith FELLS (Harlington).
1714 OC14 Thos SMITH (Stoitkay, Bucks.)* & Mary SMITH (of P.).
1715 NO3 Geo ALLEN, labr. & Ann JONES (both of P.). DE4 Wm COXX [COXSE-T.] (Barton), labr. & Alice PARSON (of P.). JA5 Jn PRIOR (Maulden), husbdn. & Frances BLY (of P.).
1716 [No marriages in Register & none in B.T.].
1717 OC10 Edw MOLD (Westington [Westoning]) & Eliz NEALE (of P.).
1718 [No marriages in Register & none in B.T.]
1719 OC13 Chas CLIFFEN, labr. (Campton) & Eliz WOODCROFT.** OC15 Thos READ, labr. (Flitton) & Susan BURGES (of P.).
1720 AP28 Jos NEALE, carpenter & Sarah MARRAD (both of P.). SE30 Rob SIMON, husbdn. (Barton) & Alice PEARSON (of P.). NO1 Wm DAY [labr.†] & Annamaria PUSHER [PURSHER-T.] (both of P.). DE21 Geo FOWLER, blacksmith & Sarah DAY (both of P.).
1721 MY25 Geo HONEYBOURNE† (Campton) & Rebecca HARPER (Silsoe).
1722 OC28 Rich WHITTEMORE, labr. & Dorothy FIELD (both of P.).
1723 NO5 Jn MASHALL, painter & Eliz MARRAD ([both†] of Woburn) lic. from Bedford. JA9 Wm CHAPMAN & Mary PRATT [SPRATT-T] (both of P.).
1724 OC24 Thos GREEN (Flitton) & Susan PARSON (of P.). JA28 Jos DAY, cordwainer & Eliz PEASE (both of P.).
1725 MR29 Geo HARLOW, labr. & Eliz CLARK (both of P.).
1726 [No marriages in Register & none in B.T.].
1727 AP16 Alex JOHNSON, husbdn. & Judith LEACH (both of P.).
1728 AP23 Wm SHAW, labr. & Mary STEVENS (both of P.). OC6 Jn SPENLOW (Blechlow [Bletchley] [Fenny Stratford-T], Bucks.) [cordwainer†] & Ann SHAW (of P.)
1729 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. is missing].
1730 FE11 Wm KNIGHT & Mary MOSES, widow (Flitton), by licence.
1731 AP23 Thos KEENS & Sarah TURNER. MY30 Thos DRAPER & Eliz PRATT.
1732 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. is missing].
1733 JN5 Thos BOSWORTH & Sarah SQUIRE. OC1 Hen KINNIN & Susan HARRIS. JA21 Edw POTTER & Mary THOMPSON (Flitton).
1734 OC3 Jn WODEL (Pirton, Herts.) & Susan PAIN (of P.).
1735 JN15 Jn SMART (Flitton) & Sarah PRUTTON (of P.). OC4 Lewis FLINT (Hexton [Herts†])

§ Denotes "the parish of Pulloxhill." * Omitted: [labr.†]. ** Omitted: (of P.).
† Occurs only in B.T. † Omitted: [wheelwright†].

1735 & Eliz PURSER (of P.).§ MR3 Wm SMITH & Mary ALLEN
1736 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. gives "marry'd none."]
1737 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. is missing]
1738 AP17 Francis AMBRIDGE (Hexton[Herts])& Mary BURR (of P.),by licence. AP19 Thos WILLISON (Chalgrave) & Mary COLLIER (of P.). JN5 Uriah YAPROW & Ann SQUIRE. AU31 Hen KINNIN & Mary COX. NO28 Geo LOWE & Mary ALLEN,widow.
1739 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. gives "marriages none."].
1740 [No marriages in Register, the B.T. is missing].
1741 SE28 Jos PRENTICE & Dinah SHARP (Whitwell,in the parish of Paul's Warden[Walden], Herts),by licence.

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1742-1753]

1742 AP17 Jn LOW & Mary PRIOR (both of P.†),by licence. OC3 Jn BODIN (Hitchin,Herts) & Ann PRAT (Silsoe),by licence. NO17 Jn DURRANT (Montmore,Bucks) & Mary SMITH*, by licence. DE25 Wm SHEFFIELD ([H]arlington) & Sarah SMITH (Brightwell.Oxfordshire),by licence. DE28 Dan HARRIS & Mary MAILES (both of P.). FE1 Wm PIERSON (Barton) & Mary COOPER (of P.).
1743 AP24 Wm COLLIER & Mary BURR,by licence.§§ MY31 Thos VALENTINE & Mary TAYLOUR (Carington[Cardington]),by licence. SE21 Jas REDMAN (Houghton Conquest) & Mary LEMMON (of P.),by licence. NO11 Jos SHARPE & Eliz KENN.
1744 AP19 Jn CRAWLEY & Mary STRINGER (both of Shillington),by licence. SE21 Rich TAYLOR & Mary WHEELER (both of Marston[Morteyne]),by licence. OC2 Geo ODELL & Mary BROWN (both of Lidlington),by licence. NO30 Luke LORD & Eliz NEAL.§§ DE5 Wm FAIRY & Sarah CURTISE (both of Flitwick),by licence. DE31 Edmd ANDERSON,gent, apothecary (Potton) & Judith COOTE (Ampthill),by licence.
1745 OC2 Francis ANSELL (Houghton Conquest) & Ann PRAT (of P.). JA30 Thos ANSELL & Eliz WHEELER (both of P.).
1746 MR31 Benj AUSTIN & Mary HANSCOMB SE28 Wm HICKMAN (Lower Gravenhurst) & Mary BALLS (of P.). DE10 Rich SHEFFIELD (St.Martin,Westminster) & Mary CROUCH (St. James,Westminster),by licence.
1747 OC12 Jn THICKPENNY & Martha PARLES (both of Millbrook),by licence. DE4 Jos SMITH & Mary ALLEN [both of P.†],by licence. DE29 Thos WALKER & Jemima GODFREY
1748 JN6 Sam RICHARDSON & Eliz BLANEY (both of Maulden). SE20 Jn CROUCH & Susan KING (both of Tuddington[Toddington]),by licence. OC20 Thos GOWER & "Huseley"** SCOTT. DE3 Wm PRITTEN (Hexton,Herts) & Lydia CARTER (of P.)
1749 MY29 Wm LEMINGTON & Frances WALKER alias MOODY.§§ JL18 Wm PIERCESON (Barton) & Eliz BAXTER (of P.). SE27 Thos SPIERS & Sarah SPENDILOW (both of P.). SE27 Thos DUNSCOMB (Tuddington) & Mary BRACE (Hexton[Herts]),by licence. OC17 Wm STEVENS (Tuddington) & Ann ODELL (Tuddington),by licence.
1750 [No marriages in Register & none in B.T.].
1751 OC28 Rob WEBB (Hawnes[Haynes]) & Mary INGRAM (of P.). DE8 Geo SMITH (Hawnes) & Eliz WEBB (of P.). DE28 Jn WILLIAMS (Flitton) & Frances LEMINGTON (of P.)
1752 MY21 Geo GOODSHIP (Flitton) & Judith CARTER (of P.). AU15 Edw NICKLIN (St.Bartholomew the less,London) & Sophia SKINNER (of P.),by licence. AU17 David HOSIER & Eliz TAYLOR (both of Ampthill)
1753 DE11 Wm BOTTEREL & Susan MITCHELL

[End of Vol V]

[VOLUME VII. 1754-1812]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1754 | OC11 | Thos | Painter§§§,labr. | Mary Hardwick | |
| | DE16 | Jas | Utkins, labr. | Sarah Devonshire | |
| 1755 | JA 2 | Thos | Ansell (Barton), labr. | Ann Bushby | |
| 1756 | FE17 | Geo | Chownes (Hexton[Herts.]),labr. | Sarah Balls | |
| | NO20 | Francis | Crick (Flitwick) | Judith Steff | |
| | NO23 | Thos | Dunton (Flitton) | Mary Stapleton, widow | |
| 1757 | FE12 | Jn | Low, labr. | Judith Stone (Hawnes) | (lic.) |
| | AP21 | Jn | Gudgeon[signs "Gudgin"] | Anna Maria Day | |
| | AU 1 | Wm | Neal,labr. or carpenter | Martha Bates | |
| 1758 | MY17 | Jn | Goddard,labr. (Bromham) | Sarah Keens | (lic.) |
| | AU 8 | Jn | Harley,labr. (Westoning) | Sarah Gudgin | |
| | OC 4 | Thos | Neal, labr. | Hannah Woodfield | |
| | OC10 | Wm | Buncker,labr. (Flitton) | Sarah Smith | |
| | OC30 | Edw | Ansell, labr. | Sarah Hayes | |
| 1759 | OC15 | Wm | Somerfield,blacksmith | Mary Fisher,with consent of their parents. | |

§ Denotes "the parish of Pulloxhill." § † Read "both of Clophill." * Omitted:"of P."
† Occurs only in B.T. ** Vol. VI gives "Ursley." §§ Vol. VI gives "both of P.".
§§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Pulloxhill unless otherwise stated.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760 | AP21 | Jn | Moore (St. Bride, Fleet Street, London) | Mary Huggins | |
| | DE29 | Philip | Parkins [signs "Perkins"], labr. | Eliz Wright | |
| 1761 | JA 3 | Rich | Ward (Barton) | Eliz Hawkins | |
| | JN12 | Rich | Cain [Kane-T] (Maulden) | Eliz Barret | |
| | JN18 | Tristam [signs "Trustram"] King (Hawnes) | | Mary Gudgin | (lic.) |
| | JN18 | Wm | Poulton (Silsoe) | Eliz Gudgin | (lic.) |
| | DE 1 | Thos | Keen, labr. | Sarah Bosward | |
| | DE 2 | Jn | Clark | Eliz Sinfield | |
| 1762 | JA25 | Wm | Spendilow [signs "Spendlow"] | Ann Burr | |
| | AP12 | Wm | Arms | Ann Newman | |
| | AU31 | Jn | Chapman, labr. | Eliz Slater | |
| 1763 | AP 4 | Jn | Thomson, labr. (Hawnes) | Eliz Crook | |
| | AP20 | Jas | Britain, ale seller | Judith Fensom | |
| | DE14 | Abraham | Witlock, widr. (Wavendon, Bucks) | Mary Radley | |
| | DE15 | Hen | Gurney, widr. | Ann Seabrook, aged 30 years | (lic.) |
| 1765 | AP11 | Jn | Abbot, aged 25 years | Eliz Howes, aged 20, with consent of Jos. Howes the father | (lic.) |
| 1766 | JN19 | Wm | Willis (St. John, Bedford) | Ann Gurney | (lic.) |
| | NO10 | Jn | Best, widr. | Mary Horn | |
| 1767 | MY13 | Wm | Brookes (Clophill) | Sarah Gudgin | |
| 1768 | FE10 | Sam | Chapman (Lower Gravenhurst) | Mary Lord | |
| | MR16 | Benj | Carter (Edmonton, Midx) | Ann Bosworth | (lic.) |
| | MR30 | Jn | Gudgin, labr. | Ann Partridge (Kempston) | |
| | SE 7 | Wm | Durrant, labr. (Ivingoe, Bucks) | Mary Worker | (lic.) |
| 1769 | JN20 | Wm | Gudgeon [signs "Gudgin"], labr. | Eliz Partridge | |
| | AU 7 | Jn | Hanger [signs "Enger"], widr. (Clophill) | Eliz Thomson, widow | |
| | AU30 | Jn | Evans (Southill) | Mary Bosworth | |
| | OC 9 | Sam | De Lany, packer (Eversholt) | Sarah Collyer | (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Jas | Hannawell | Rebecca Osborn | |
| 1770 | AP23 | Jn | Field, farmer (Lower Gravenhurst) | Sarah Howes | (lic.) |
| | MY 7 | Edw | Young | Rebecca Neal | |
| | MY15 | Jn | Litchfield | Sarah Rolls | |
| | NO 6 | Jn | Prior (Houghton Conquest) | Ann Bacon | (lic.) |
| 1771 | MY14 | Rich | Croxford (Barton), aged 31. | Mary Bosworth, aged 30 | (lic.) |
| | JL15 | Geo | Angles, labr. | Susan Clark | |
| | AU 5 | Jn | Keech, labr. (Toddington) | Mary Huckle | |
| | SE 6 | Rich | Kane [signs "Cain"], widr. blacksmith | Mary Islip, widow | |
| | SE18 | Jn | Abbott [signs "Abbot"], widr. | Judith Hays | (lic.) |
| 1772 | FE18 | Louis | Smith (Flitwick), labr. | Eliz Bosward | |
| | AU 3 | Wm | Wright (Southill) | Sarah Paternoster | |
| | NO23 | Geo | Wildman, labr. (Flitton) | Eliz Smart | (lic.) |
| 1773 | OC11 | Wm | Cherry | Sarah Squire | |
| 1774 | FE 7 | Amridge [Ambrose-T] Bright (Houghton Conquest), serving man | | Jane Balls, consent of parents | (lic.) |
| | SE23 | Wm | Bavister, shoemaker (Sundon) | Ann Botterel | |
| 1775 | MY 9 | Wm | Bottrel | Mary Emerson | |
| | JN 5 | Wm | Bradbury, labr. (Sandridge, Herts) | Sarah Clark | |
| | OC23 | Thos | Squire, labr. | Frances Boston [Boaston-T.] | |
| | NO 6 | Benj | Lord, labr. | Frances Clarke | |
| 1776 | MR26 | Thos | Stapleton, shoemaker | Mary Squire | |
| | OC26 | Wm | Gobby (Elstow) | Ann Huckle | (lic.) |
| | NO 5 | Jn | Francis, labr. (Harlington) | Eliz Jeffes | |
| | DE10 | Wm | Day, labr. | Ann Bosward | |
| 1777 | JA 9 | Jos | Howes, jun. aged 18 with the consent of Jos Howes the father. | Mary Partridge, aged 21 & upwards | (lic.), |
| | AP 4 | Jn | Adams (Streatley) | Mary Collier [signs "Collyer"] | (lic.) |
| 1778 | JA 7 | Jn | Howes | Ann Grundon [Gudgin-T.] | |
| | FE20 | Rob | Webb (Wilshamstead) | Mary Windmill | |
| | OC27 | Wm | Collyer | Mary Burgess [signs "Burges"] | |
| 1779 | FE 2 | Wm | Stevens (Sundon) | Mary Ansel | |
| | FE 9 | Jn | Juggins, labr. | Eliz Balls | (lic.) |
| | MY24 | Wm | Washington (Abbots Langley, Herts) | Mary Poulton | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779 | MY24 | Wm | Buncker | Judith | Low | |
| [ctd] | DE 3 | Rich | Squire, labr. | Eliz | Lord | |
| | DE19 | Jn | Fisher (Shillington) | Frances | Potter | |
| 1780 | MY14 | Jn | Bandy, widr. (Caddington) | Sarah | Clark | |
| | OC10 | Jn | Smyth, labr. | Eliz | Ward | |
| 1781 | OC11 | Jn | Day, labr. | Ann | Jackson | |
| | NO27 | Chas | Arnold | Mary | Harris | |
| 1782 | FE11 | Philip | Huckle, tailor | Frances | Pitts | |
| | AP 3 | Rich | Gudgin | Sarah | Giddings | |
| | MY13 | Wm | Beal | Ann | Wheal | |
| | MY30 | Dan | Palmer (Flitton) | Sarah | Partridge | |
| 1783 | MY15 | Wm | Taylor | Mary | Gobby | |
| | JN 7 | Wm | Chapman, labr. | Mary | Pennyfather (Flitton) | |
| | JL14 | Jn | Chandler | Mary | Islip | |
| | OC27 | Jn | Moring [signs "Moreing"], labr. | Mary | Thompson | |
| | NO27 | Benj | Rowell (Toddington), labr. | Eliz | Collyer | (lic.) |
| | DE 9 | Geo | Goodson, aged 19 by consent of parents | Hannah | Balls, aged 19, | (lic.) |
| 1784 | JA15 | Wm | Wildman, alias Saunders, alias Hawkins (Flitton) | Sarah | Felts | |
| | OC18 | Jn | Spiars, husbdn. | Sarah | Suggars | |
| 1785 | JA18 | Thos | Neal | Sarah | Ellingham | |
| | SE16 | Wm | Gudgin, dairyman, widr. | Anna Maria | Loyd | |
| 1786 | OC13 | Wm | Adams | Martha | Huckle | |
| 1787 | OC 8 | Thos | Ancell | Mary | Croxford | |
| | OC25 | Wm | Rutland | Sarah | Wright | |
| | DE18 | Dan | Odell (Pirton, Herts.) | Sarah | Day | |
| 1788 | JN30 | Jn | Howes | Dinah | Defricks | |
| 1789 | JA29 | Dan | Day | Frances | Bottsworth | |
| | FE23 | Francis | Chapman | Amelia | Allen | |
| | MR15 | Peter | Verneys (Greenwich, Kent) | Jenny | Collyer | (lic.) |
| | AP13 | Jn | White | Eliz | Smith | |
| | OC12 | Thos | Winterbourn | Eliz | Cooper | |
| 1790 | NO 2 | Wm | Balls | Eliz | Lonons | |
| 1791 | JN18 | Jn | Burr (Barton) | Mary | Spendelow | |
| | OC31 | Jn | Clark, labr. (Chalgrave) | Sarah | Washington | |
| 1792 | JA18 | Jos | Adams | Judith | Abbott | (lic.) |
| | SE10 | Wm | Botterill | Mary | Pearson | |
| 1793 | JA11 | Jn | Childs | Sarah | Evans | |
| | MR 5 | Wm | Blott (Barton) | Susan | Jephs | (lic.) |
| | MY13 | Wm | Watts | Sarah | Copperwheat | |
| | JL 1 | Jos | Neal | Mary | Smart | |
| | JL30 | Edw | Newell | Eliz | Spendelow | |
| | SE 9 | Hen | Day | Ann | Smith | |
| | OC10 | Geo | Vincent | Rose | Wilson | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Swift | Sarah | Jeelip | |
| | NO 4 | Jn | Morris | Eliz | Washington | |
| 1794 | JN23 | Jas | Worrall (Kempson [Kempston]) | Sarah | Marks | |
| | DE23 | Wm | Godfrey (Tuddington) | Eliz | Cooke [signs "Cook"] | (lic.) |
| 1795 | JA 1 | Jn | Wildman (Flitton) | Mary | Tailor | |
| | JA27 | Jn | Burgis (Pirton, Herts.) | Sarah | Arnold | |
| | JN27 | Jas | Smith (Dunstable Houghton [Houghton Regis]) | Sarah | Underwood | |
| | OC14 | Geo | Gudgin (Barton) | Mary | Caton | |
| | NO25 | Jos | Jones | Hannah | Washington | |
| 1796 | JA18 | Geo | Saunders | Ruth | Goodhall | |
| | AP28 | Wm | Wittamore | Ann | Gobby [signs "Gobbey"] | |
| | MY30 | Jn | Wright | Eliz | Enchant | |
| | NO18 | Rich | Osborn (Cranfield) | Peggy | Hallworth | (lic.) |
| | DE15 | Jn | Sale | Mary | Read | |
| 1797 | JA 3 | Jn | Sharpe [signs "Sharp"] | Hannah | Hallworth [signs "Halworth"] | (lic.) |
| | § | Jas | Herrington [signs "Herington"] | Rebecca | Pain | |
| | JL10 | Geo | Sibley | Sarah | Richardson | |
| | AU 8 | Jas | Fitzjohn (Croydon, Cambs) | Kitty | Collier [signs "Collyer"] | (lic.) |
| | OC10 | Wm | Vaise | Ann | Cooper | |
| | NO28 | Jn | Abbott [signs "Abbot"] | Sarah | Harris | (lic.) |
| 1798 | JA26 | Wm | Fowler | Eliz | Chance | (lic.) |

§ Date not given, the last day of publication was FE 5

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1798 | FE 5 | Wm | Thompson | Mary | Jones | |
| | JN28 | Rob | Osborne[signs "Osborn"] (Silsoe) | Ann | Sharp | (lic.) |
| | DE10 | Geo | Hanson | Jane | Adams | (lic.) |
| 1799 | JA18 | Wm | Burrige (Flitton) | Cath | Odwell | |
| | OC14 | Jas | Reeves | Sarah | Annawell[signs "Hannewell"] | |
| | OC15 | Wm | Wildman | Eliz | Cooper | |
| | OC17 | Barnard | Cook | Eliz | Abben | |
| | NO 7 | Peter | Brown (St. Andrew, Holborn, London) | Sarah | Field | (lic.) |
| 1800 | AP 5 | Rob | Lampson ([Old]Warden) | Sarah | Neal | (lic.) |
| | JL27 | Jos | Irons[signs by mark"Jones"] | Mary | Hanwell | |
| | OC 6 | Wm | Onney | Sarah | Gudgin | |
| | OC19 | Thos | Rainbow | Eliz | Caton | |
| 1801 | JN12 | Geo | Head | Mary | Thompson | |
| | JN18 | Jn | Foster | Ann | Fowler | |
| | SE 4 | Jas | Spendelow | Frances | Irons | |
| | SE28 | Wm | Hanwell | Eliz | Jones | |
| | OC12 | Francis | Oney | Eliz | Ions | |
| | DE21 | Rich | King (Harlington) | Mary | Carter | |
| | DE30 | Jn | Parker | Eliz | Saunders (Southill) | (lic) |
| 1802 | AU 2 | Jn | Odell | Sarah | Spendelow | |
| 1803 | JA 7 | Thos | Carr | Mary | Odell | |
| | FE 1 | Wm | Cooper (Flitton) | Eliz | Squires | |
| | AP18 | Sinfield | Hyde | Sophia | Gobbey [signs "Gobby"] | |
| | JN18 | Rich | Pedder | Mary | Evans | |
| | JL15 | Wm | Martin (Flitwick) | Eliz | Juggins | (lic.) |
| | NO14 | Wm | Stonbridge | Sarah | Thompson | |
| | NO21 | Jn | Fossey | Charlotte | Bottsworth | |
| 1804 | AP 2 | Dan | Hart | Sarah | Moreing | |
| § | OC 1 | Jn | Facer (Ampthill) | Judith | Haith | |
| | OC15 | Rich | Willis | Eliz | Field | |
| 1805 | OC12 | Wm | Rutland | Eliz | Squires | |
| | OC15 | Thos | Rowe | Sarah | Howes | |
| 1806 | FE27 | Jn | Palmer | Charlotte | Arnold | (lic.) |
| | AU 2 | Wm | Wright | Maria | Simkins | |
| | OC17 | Hen | Cooper | Jenny | Mackaddam[signs "Jane McAdam"] | |
| 1807 | AU31 | Jn | Bailey ([Old]Warden) | Martha | Underwood | |
| | DE29 | Hen | Kingham | Ann | Gudgin [signs "Gudgins"] | |
| 1808 | JA21 | Wm | Chipperfield | Mary | Arnold | (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Jn | Garrat | Rhoda | Pearson | |
| 1809 | FE14 | Jn | Virgin | Eliz | Squires | |
| | SE28 | Geo | Reynolds | Martha | Irons | |
| 1810 | JA29 | Wm | Ford | Ruth | Underwood | |
| | JN 4 | Jn | Newberry | Fanny | Wightman | |
| | OC12 | Wm | Pain (Silsoe) | Eliz | Willey | |
| 1811 | JN 3 | Benj | Moring | Hannah | Arnold | |
| | JN18 | Jn | Morris | Mary | Rowel [signs "Roel"] | |
| | DE 6 | Jn | Evans | Eliz | Moring | |
| 1812 | JA10 | Jn | Underwood | Amelia | Burrows | |
| | FE20 | Rob | Dilley | Kitty | Richardson | |

[End of Vol. VII]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[No banns are given in Volume VII other than those of persons married at Pulloxhill]

§ The year given in the Register is 1808 but the entry occurs between two of 1804; the B.T. is missing.

# PULLOXHILL

## BURIALS, 1558* - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1653]

1558 MY29 Alice w Edmd POND.
1570*DE12 Geo s Jn DEERMER.
1571 AU2 Geo s [blank] MILWARD.
1572 OC28 Ellen w Geo BARNEWELL. MR10 Wm s Wm BALL. MR20 Rich PRITCHAT.
1575 MY18 Joan w Wm GRIGORIE. JN2 Eliz d Rob MEAD. SE22 Alice w Wm NORTONN. OC12 Wm husband of said Alice.
1576 JN2 Alice w Jn CATLIN. JA22 Thos CLAYE,"who had beene clar[k] of Pulloxhill yeare."
1577 MR2 Jn DERMER,sen.
1578 AP24 Mercyd Rich CATONN. JL12 Agnes DEYE. OC4 Wm s Hen POTTER. MR12 Thos KING.
1579 MR31 Rich WRITE. OC20 Ellen d Jn BUTTERFILD. MR20 Rich GAMBLE.
1580 NO21 Thos s Peter SUTONN.
1581 JL13 Chris PIGGAT.
1582 MY20 Agnes d Jn BRITTEN. OC10 Wm BALL.
1584 AU6 Edmd POND. SE8 Ann d Wm BALL. SE17 Joan w Randall GRIGORIE. OC22 Susan d Jn BUTTERFILD.
1585 JN4 Joan BIRT.
1586 JN10 Eliz LANGFORD. OC19 Rob s Jn DEERMER,sen. NO29 Agnes d Rich PRITCHAT.
1587 MY8 Jn BUTTERFILD,sen. MY10 Alice STIVENS. JN6 Joan w Thos BRUER. DE1 Agnes w Rob BARRACLE. JA6 Cecily PHIPE.
1588 MR10 Grace d Edmd GRANT.
1589 AP11 Agnes w Rich PRITCHAT. JN21 Wm MORRIS. AU15 Thos s Matth KING. FE11 Ann d Peter SUTTONN. MR15 Cuthbert OGLE.
1590 NO18 Steven BALL.
1591 MR26 Philip s Rob BEMONT. DE10 Thos LEVERS. FE21 Edw COLLENS.
1592 AU9 Wm BEMONT,sen. AU10 Jn s Jn BUTTERFILD. AU22 Rich CATONNE,sen. JA9 Geo WRITE. JA30 Joan FOXE.
1593 JN15 Jn ALLRED, of Godmanchester,dier. JL3 Thos PHINALL. JL5 Constance d Jn BUTTERFILD ,sen. AU17 Hen POTTER. AU26 Alice w of the said Hen. OC14 Wm OMANT. NO6 Edw s Jn THREDDER. NO25 Jn BRITTEN.
1594 JL7 Rich s Thos LAKE.
1595 JL18 Matth KING.
1596 MR28 Eliz w Cuthbert OCLE"was hangged at Bedford for wichecraft". FE26 Geo s Rich OMANT. JN13 Randall GRIGORI. OC29 Jn MAN, jun.
1597 NO12 Agnes w Thos THORNTONN. NO16 Ann w Geo FITZ, gent. DE14 Alice w Jn DELVE. JA16 [?Nich] s Jn GREENEHILL. FE15 Wm s Jn WRITE. FE27 [?Rich] OMANT.
1598 MY25 "Avis" d Rich BEMANT. MY27 Joan WRITE. OC29 Wm SUTTONN. NO16 Jn BUTTERFILD jun. JA21 Eliz d Rich BENNET.
1599 MY13 Edw s Thos MAN. MY22 Eliz w Rich BARNES. AU23 Jn GAMBLE.
1600 NO29 Geo s Thos LAKE. AP21 Alice BALL.
1601 JN6 Eliz wRob GRIGORI. OC14 Joan w Jn BRITTEN. OC29 Jn MAN. FE6 Wm GAMBLE.
1602 FE14 Joan d Jn NORTONN. MR20 Edmd GRANT.
1603 MR26 Agnes d Jn MAN. AP3 Margt w Edmd GRAUNT. MY4 Thos s Thos THORNETONN. DE31 Caesar s Jn CATONN.
1604 [MR26†] Joan [w†] Jn COLLINS,vicar [clerk-T.]§ AP23 Alice d Cuth OGELL.
1605 MY1 Jn GREENEHILL.
1606 AU25 Kath d Thos TOO. FE25 Wm GRIGORIE.
1607 SE19 Jn s Thos READ. NO3 Margt MILNER,[widow†].
1608 MR20 Agnes w Ambrose BUT [BUTT-T.]
1609 JL24 Joan w Wm BEMENT.†† JN24 Francis s Rob BEMONT.†† AU18 Geo FITZ,gent.†† [MR25 Ann d"Zacheus"DAY. AP10 Joan d Thos COLLOP†]. AP15 Eliz w Jn KNYT. [JN10 Joan d Rich OMANT MR16 Ann d Wm FISHER†].
1611 MY13 Rob SPARKE.
1612 AP4 Constance w Wm GAMBLE. FE1 Rich s Wm FISHER.
1613 NO20 Rich BARNES. AU14 Eliz w Rob CARTER.
1614 MY28 Alice w Rob BEMONT. JN28 The son of Reginald DENTON. [MR10 Kath BUTTERFEILDE,widow†].
1615 AP10 Mary w Jn BUTERFYLD,senior,widow. MY12 Jn PICKATT [PECCOT-T.] JN3 Jn COLLYNS,vicar.

† Occurs only in B.T. §Interlined in different ink but same hand.
†† These entries occur in B.T. for 1608. From 1608 to 1614 the Register is written in a very illiterate hand. *No burials for 1559-69 but no blank space in Register.

1616 SE11 Joan w Hen HYLLE. NO21 Wm s Wm KINGE. JA14 Wm s Thos PERCIVALL. MR18 Wm MANBYE.
1617 MR31 Rich s Jn CATON. AP3 Mary d Chris PYGGOT. AU26 Rich THORNETON. SE25 Thos THORNETON. OC26 Mary w Rich OMANT. JA1 Joan w Thos BARBAR. JA10 Mary d Thos BARBAR. JA14 [Mary w Wm†] MANBY,wid.
1618 MR28 Christian ADEY.
1619 AP18 Agnes w Thos ATWELLES. SE17 Blanche w Hen HILLE. SE21 Eliz d Jn IVERYE. DE30 Jn CLARKE.
1620 MR26 Jane w Rich BAKER. MY10 Ann d Hen HILLE. AU27 Jn RAWLINS. DE4 "John HELDER senior the sonne of Laurence HELDER alias SPYCER."
1621 [AP19 Margt GREENELL,wid.†] AU2 Sarah d Edw PENNIFATHER. NO27 Sarah d Rich GAMBLE. JA28 Jn s Wm CROUCH.
1622 AP6 Mary w Jn ANDREW. JN6 Mildred SPARKE,wid. FE25 "Ould Mother KINGE."
1624 MR7 Sarah KINGE. MR17 Thos TOMPKINS.
1625 DE4 Rob CATON, of Silsoe.
1626 AP26 Jn NORTON. JN6 Wm GALE. JL4 Edw POTTER. AU1 Thos PRYOR. AU17 Thos FAVELL.
1628 JA30 Chris PIGOTT. FE6 Wm s Hen & Mary WHEELER. FE7 Mary w Hen WHEELER.
1629 AP25 Jn s Wm & "Leviah" BEAUMOUNT. MY22 "Ould John BONNER." MY31 Jn s Jn CATON,[a young child†]. JN13 Agnes LAWRENCE. AU25 "The man childe of William WELLS & Joane his wife,[stillborne†]." OC9 Widow DEARMORE. DE16 "Ould Richard KING". DE14 Ann w Wm GREGORIE. On St.Stephen's day Joan d Wm GREGORY.
1630 MR26 Jn PRIOR. AU7 Judith d Wm FISHER. OC13 Jn s Geo CLARKE & Eliz his dau. On Christmas day "Mistris" Mary PIDDOCK. JA21 Jn GALE. FE14 Thos GALE his son. MR1 Thos CROUCH of Barton. MR7 Thos s Wm FISHER.
1631 MR27 Eliz w Wm BENNET. AP17 Hen s Wm FISHER. JN4 Old Jn RANDOLL. OC13 "The Ladie Anne BRYERS." OC24 Frances w Jn TOMPKINS. NO22 Thos GAMBLE,sen. NO23 Joan BARNES,wid. JA7 Alice w Roger NEELE. FE10 Old Rob BEAMONT.
1632 JN18 Thos READE. NO22 Grace WRIGHT,wid.
1633 MY16 Hen s Hen WILLIAMS. AU31 Mary SIMPSON alias MANBY. JA3 Thos s Wm WOTTON. JA13 The dau. of Wm GREGORY. JA16 Joan SPARKE.
1634 AP6 Old Jn BALL, of Greenfield. JN25 Old Rich OMONT. AU17 Widow FAVELL. AU18 Jane THURROWGOOD. OC20 Rob BUTLER. NO16 Frances d Jn FEILD. DE1 Old Wm BENNETT. DE15 Sarah w Jn HUCKLE. JA3 Jn MAN.
1635 MY2 Eliz HOPKINS. JN30 Matth GOULDSMITH. JL7 Jn FEILD. JL15 Widow NORTON. AU22 Eliz d Wm GREGORY.
1636 AP19 Old Roger NEELE. JL14 Ann w Rich CRAWLEY, of Barton. "On All Saints day" Wm FISHER. DE6 Susan d Wm FISHER. JA26 Isaac s Jn RANDOLL.
1637 SE15 Jos PIGOTT. DE5 Joan w Jn CRIPSEY. DE25 Old Mother READE.
1638 MY15 Eliz PIGOTT. MY19 Eliz w Zaccheus DAY. JN9 Eliz CLARKE,wid. AU23 Old Mother RANDOLL.[wid.†] SE25 Joan w Jn CLARKE. OC22 Rich s Thos MANTON,[a child†]. OC27 Old Mother COLES. NO23"The man childe of" Hen EDEN,jun. DE6 Mary w Hen EDEN,jun. DE8 Old Chris BISHOP.
1639 AP21 Old Jn CLARKE. MY3 Wm WOOTTON. MR21 Jn FLAWNE.
1640 MR31 Sarah FISHER. MY2 Widow BISHOP. JL9 Sam RANDOLL. SE25 Joan w Edw WELLS. OC10 Alice w Lawr WORLIS. DE8 Thos RUMBALL. FE22 Mary PIGOTT.
1641 MY21 Jn NEWSON. JN17 Parnell HOPKINS. JL17 Jn DAY. SE20 Old Joan GAMBLE wid. OC6 Rich GAMBLE,yeoman. NO6 Mary w Rich GAMBLE. FE5 Ann PENIFATHER. MR3 Susan w Geo LAKE.
1642 AP2 Eliz RANDOLL. "On Saint Lukes day" Eliz PRIOR. JA3 Mary w Wm CARTER. JA17 Joan DAY. MR14 Eliz w Wm SENDALL.
1643 MY12 Jn GARDNER. MY17 Susan w Thos BIGGE. JN2 Wm WOOTTON. AU-- Thos ASHBY. OC8 Frances w Wm RICHARDS. JA11 The dau. of Thos BARBOR. JA27 Abraham s Thos BARBOR. FE28 Geo s Geo LAKE.
1644 AP9 Eliz w Mich UNDERWOOD. JL13 Dorothy d Hen WHEELER. AU18 Old Chris BAKER,§ "the church clark." NO29 Geo PRIOR. JA2 Hen ROBINSON, a soldier. MR4 Jn RENTHAM.
1645 JN23 Matth KINGE. AU24 Joan RENTHAM. JA25 Joan w Jn TOMPKINS. MR10 Old Thos COALE, of Greenfield.
1646 AP17 Eliz w Wm GROVER. MY2 Joan d Thos KING. JL4 Mr Geo GAMBLE. FE1 Mary w Jn GRANT. MR16 Thos s Thos MANTON.
1647 JN19 Winifred d Thos MANTON. NO3 Agnes HAMMONT,wid. FE1 Susan BALL. FE5 Old Wm KINGE. FE7 Old Mother BALL.
1648 MR25 Eliz w Edw PENIFATHER. JL21 Mary d Hen GAMBLE. JA31 Old Wm SENDALL. MR17 Old Edw WELLS.
1649 MR26 Sarah d Jn COOPER. JA8 Jn POTTER.

† Occurs only in B.T.

§Add: alias Tompson.

§JN9 Joan w Rich SIRKOTT. "On Midsomer day June24" Reynold TICHMAS,a child. JN26 Wm s Wm LAKE. AU9 Eliz d Rich PATCHET. JL22 Eliz w Rich WARD. JA21 Hen s Wm BISHOP & Sarah his wife.

1651 Martha d Rich FISHER,"on good Fryday March 28." [blank]Mary d Rich FISHER. JL27 Eliz d Jn POTTER. SE12 Abraham s Abraham DIXE. MY8 "Old Joane NEWSON." NO2 Eliz w Jn GAMBLE. FE3 Old mother PRIOR.

1652 AP1 Jn TOMPKINS. MY23 "A beggar boy dyed at Greenfeild." SE7 "Old Dorothye GAMBLE dyed at Flitton,buried at Pulloxhill." NO25 Thos GAMBLE,sen. MR7 Mary w Thos BEAMONT,of Greenfeild.

1653 AP12 Eliz THORNETON. AP26 Mary w Ralph STEERE. MY20 Wm s Rich SIRKOTT MY27 Jane FLAWNE,widow. "Sir William BRIERS knight dyed at Upbury on the 28th day of May and was buried on the 7th day of June 1653 next following at Pulloxhill in the Chancell there."

[End of Vol I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1685]

1653 DE24 Eliz HOW alias BISSOUTH,widow. FE18"Alce"COLES.§§SE30 Edw PENIFATHER,of
[ctd] Worth end in the parish of Flitton,yeoman,buried at Pulloxhill.

1654 NO23 Thos KENT.

1655 AP22 Mary d Wm BISHOP. JN15 Joanna d Edw SMITH. JA7 Eliz d Jn POTTER. FE22 Eliz d Rich MASTIN. Nich s Nich EVANS "dyed on the 23th day of March and was buried on the Tuesday next after at Flitton."

1656 JN26 Eliz w Wm BRASIER,sen. JL14Ann d Wm PEARLES. "Old George LAKE yeoman dyed on the 17th day of August 1656 and was buried on the 19th day next after." "George LAKE his eldest sonne dyed on the 24th day of September betimes in the morneing and was buried in the evening following." "Marie the daughter of William WHEELER dyed at Pulloxhill and was buried on the 30th day of October at Flitton." JA14 Mary d Edw SMITH. JA17 Old Jn GRAUNT. FE9 Luke RUSSELL,"a poore mans childe." MR17 Sarah w Wm LAKE. MR23 Charity w Wm HOWSHOLD.

1657 AP8 Mary w Thos BRASIER. AP19 Ann w Rob LEMMON,jun. AP29 Eliz d Wm BRASIER. MY18 The d of Wm SENDALL. JN1 Old Wm BRASIER. JL11 The s of Jn FOUNTAYNE. AU17 "Old John KINGE who dyed at Greenfeild in the parish of Flitton was buried at Pulloxhill." AU17 Agnes w Rob DAWSON. AU24 Thos KENT. OC17 Mr Sam HOPKINS,minister of Gods word. NO26 Parnell w Mr HOPKINS,minister. MR10 Wm HOUSHOLDE.

1658 AU16 Hen GAMBLE. SE6 Jn RANDOL. OC10 Old Joan CRIPSEY. OC12 Jane JOANES. NO26 Agnes w Rob LEMMAN,sen. NO27 Jacob HILL. DE7 Matth TOMPKINS. DE29 Rob GAMBLE DE29 Wm & Mathias twin sons of Wm BRASIER. JA11 Susan GAMBLE,widow. MR14 Hen DUNCOM.

1659 OC4 Eliz w Edw SMITH. JA4 Ann w Thos MANTON. JA5 Eliz w Ralph STEARE. MR8 Wm LAKE.

1660 AP10 Frances SIRKOT. MY21 Ann w Rich FISHER. JL29 Jn s Jn ASHBOLT,of Willington. OC13 Eliz HAMBLETON,widow. OC15 Old Ann BARKER,widow. DE13 Old Rich WARDE. DE30 Rich PETCHAL.

1661 MY1 Thos KING. AU12 "Ealce" EDEN,widow. SE1 Eliz w Wm CARTER. SE9 Eliz SENDALE NO7 "Jefary" SHORTREAD. NO14 Sarah MASTIN. NO19 Mary MANTON. JA20 "Sarth" w Wm SENDLE. FE12 Mary FISHER. FE18 Eliz WHITBREAD,widow. MR5 Mary w Jn FREELOVE.

1662 AP19 Eliz w Wm BERRIDG. MY16 Wm BISHOP. MY25 Susan FISHER,widow. "The Lady Arabela BRYERS dyed on the 5th day of June at London and was buried at Pulloxhil in the Chancel thear on the 13th day of the same month." JL19 Ann w Thos GAMBLE. SE11 Geo DAYE. OC11 Mary WORIN. SE14 Jn FLAWNE. "Mr John PICKOT died on the 6 day of January and was buried at Gravinhust[Gravenhurst]on the 10th day of the same month."

1663 [An empty space occurs here & there are no burial entries for 1663; the B.T. is missing].

1664 AP11 Rob DAWSON. SE26 Susan w Hen WHEELER. DE11 Mary w Jn BALLES. DE25 Rob LEMMON. JA8 Mary POTTER,widow. JA17 Peter LORD. FE1 Old Ann FEILDE,widow. FE2 Wm OKELEY.

1665 MY28 Susan d Rob LEMMON. JN26 Mary w Chris BUSHIP. AU18 Jn SHEPARD. OC26 Wm CARTER.

1666 NO6 Nich CROUCH[CHROUCH-T.],of Kitchin end. NO25 "Mistris" Judith HALL[sic] d to Mr Simon HALE. FE26 Jn POTTER.

1667 MY17 Thos BRASIER,of Flitwick. JL28 Jn STANBRIDGE.

1668 JL19 Dorothy w Nehemiah FLOIDE. AP22 Susan d Wm SMYTH.

§ Before JN9 read "1650." §§ Before SE30 read "1654."

1669 OC1 Jn s Leonard SHEPARD. OC5 Thos s Wm KING & Dorothy his[blank]. OC17 Joan d Jn HARE. OC18 Old Thos SPARKS. DE1 Thos s Wm BURRIDGE & Eliz his wife. DE3 Rebecca d Geo FREELOVE. DE7 Ann d Rich MASTIN. FE1 Francis s Rich MASTIN & Ann his wife. MR20 Mary d Jn HARE.

1670 AP11 Wm s Wm WELLES. AU4 Joan BUSHIP. AU26 Kath w Wm PEARSON. OC14 Joan w Wm WELLES.

1671 AP24 Ann d Wm BUSHIP & Eliz his wife. MY10 Eliz d Wm CARTER & Judith his wife. JN4 Jn PEPEAT. NO15 Widow Ann RODGER[RODGERS-T].

1672 JN5 Mary WOTTON d in law of Wm RICHARDS.

1673 AP24 Chris BUSHIP. MY18 Hen WHEELER. JN21 Benj WHEELER. JL30 Eliz w Jn POTTER. DE9 Mary w Wm RICHARDS. FE23 Jn COOPER. DE27 Wm RAWLINS,minister of Gods Word [at Westoning†].

1674 AU12 Benj [s Wm†] WHEELER. JA30 Jas HARE. FE16 Nich RODGER. MR5 Ann w Rich MASTIN. MR9 Martha w Wm FISHER. MR14 Steven SMYTH.

1675 JN5 Wm POTTER. OC20 Jn BALL. NO26 Wm BEAMENT. §SE10 Rob WARD. FE14 Mary w Edw BUSHIP. FE18 Mary w Andrew ASHBEE. FE19 Wm WELES[Mr Wm WELLES-T].

1676 [See above].

1677 MR27 Steven s Wm SMYTH. SE1 Old [Andrew†]ASHBY. MR4 [Old†]Mr Simon HALE "at the Lordship hous in Pulloxhil dyed March 2d 78 aged." MR20 Stephen s Stephen SMITH & Joan his wife.

1678 MY18 Widow LEGAT,aged 103 years. OC31 Joan PEPIAT,widow. JA1 "An affidavit was then brought to me,that John ANDREWS was buryed in sheep's wooll only but the time when he was buryed (being not in the churchyard) I know not." FE8 Susan w Jn ASHBY

1679 AP14 Ann GAMBLE,widow,affidavit made by Susan w of Rob LEMMON. MY19 Frances w Wm SMITH,of Greenfield "not wrapt or coffin lin'd with any other thing than what was made of sheeps wooll only which was sworn before Wm DANIEL esq.". JN5 Rob BILLINGTON,aged 80 years 2 months. OC24 Leonard SHEPHERD.

1780 MY23 Mrs Judith HALE,widow "was buryed in linnen. Information whereof was given to me eodem die by Oliver HALE gentl. which I gave to Tho: GAMBLE churchw of Pulloxhill May the 25th who,by warrant from Wm DANIEL esq.,took the forfeiture of 50 shillings & distributed it to the poor of the said parish. She,being 80 years old,died of the small poxe & her sister Mrs Mary PIGOT being nigh as old died of the small pox June 5th & was buryed at Neither[Nether]Gravenhurst June 7 1680 in linnen." JN13 Mary d Wm STEVENS,affidavit before Wm DANIEL,esq. AU11 Eliz d Rob LEMMAN & his wife. OC24 Edw SMITH,of Greenfield in the parish of Pulloxhill NO9 Wm BURRIDGE,of Greenfield.

1681 JL4 Rob TUFFENEALE. AU26 Eliz WOODWARD. OC19 "A certificate was brought to me sighn'd Oct 15 yt Rebecca HEWARD was buried in linnen only"[OC14 Rebecca HEYWARD buryed --T]. NO8 Ann PEPIAT. DE19 Joan RENTHAM,widow "was buried in linnen & on the same day Wm Daniel Esq had information on Dec. 25th he was certifyd that the five pounds being the penalty were receivd: part by ye informer & the other fifty shillings by the Overseer to be distributed among the poor of the said parish." FE5 Jn RANDALL

1682 JL3 Wm STEVENS. AU5 Wm SMITH. AU28 Nathl [s Nathl†] VINCENT. NO18 Mark [s Nathl†] VINCENT. DE17 Edw BUCKINGHAM.

1683 MY10 Thos VINCENT,gent. JN3 Chas FIELDS [labr†]. AU30 Eliz w Peter BURGIS.

1684 MR31 Thos CRAWLEY JL7 Mary CARTER. JL29 Eliz UNDERWOOD. SE19 Mary w Jn CRAWLEY. SE23 Sarah [d Jn†] WILSON. NO17 Susan w Thos PHYLIPS. NO17 Ellen w Edw CARTER. DE17 Jane [d Jn†] GREEN. FE4 Rich RICHARDSON.

1685 JN15 Kath CAWDAL. JL3 Joan w Rich RICHARDSON†† AU10 Ann BISSHIP§§ OC18 Rich PHILIPS. OC23 Joan SHEPHERD,widow. DE18 Mary HARE. DE18 Jn GAMBLE. JA20 Edw CAWDELL. JA5 Wm s Jn & Agnes MANFIELD†† JA28 Wm RANTS [RANS-T], of Newport [Pagnell] Bucks. [FE27 Wm HARRIS,minister,buried at Flitton†].

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1686-1705]

1686 AP22 Wm FISHER. SE13 [Jane†] STEVENS,widow. DE3 Ann BARBER,widow. JA2 Eliz d Steven SMITH. JA26 Eliz ROGERS,widow. [OC26 Wm GAMBLE†].

1687 AP16 Eliz w Jn POTTER. SE12 Eliz w Jn FEELD. DE16 Ann w Jn BARNS. JA14 Wm BISSHIP [BISHOP-T]. FE10 Mary w Geo HEATH.

1688 MR30[MR28-T]Ann d Thos & Sarah JONES. JN2 Hannah RESBECH,servant. OC9 Mary w Jn POTTER. OC12 Jane d Edw & Martha CARTER. NO22 Peter BURGES. MR20 Jas MAILES.

1689 MY13 Ann GREY,traveller. JA27 Wm BARNES,of Greenfield in the parish of Pulloxhill. MR[2†]Mary d Jos & Eliz BURR

† Occurs only in B.T. § Before SE10 read "1676." †† Does not occur in B.T.
§§ From B.T., Register is illegible.

1690 JN26 Chas s Jn & Ann FEILD. SE27 Ann STONBRIDGE,widow. MR7 Ann d Jn & Agnes MANSFEILD,of Greenfield. MR15 Ann d Wm & Ann MASTIN. MR19 Eliz w Lewis PLUMMER.
1691 MY13 Margt THOMALIN,widow. NO28 Jn s Thos & Hannah GAMBLE. DE29 Jn s Jn & Ann FEILD. DE31 Ann w Rich CIRCUIT. FE29 Wm s Jn & Agnes MANSFEILD,of Greenfield.
1692 AP7 Wm s Edw & Martha CARTER. JN5 Susan d Jos & Eliz BURR. JN19 Wm s Jn & Eliz POTTER. OC2 Margt FEILD,widow. OC29 Mary w Nich CADELL. FE24 Alice RANDALL, single woman. MR11 Eliz d Wm & Eliz FISHER.
1693 MR27 Rich CIRCUIT [labr†]. MR28 Eliz BOTTOM,widow. MY8 Wm s Wm & Sarah SMART. SE15 Eliz w Geo JAKEMAN. NO15 Joanna TOMKINS,widow. JA22 Geo HEATH,of Flitton, farmer. FE14 Martha w Edw CARTER. MR16 Wm BLYTHE,labr.
1694 JN26 Rich MASTIN,labr. AU4 Jn s Jn & Susan RENTHAM. AU30 Alice PENDRID,widow. SE27 Mr Oliver HAIE. OC22 Geo JAKEMAN. NO1 Dan DRAPER,servant. DE17 Eliz WALDECK,of Gt.Barford. FE23 Susan w Jn RENTHAM.
1695 MY3 Wm s Jn & Jane DAY. JI4 Eliz w Abraham STEVENS. JA24 Lewis PLUMMER. FE6 Mary w Jn BARTON. [FE8 Mary w Isaac ANDRO†].
1696 AP13 Judith w Wm CARTER. AP18 Jn POTTER. JN2 Hen COLLAR§ AU2 Wm s Thos & Sarah PEIRSON. AU26 Susan w Rob* LEMMON. OC9 Joan w Stephen SMITH. JA27 Wm s Nich & Eliz CAUDELL. FE1 Eliz SMITH.
1697 JN5 Rich PHILIPS. JN9 Thos PHILIPS AU27 Wm s Jn MANSFIELD[MANFEILD-T.],of Greenfield. AU31 Thos s Thos & Sarah DAY. NO1 Thos MANTOM. JA24 Wm s Wm & Cath LEMMON. JA30 Jn s Jn & Ann FIELD. FE28 Sarah PEPIAT.
1698 MY6 Jn s Jn & Ann FIELD [labr†]. SE2 Thos s Thos & Sarah PEIRSON [husbdn†]. OC25 Wm s Nich & Eliz CAUDEL [labr†].
1699 JN17 Chris BISHOP,of Silsoe,mason. JN19 Edw CARTER [husbdn†]. JL28 Eliz w Wm FISHER. JL31 Sarah CLARKE. SE7 Geo FLETCHER,servant.
1700 MR29 Mary w Mr Allen REYNARDSON. JN16 Jn COOPER,labr. DE14 Eliz RENTHAM [single-woman†]. JA22 Agnes w Jn MANFIELD,of Greenfield,miller.
1701 MR25 Ann d Thos & Sarah DAY. AP23 Ann RANDALL,widow. MY11 Thos MEALES,labr. DE8 Jn CRAWLEY,shoemaker. JA8 Jn BARTON. FE8 Stephen SMITH,clerk of this parish. FE20 Jn TOMPKINS.
1702 AP30 Joan PETERS,of Luton. MY31 Eliz d Wm & Mary SMITH.
1703 JL22 Mary d Thos & Eliz HANDSCOMB. JA31 Susan d Thos & Sarah JONES.
1704 MY15 Ann PLUMMER. JN4 Dan s Thos & Sarah DAY. JI8 Jn PEPPIATT,sen. JI8 Sarah COOPER. OC16 Jn HUDSON.
1705 MY6 Dan s Thos & Sarah DAY. JN12 Susan d Dan & Susan MEALS. DE11 Mary d Alex & Mary JOHNSON** MR16 Wm SPRATT [sen†]. MR24 Wm s Mary SPRATT[Wm Spratt,jun.-T.].

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1706-1741]

1706 AP3 Rich STEVENS,of Flitton. JN6 Lydia FREELOVE. SE22 Alice PEARSON,sojourner. SE24 Thos DAY,of Ubberry. NO12 Eliz NEVIL,of Silsoe[of Flitton-T.]. JA3 Rich COOK. MR7 Sarah BURIDGE.
1707 MY12 Mary IMPY[quaker†],of Barton,in the Meeting house yard of Pulloxhill. JN8 Mrs WOOD [sojourner†] JL12 Thos CRAWLEY,of Harlington. AU15 Nich CAUDEL [CAUDWELL-T.]. SE[24†]Abraham RUSSEL,of Flitton. FE10 Jn KNOLES,of Luton. MR24 Jos BURR.
1708 JN14 Sarah d Thos & Eliz HANSCOMB. AU9 Eliz BURR. OC8 Jn s Jn & Mary PEPPIT. DE8 Wm STEVENS,of Flitton. FE22 Madam SANDERSON§§ MR3 Jn s Wm & Eliz FISHER. MR10 Rich s Thos & Ann COOK. MR24 Mr SANDERSON§§
1709 MR28 Wm SMITH. MY25 Susan d Jn & Jane DAY. JN13 Rob s Jn & Lydia SPUFFORD. NO15 Mary PEPPIT. NO20 Eliz d Francis & Mary LORD. NO22 Philip RUSSEL,of Flitton. DE29 Eliz CAUDWELL.
1710 MY26 Wm s Thos & Mary MASTIN. JN17 Jn RENTHAM [widr†]. SE24 Mary STEVENS [widow†],of Flitton. FE19 Jn s Thos & Sarah JONES. MR8 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BISHOP [of Silsoe†].
1711 MY16 Sarah d Thos & Eliz HANDSCOMB[husbdn†]. JN24 Mary SMITH,widow. JL7 Jn CRAWLEY,husbdn. AU26 Wm s Jn & Lydia SPUFFORD[carpenter†]. SE23 Rob LEMAN [husbdn†]. OC29 Judith WOODCRAFT[widow†],sojourner. NO10 Dan[Wm-T]s Dan & Susan MAILES[shoemaker†]. NO29 Jane GREEN,widow. JA7 Mary w Thos CAPTEN[husbdn†],of Silsoe. JA27 Martha w "Fran:" WILSON[labr†]. FE12 Ann [w Wm†]MASTIN[husbdn†]
1712 MY4 Wm s Wm & Eliz BISHOP,bricklayer. MY28 Wm MASTIN,husbdn. AU17 Jn POTTER, labr. DE-- Francis WILSON[labr†]. JA20 Frances w Abraham STEVENS,labr. FE1 Wm s Jn & Eliz HARRIS,labr. FE19 Mr Wm NEVILL,of Haynes.
1713 JN9 Jn FIELD,labr. JN9 Mr Allen REYNARDSON,gent. JL15 The w of Abednego ATKINS, vagabond. AU30 Thos PEARSON,husbdn. OC5 Thos GAMBLE,of Clifton,shoemaker. NO 11 Eliz d Wm & Eliz FIELD,labr. JA14 Dan MAILS,shoemaker.
1714 SE7 Jn MANSFIELD,of Flitwick,miller. OC27 Philip s Jos & Mary NEALE,carpenter.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: "stranger." * Written above "William" struck through,B.T. gives "Robert." ** Interlined, occurs in B.T. §§ See Addenda.

1714 OC27 Mary d Alex & Mary JOHNSON§ FE17 Eliz FELLS[sojourner†]. MR14 Wm BURRIDGE [ctd] [bachelor†].

1715 AP4 Eliz BURRIDGE [single woman†]. AP16 Wm BISHOP,bricklayer,of Silsoe. AU13 Sarah PEPIAT,widow. [NO14§§] Sarah d Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,labr. [FE1 Jn s Thos & Ann CHAMPJON,labr§§] FE5 Wm POTTER,bachelor.

1716 MR25 Geo FREELOVE,husbdn. MR26 Susan MAILS,widow. AP22 Cath w Wm LEMMON,tailor JN12 Mary w Alex JOHNSON,husbdn. JL24 Eliz d Wm FISHER,yeoman. SE9 Wm LEMMON, tailor. JA6 Jn s Thos & Ann CHAMPJON,labr. MR2 Mrs Ann NEVILL,single woman. MR4 The old widow POTTER[Phoebe POTTER,widow-T.].

1717 MY30 Jn s Geo & Mary LOW,butcher. MR21 Sarah PEARSON,widow.

1718 AP2 Wm CARTER,sen.,of Harlington,husbdn. AP6 Joan d Rich & Mary SPUFFORD,of Turrington[?Toddington],carpenter. MY5 Ann FIELD[a poor†]widow. SE5 Wm COOPER, husbdn. SE22 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz MANFIELD,miller,of Flitton. OC10 Ann d Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler. DE7 Eliz BISHOP,of Silsoe,widow. DE23 Mary d Jn & Eliz MANFIELD,of Flitton,miller. JA25 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler. FE22 Abraham s Abraham & Ann BURR,husbdn. MR12 Jas s Jas & Deborah MAILS,carpenter.

1719 AP22 Leticia d Jn & Eliz STEVENS,of Flitton,collarmaker. MY23 Mary w Jos NEALE, carpenter. AU23 Ann d Thos & Eleanor COXX,labr.

1720 AP27 Ann d Thos & Eliz HANDSCOMB,husbdn. MY29 Peter s Thos & Eleanor COXX,labr. AU8 Mary RICHARDS,widow. SE8 Mary d Jas & Deborah MAILS,carpenter. SE22 Ann w Thos CHAMPJON,labr* SE30 [Christabel†]w Abraham STEVENS,labr. OC10 Jn STEVENS, of Flitton,collarmaker. NO9 Matth Woodward s Jn & Eliz MANFIELD,miller,of Flitton. NO29 Jn s Jn & Ann TILLER,tailor. DE5 Mary COOPER,widow. JA27 Matth s Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. JA28 Geo s Geo & Ann ALLEN,labr. MR17 Lydia d Jn & Eliz HARRIS,labr. MR22 Dan s Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. MR23 Mary w Rich CLARK,labr.

1721 JL30 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SMITH,victualler. SE10 Susan w Thos READ,labr.,of Gravenhurst. OC18 Sam s Alex JOHNSON,husbdn. OC29 Mary BLY,poor widow. DE8 Martha d Elisha & Sarah POLLARD,labr. DE21 Hannah d Thos & Sarah SQUIRE,husbdn. JA17 Eliz POTTER,poor widow.

1722 JN12 Phoebe d Thos & Mary MASTIN,schoolmaster. [JL7†]Mary w Thos MASTIN,schoolmaster. AU10 Hen s Hen & Esther BURT,husbdn. OC8 Deborah w Jas MAILS,carpenter. OC17 Eliz TOMPKINS,poor widow. NO6 Jos s Francis & Mary LORD,husbdn. DE16 Thos s Jn & Eliz MANFIELD,miller. FE24 Sarah d Rich & Sarah Allen,husbdn.

1723 JN16 Wm FISHER,yeoman. JL8 [Cath†]RUSHELL,poor widow. JL8 Jos s Francis & Mary LORD,husbdn. JL21 Thos s Wm & Annamaria DAY,labr.

1724 AP12 Alice d of Eliz STEVENS,widow. AU31 [blank]s Jn & Eliz MANFIELD,miller. JA27 Jn LEACH,husbdn. MR22 Rich CARTER,husbdn.

1725 JL4 Ann BURRIDGE,poor widow. JL17 Sarah d Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith. AU24 Thos s Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith. JA9 [Thos†]s Jn & Eliz MANFIELD,miller.

1726 JN8 [Mary†]d Thos & [Mary†]CHAMPJON,labr. OC10 Sarah d Thos & Sarah JOANES,labr. FE20 Jn SIMKINS,servant man. MR10 Mary d Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn.

1727 AU22 Wm CATON,husbdn. AU29 Frances WOOD,"spincher." OC15 Mary d Peter & Sarah BURGES,labr. NO12 Mary d Thos & Eleanor COX,labr. NO26 Mrs Eliz HALE,widow. DE12 Eliz d Dan & Eliz CATON,husbdn. DE24 Sarah w Peter BURGES,labr. DE28 Mary CRAWLEY,spinster. JA5 Eliz w Rob LEMAN,husbdn. MR6 Ann WARD,poor widow.

1728 [AP2 Wm s Geo & Mary LOW,butcher†]. AP20 "Samm" s Jos & Mary BURR,husbdn. JN13 Rich WHITTEMORE,poor labr. AU19.Rob BLY,husbdn.,of the hamlet of Silsoe. SE1 Sarah w Thos JONES,labr. SE23 Sarah CARTER,widow. OC25 Edw BISHOP,bricklayer. NO22 Jn DAY,husbdn. DE21 Mary d Francis & Mary LORD,husbdn. DE27 Mary d Geo & Sarah FOWLER,blacksmith.

1729 MY5 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BURLEIGH,of Upper Gravenhurst,husbdn. JL26 Thos JONES, "kept by the parish." AU3 Sarah COSIER,widow,from London. JA23 Wm s Jn & Ann SPENLOW,shoemaker.

1730 AP4 Wm SMITH,parish clerk. MY18 Thos s Wm COLLIER. OC20 Eliz ROBERTS,widow, kept by the parish. NO22 Eliz d Rob & Mary WILDMAN. JA19 Thos SQUIRE,dairyman [husbdn-T.]

1731 MR25 Sarah w Wm SMITH,shoemaker JN3 Thos HANDSCOMBE,dairyman. AU6 Jas s Wm SMITH,shoemaker. NO6 Sarah w Rich ALLEN,husbdn. NO11 Rich GREEN,labr.

1732 JN14 Wm s Geo & Sarah FOWLER. AU15 Clem w Jos NEALE,sen. FE18 Jos NEALE,sen. MR15 Eliz w Jn RAVENSDEN.

1733 MY5 Jn s of Martha PECK. AU9 Mary w Francis LORD. NO4 Jane DAY,widow. DE21 Mary YARRER,servant. JA3 Ann ROBERTSON. FE6 Alice w Wm WEBB,of Northchurch, Herts. FE7 Nich ALLEN.

1734 AP3 Mary w Geo LOW. AP19 Jn RAVENSDEN. MY5 Jn s Hen & Mary†KINNIN. JN18 Mary d Jn & Sarah GUDGEON. JN20 Sarah w Jn GUDGEON. OC22 Sarah HARRIS,servant.

§ Omitted [husbdn†]. † Occurs only in B.T. §§ From B.T.,Register illegible.
* Interlined,occurs in B.T. † For "Mary" read "Susan."

1734 OC23 Thos CHAMKIN,labr.,of Millbrook. NO10 Rich CLARKE,labr. MR19 Eliz d Hen
[ctd] & Susan KINNIN. MR22 Jas MAILS,labr.
1735 MY20 Wm HANDSCOMBE,labr. JN20 Jas SMITH. OC8[OC18-T]Thos DAY,labr. NO1 Eliz
d Jos & Mary BURR.
1736 AU25 Thos s Jos & Sarah NEAIE. JA28 [blank]BISHOP[poor†]widow. MR5 Sarah d
Rich ALLEN.
1737 AP24 Esther w Hen BURT. MY11 A vagrant. JN29 Ann d of Eliz SMITH,widow. AU2
Agnes PENNIFATHER. JA25 Francis LORD,dairyman. FE8 Sam s Hen & Susan KINNIN.
1738 MR28 Susan w Hen KINNIN. AP27 Rich ALLEN. OC7 Alice w Jn PENNIFATHER. NO30
Dan s Wm BURGHLEY,of Gravenhurst. DE4 Jn s Geo & Sarah FOWLER. FE19 Geo s Geo
& Sarah FOWLER. FE23 Ann d Sam ELLINGHAM.
1739 MR25 Geo FOWLER,blacksmith. MY25 Mary d Thos DAY. MY30 Jos BURR,sen.[dairy-
man†]. OC28 Eliz w Hen FLECKON. FE18 Eliz STEPHENS,widow.
1740 JL20 Sam HUTCHINSON. JL23 Mary d Thos & Sarah KEENS. AU12 Wm COLLIER,dairyman.
SE22 Ann d Wm & Eliz LEMINGTON. OC22 Abraham CLARKE,infant. NO7 Eliz d Thos &
Eliz GOWER. NO9 Rob LEMON,dairyman. MR24 Sam s Sam ELLINGHAM.
1741 JN26 Jn ALLEN,labr. JL11 Ann w Jn SANDERS AU15 Mary d Geo ALLEN. AU23 Ann d
Jn[Geo-T]SANDERS. SE17 [Judith†]w Alex JOHNSON. NO11 Ann d Abraham BURR. FE
10 Hen FLECKON[FLECTON-T]. FE17 Abraham STEPHENS. [AU1 Abigail d Hen & Mary
KINNIN††* [End of Vol IV]

[VOLUME V. 1742-1812]

1742 AP4 Wm BURR,dairyman. MY5 Edw s Jn WALKER alias MOODY. MY11 Susan ALLEN,widow.
JN8 Sarah TILER,single woman. JN21 Eliz w Jn HARRIS. AU8 Eliz w Jn WALKER.
OC10 Wm FISHER,yeoman[dairyman-T].
1743 AP4 Chas s Dan CATON,of Silsoe. AP22 Edw§PENNYFATHER,of Greenfield. AP27 Jas
Walker alias Moody. MY1 Mary w Francis WILSON. MY2 Wm CROWLEY,poor man.

[VOLUME VI. 1743-1769]

[Volume VI is apparently a draft Register; the two volumes have been collated and all differences are noted].

DE13 Jas s Rich [& Sarah††]GUDGIN. JA6 Geo LOW,ale seller. FE18 Susan LEMMON,
a poor woman. FE4 Jn DAY,labr.
1744 JL1 Eliz UPWOOD,widow,of Silsoe. SE4 Eliz d Sam ELLINGHAM. NO23 Mary d Jn &
Ann PARTRIDGE. MR4 Rich GUDGIN,dairyman.
1745 AP15 Mary w Edw POTTER[carpenter†]. AP19 Benj s Edw & Mary POTTER,carpenter.
OC23 Jn PENNYFATHER[sen.,of Greenfield,farmer††]. FE17 Mary & Eliz twins of
Geo & Mary STAPLETON.
1746 JL25 Mary d Sam ELLINGHAM. AU9 Eliz d Thos & Mary SQUIRE,labr. OC22 Eliz d
Luke LORD. FE23 Sarah d Rich & Mary HUCKLE. MR20 A poor travelling man.
1747 AU25 Eliz w Thos GOWER‡ [AU25 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GOWER†††] AU27 The w of Roger
HOWES. OC26 Jn WALKER,labr.
1748 AP24 Eliz w Wm LEMINGTON,labr. JL10 Jn s Jn & Mary HOBBS[of Upper Gravenhurst††
JL24 Eliz PRICE,single woman. FE5 Eliz d Luke & Eliz LORD.
1749 JL18 Jn HARRIS,labr. OC29 Thos COX,parish clerk. JA4 Sarah SQUIRE,widow. JA5
Wm LEMINGTON,labr.[Wm LEMMON,labr.-T].
1750 DE24 [blank] WOODWARD,widow. MR3 Eliz SMITH,a poor woman. MR13 Mary ELLINGHAM,
a poor woman.
1751 SE8 Mary w Luke POTTER[labr.††]. OC5 Luke POTTER,labr. NO15 Eleanor COX,widow.
§§ Jane w Geo LINNEY,of Higham Gobion.
1752 AP24 Susan d Geo & Mary STAPLETON. AP8 Eliz HANDSCOMB,widow. MY8 Jas s Jn &
Sarah HAYES,of Flitton. AU21 Eliz d Rich CLARK. NO5 Cath d Rich JENKINS,of
Higham[Gobion].
1753 MR12 Eliz w Wm BURLEIGH[farmer††],of Upper Gravenhurst. [An affidavit was
brought Apr.7 that Susanna HALE,of Cranfield,quaker,was burd in the Quaker's
Buryong-Ground, in woollen only††]. JN3 Mary d Matth &Sarah WILDMAN. JN6 Jn
HOBBES,farmer,of Standon[?Upper Stondon]. JN19 Wm CATON,of Silsoe,s of Dan CA-
TON,farmer. JL8 Sarah d Rich & Sarah HUCKLE. JL11 Eliz d Rich HUCKLE. SE20
Jn Hind BROWNING,gent,,buried in the Church. OC11 Stephen s Edw POTTER,carpen-
ter. OC14 Mary d Edw POTTER. OC18 Rich s Rich CLARK. NO21 Eliz d Edw POTTER.
NO27 Rich JENKINS,of Higham Gobion,dairyman.
1754 JA6 Mary d Jos [& Mary††]SMITH. JA27 Beatrice d Sam ELLINGHAM. MR1 Phoebe JEN-
KINS,widow. AP29 Dorothy WHITAMORE,widow. AU11 Eliz w Wm FIELD,labr. SE28
Ann CHAMPION,widow,of Millbrook.
1755 FE25 Rich s [blank]PIGGOT,widow. AP28 Ellis JOHNSON. AU26 Edw POTTER,carpenter,
of Flitton.
1756 FE13 Geo STAPLETON,innkeeper,of Greenfield. AU8 Mary d Geo & Mary STAPLETON.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Add [s of Jn-Vol.VI]. †† From Vol.VI. ‡ This entry is not in Vol.VI. ††† Vol.VI gives baptised & buried on this date. §§ Date not given.
* Written in different hand & ink.

1757 JA2 Mary d Wm POTTER[labr††]. MR13 [blank] ANGLES,widow. AP2 Roger HOWES,of Upbury [dairyman††]. MY1 Sarah d Wm ANGLES,shopkeeper. MY20 Rich CARTER,ale seller JL1 Eliz GUDGIN. OC15 Mary d Jonathan & [blank] ABBOT[dairyman††]. DE26 Jn SAUNDERS,a poor labouring man.

1758 MY11 Peter BURGESS,dairyman. AU21 Sarah HARRIS[a poor†]widow. OC14 Sarah CARTER, widow.

1759 FE25 Sarah d Thos & [blank] CROOK[labr†]. MR21 Wm s of Ann WRIGHT. MR18 Hen STAPLETON[labr†]. MY13 Jas s Francis & [Mary††]COLLYER,dairyman. NO1 Eliz SMITH, a poor widow. NO16 Wm BURNEY,farmer,of Eyne in Lower Gravenhurst. [An affidavit was brought,Oct.9th for one Mary GUNNIS,a Quaker,who was burd. in the Burying Ground belonging to the people called Quakers††].

1760 JN22 Wm s Thos WASHINGTON. JL30 [JL11-T.]Jn BARRETT[alehouse man†]. JL20 Ann w Jn SPENDILOW. AU31 Rich s Jn BARRETT. SE17 Eliz d Wm & Ann POTTER,carpenter. OC17 Wm FIELD[a poor†]labr. NO10 Dan CATON,of Silsoe,husbdn.

1761 AP4 Mary w [blank]STONEBRIDGE. MR30 Thos CROOK,labr. JN12 Ann WALSINGHAM,a child from the Foundling Hospital,No.12970. JN15 Thos s Thos WILDMAN,bricklayer. OC2 Jos NEAL,jun.,carpenter. DE24 A son of Am BALLS,labr. OC15 Eliz w Hen GURNEY, dairyman.

1762 AP8 Hen DAY,labr. MY8 Mary BOTTEREL. JN10 Ann LOW. JN16 Geo ALLEN. SE9 Mrs Ann STOURTON.from Dunstable,buried in the Church.

1763 JN4 Eliz w Jn BEST,dairyman[farmer-T.] JN13 Jas s Francis [& Mary†]COLLYER,dairyman* AU30 Sarah NEAL. DE13 Wm GUDGIN[GUDGINS-Vol.VI].

1764 MR20 Jn SPENDILOW,parish clerk. MY26 Hen GURNEY,dairyman. MY27 Abraham BURR§ MY27 Judith SMITH [Judith w [blank]SMITH-Vol.VI]. JL20 Eliz w Isaac COOTE,miller, of Maulden. JL22 Jos SHARP.

1765 JA8 Jane COLLYER,widow. MR3 Lucy d Rich HUCKLE. MY15 Francis WILSON. JL3 Ann BURR,widow. SE2 Diana GAMBLE,widow.

1766 JA5 Mary d Jn ABBOT,farmer. JA29 [JA8--Vol.VI & T.]Wm DAY,dairyman. JA29 Ann ALLEN, widow. MY5 Jane w Wm ANGLES. MY15 Sarah LOW,single woman. MY25 Mary DURRANT. AU3 Sarah BETTS. AU15 Eliz d Wm BOTTEREL. AU16 Wm NEAL.

1767 AP9 Mary LOW [poor woman†] [MY10 Mary LOW††] MY30 Martha POTTER [poor woman†]. JL17 Mary CLARK. AU5 Wm SMITH. AU27 Mary CLARK. SE5 Eliz STAPLETON,widow.

1768 JA21 Eliz KANE. MR1 Sarah SMART,widow. NO9 Eliz d Thos WILDMAN,bricklayer. DE4 Jas s Philip PERKINS,labr **

1769 MR16 Sarah d Jn SYMONDS,labr. MR19 Thos SPIERS,labr. MR24 Eliz w Wm BURGESS. JN25 Sam ELLINGHAM,labr. JN25 Jos NEAL,carpenter [End of Vol.VI].

1770 AP20 Sarah & Eliz daus.of Jn GUDGIN,of Hawnes[Haynes]. SE26 Beatrice w Jn ABBOT, sen. OC29 Mary GOWER.

1771 AP10 Eliz w Jn ABBOT,farmer. JL6 Sarah SPIERS. SE13 Wm BALLS. NO19 Jas s Rich & Mary CROXFORD

1772 JN2 Eliz w Jos HOWES,dairyman[farmer & dairyman-T.]. SE10 Luke s Luke LORD,carpenter. SE29 Ann d Wm BALLS [labr†]. OC2 Cath d Wm BALLS.

1773[AP14 Thos SQUIRE,labouring man†].

1774[AP22 Ann d Dan & Sarah DAY,innkeeper†]. MY30 Mary WOODWARD [a poor woman†]. OC1 Susan w Wm BOTTREL [labr†]. NO29 Eliz RANDEL,of Higham Gobion [a poor woman†].

1775 JA31 Roger s Jos HOWES.dairyman. JN3 Eliz WHEELER [from Silsoe†]. Wm [s Wm†] GUDGIN [dairyman†]. OC11 Mary BURGESS,widow.

1776 JA5 Lucy d Rich KANE. FE5 Jas [s Rich†]KAIN [blacksmith†]. JN7 Ann CLARK [a poor woman†] OC16 Sarah w Wm BUNCKER,labr. NO6[NO1-T.]Eliz ISLIP [a poor woman†].

1777 MR23 Wm BURGESS,dairyman. MR29 Judith w Jn HAYES,sen. MY25 Susan ANGLES. JL25 Sarah GUDGIN,widow. SE4 Anna Maria DAY,widow. NO9 Wm s Thos HALWORTH,dairyman. §§ Ann d Thos HOLWORTH,dairyman.

1778 AP21 Wm s Thos SQUIRE [labr†]. MY17 Thos KEENS,a poor labouring man. AU8 Sarah d Wm DAY,labr. OC15 Thos ANSELL,labr. NO1 Wm s Wm GUDGIN. DE20 Wm s Rich KANE, blacksmith.

1779 JA25 Ann BALLS,widow. MR28 Mary w Thos GRAY. AP22 Mary d Jas SMART. MY17 Jas GRACE,dairyman. §§Jn PENNYFATHER. SE20 Jos s Jn GUDGIN,from Maulden***.

1780 FE12 Sarah WEAL [a poor woman†]. JN18 Eliz d Jn [& Sarah†]PEARSON,labr. JL9 Sarah KEENS [poor†]widow. OC17 Roger HOWES s Jos HOWES [dairyman†]. NO20 Ann w Jn PARTRIDGE,dairyman.

1781 JA5 Jn PARTRIDGE,dairyman. AP24 Ann w Wm POTTER,carpenter. OC14 Ann w Jn SIMONS, labr. Martha d Wm WILDMAN,bricklayer. DE26 Eliz d Jn PEARSON,labr.

1782 AU8 Mary w Chas ARNOLD,labr. DE13 Sam NEWMAN,labouring man. DE19 Mark s Jn & Phoebe PARTRIDGE,dairyman[labr-T.].

†† From Vol.VI. † Occurs only in B.T. * "Buried" written above "bapt." struck through, Vol.VI & B.T. give "baptised." § Omitted: "dairyman." ** Vol.VI gives this entry as a baptism,B.T. is missing. §§ No date is given,B.T. is missing. *** Interlined in same hand,B.T. is missing.

1783 FE8 Sarah BRADBURY[pauper†]. FE8 Mary d Thos LAWMAN,labr. MR25 Jn s Dan PALMER, labr. AP8 Eliz d Jn THOMPSON,labr. AP18 Wm s of Sarah ELLINGHAM[pauper†]. MY4 Mary w Matth CATON,of Silsoe,farmer. MY13 Anna Maria d Rich SQUIRE,labr. MY29 Jonathan ABBOT,dairyman. JN3 Thos BOSWARD,labr. SE10 Sarah d Rich SQUIRE,labr. SE19 Wm ANGLES,labr. NO4 Mary d Wm BOTTREL,labr. NO16 Jos CLARK,labr. NO28 Eliz w Luke LORD,carpenter.

1784 JA20 Jn SUGARS,labr. FE15 Jn GUDGIN,dairyman. MY2 Jas s Jn & Judith ABBOT,dairyman. MY5 Eliz w Jas BURROUGHS,labr. JL25 Sarah w Jn BEDFORD,dairyman. NO5 Mary GUDGEON,widow.

1785 MR24 Eliz d Thos LOWMAN,labr. MY5 Rich CLARK,labr. DE28 Eliz GOWER,single woman, by the parish. DE28 Thos LOWMAN,labr.,by the parish.

1786 AP13 Dan s Jn & Ann DAY,labr. MY28 Jos s Benj & Eliz ROWEL,labr. MY28 Dan DAY, aleseller. AU23 Jn SIMONS,labr.P.§ AU29 Thos GRAY. DE12 Anna Maria d Wm* & Hannah GUDGIN,dairyman. DE25 Francis CLARKE,a poor man buried by the parish. DE31 Jos NEAL s of Wm NEAL,carpenter.

1787 FE1 Jn s Jn & Sarah HAYES,dairyman. FE16 Dan CATON,of Silsoe,dairyman. MY1 Hes** w Jonathan HURST,dairyman. JN6 Ann d Wm & Sarah WILDMAN,bricklayer. JN30 Thos BOSWORTH,dairyman. JL23 Ann w Wm WILLIS,farmer. AU17 Ann w of late Thos BOSWORTH,dairyman. OC27 Phillis STUDMAN,single woman.

1788 JA29 Jas s Wm & Mary TAYLOR,labr. FE26 Jn BRICKWELL,dairyman. MR25 Philip s Philip & Frances HUCKLE. AP11 Ann w Jn HOWES. JN18 Jn GUDGIN,of Maulden,farmer. OC13 Eliz d Jn & Ann GUDGIN,farmer,of Maulden. DE12 Ann d Rich GUDGIN,of Maulden farmer. DE20 Gabriel WHEAL,labr.

1789 JA21 Jas s Jn & Susan NEWBURY,labr. MR17 Jonathan HYDE,farmer. [MY12†]Jn s Benj ROWEL. MY14 Sarah w Philip HORN. MY24 Philip HORN "the husband." MY24 Mary d of the said Philip HORN. JN17 Edw s Edw COOK,dairyman. JN21 Jas DANIEL. NO10 Mary w Francis COLLYER,dairyman. DE31 Jas s Jn HAYES,dairyman.

1790 JA4 Jos s Jos HOWES,farmer. MR31 Rich GUDGEON,from Maulden[farmer†]. MR31 Jn ABBOT,sen. AP14 Mary SQUIRE,a poor woman. JL20 Jas s Thos [& Hannah†]NEAL,labr. JL27 Wm s Jn [& Eliz†]IRONS,ale seller.

1791 JA31 Mary w Wm COLLYER[dairyman†]. FE28 Eliz DENTON,widow. MR13 Jn ABBOT,dairyman. JL14 Wm COLLYER[sen†],dairyman & farmer. OC23 Mary HARDICK[HARDWICK-T.], widow [parish charge†]. OC28 Thos GOWER,pauper.

1792 JA9 Martha ELLINGHAM. JA22 Luke LORD. JA25 Ann d Ann CHANCE. FE12 Wm ANSEL. FE15 Susan d of Mary HANNWEL. FE28 Ann w Jn SPENDELOW. FE30[sic] Sarah GRACE. FE30 Thos s Wm & Martha ADDAMS. AP1 Jas s Jn & Mary CHANDLER. AP15 Phoebe d Wm & Hannah GUDGIN. AP12 Jn PEARSON. AP29 Wm s Benj & Eliz ROWEL. MY23 Rich GUDGIN. MY26 Sarah w Matth WILDMAN. MY28 Wm HORN. JL25 Rich CAIN. JL28 Mary PENNYFATHER. AU29 Jos s Jas & Rebecca HANNEL. NO9 Sarah STONBANKS.

1793 JA1 Mary LARMAN [widow†]. MR27 Thos WASHINGTON. JN5 Wm TAYLOR. NO18 Wm ADAMS.

1794 JA15 Wm TOMSON. [JA5 Wm THOMPSON†]. DE12 Wm NEAL,carpenter.

1795 MR12 Sarah BOSWORTH. MR24 Letitia LARMAN. MR25 Sarah GUDGIN. JL16 Thos NEWEL. AU12 Jonathan TOMSON. AU30 Jos SHARPE. SE19 Susan d Jos & Susan HARLEY[HARLOWE-T.]. SE20 Margt HYDE. SE30 Chas Edw s Jn & Sarah SHARPE. OC20 Eliz PENNYFATHER. NO13 Thos ODELL. DE6 Matth WILDMAN.

1796 JA10 Sarah WILDMAN. JA20 Thos NEAL. OC6 Chas CAIN. DE25 Martha ADAMS.

1797 FE6 Mary HUCKLE. MR3 Rich COLLIER[COLYER-T.]. MR26 Martha ADAMS. AP9 Jn CRICK. MY2 Thos PARTRIDGE,gent. MY5 Matthias SHARP,farmer. MY8 Sarah GUDGIN,"dairy." JL24 Hannah JONES. OC22 Hannah GUDGIN. OC26 Mary GUDGIN. NO23 Eliz GUDGIN.

1798 MY2 Frances d Dan & Frances DAY. MY13 Mary w Jn BURR. DE10 Jos HOWES,farmer.

1799 FE17 Wm s Jn & Eliz IRONS. AP21 Thos PAINTER. AP22 Eliz BALLS. JL11 Mary STEVENS. NO2 Maria PARTRIDGE. NO13 Mary WILDMAN. DE17 Jn RUTLAND. DE18 Wm ALLEN.

1800 FE1 Mary CAIN. FE6 Jn HOWES. MY2 Hannah GUDGIN.

1801 AP5 Mary ABBOTT. JL25 Sarah w Jn HAITH. DE25 Thos ANSEL,labr.

1802 JA26 Thos SIMONS. AP8 Jos HARLOW,labr.

1803 MY17 Wm WHITE,labr. OC26 Wm GUDGIN,labr. NO9 Jos GUDGIN,farmer. DE7 Mary SPENCER.

1804 JA9 Charlotte ABBOT. FE10 Hannah GILLETT. FE17 Ann w Rob OSBORN,from Silsoe. AP1 Charlotte d Matth CATON,from Silsoe. JL1 Hannah GUDGIN,widow. JL17 Rich SHARP,farmer. JL24 Mary d of Ann GUDGIN,widow. AU15 Mary PAINTER,widow. OC21 Frances d of Ann GUDGIN,widow.

1805 JA20 Eliz w Jn THOMPSON. JN3 Sarah w Jn CHILDS. SE30 Edw HANNUAL[HANNUEL-T.]. JN23 Sarah w Wm RUTLAND. OC13 Eliz w Thos GUDGIN,from Houghton[Conquest]Park.

1806 JN25 Matth CATON,from Silsoe. AP21 Thos s [Mary d-T.]Wm & Eliz WILDMAN. [MY3 Thos CATON,from Silsoe†]. MY3[MY18-T.]Ann d Jn & Eliz WALKER. JN25 Rob s Jn &

† Occurs only in B.T. § Probably denotes "pauper." * "Richard" written above "William" struck through in the B.T. ** Read "Hester."

1806 Mary CHANDLER. JL11 Rich UNDERWOOD. AU9 Jas HANNUAL [HANNUEL-T]. AU27 Geo s Jn
[ctd] & Hannah SHARP. NO20 Jas s Jn & Sarah ODELL. DE16[DE12-T]Mary ABBOT. DE16[DE12
-T]Hannah WOOD,from Ampthill. DE16[DE13-T]Sarah DAY,widow.
1807 MR5 Rich HUCKLE. AP11 Wm BOTTRILL. AP22 Hannah w Thos NEAL. SE20 Mary d Matth
& Eliz SMITH. OC1 Wm WRIGHT. NO10 Hannah CAIN. NO16 Julia d Rob OSBORN. DE23
Wm PETTIT.
1808 §Jas s Jn & Sarah ODELL[ODWELL-T] FE17 Hen s Jn WILDMAN. AU3 Jos s Jos & Mary
JONES. OC14 Thos NEAL,labr. OC20[OC22-T]Matth s Wm WILDMAN[WILMAN-T].
1809 FE23 Francis COLLIER,dairyman. MY12 Phoebe d Jn & Ann CAIN. JN4 Anna Maria
GUDGIN,widow,from Haynes. JL24 Mary RUTLAND. OC19 Susan w Jn NEWBERRY.
1810 AU28 Wm PARTRIDGE. AU24 Jn CHILDS. SE26 Ann KINGHAM. DE21 Eliz GUDGIN.
1811 JA21 Mary DAVIS. FE6 Mary ANSEL,widow. MR27 Judith ADAMS,widow. MY29 Jane
HUMAN.
1812 JA13 Wm WILDMAN,bricklayer. FE18 Jane ADAMS,dairywoman. MR12 Eliz w [blank]
HANNUAL[HANWELL-T]. AP2 Thos HALWORTH [HALLWORTH-T],dairyman. MY22 Jonathan
HURST. JL25 Edw COOK,from Gubbins Wood [in Higham [Gobion]†],farmer. AU16 Eliz
SPIERS,from [blank]. NO13 Thos s [Wm†] WALKER.

[End of Vol.V]

Addenda *

page
B27 1708 FE22. Add from burial affidavits "Feb.25,1708. Jane Smith made oath that Mrs Sanderson widow lately deceased was buried in nothing but wt was made of sheeps wool only."
B27 1708 MR24. Add from burial affidavits "March 28,1709. Sarah Carter of Pulloxhill made oath that Mr Robt Sanderson lately deceased was buried in nothing but what was made of sheep wooll only. Witness my hand.
William Cardwell Vic: of Flitton cum Silso."
B9. 1743. Add "OC22" before "Mary d Thos & Mary Squire."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[Entered at the end]
Annual notes of receipt of 10s. under the will of Thomas Barber for distribution to the poor, 1598-1608 [no details].
VOLUME III
[Entered at the beginning,middle, and end]
Notes of collections taken on charitable briefs [total sums collected], 1701-11.
VOLUME IV
[Entered on the inside of the back cover]
"Wm Smith was chosen parish clerk a little before Easter in the year of our Lord 1708."
"Thomas Cox was appointed parish clerk Apr 4,1730. p. P. Birt Vicr."
[Entered at the reverse end]
A Terrier of the vicarage,lands,etc.,1674. [A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford at the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford]
VOLUME V
[Written after the entries of 1797]
"Mr Nethersole left the curacy on the 1st of May, having been presented to the Vicarage of Sharnbrook in the North of Bedfordshire."
[Written after the entries of 1799]
"Mr Nethersole having been presented to the Vicarage of Pulloxhill & Rectory of Clophill in July, relinquish'd Sharnbrook & resided from St Michl 1799 at Clophill."

§ Omitted: "FE17." † Occurs only in B.T. * These personal names are included in the Index.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: MAULDEN B: PULLOXHILL


Abben. See Albon(y).
Abbott (Abbat) A1,3,4,7,8,20, 33-5,44,51-3,55-6,59,72; B10-4,20-1,30-2
Abney,Abon(y),Abourne. See Albon(y).
Abron A43
Abtine (Abting) A14
Aburne. See Albon(y).
Ad(d)ams A22-32,34,37,42,45-9,66,70-2; B4,12-3,18,20-2,31-2
Adcock A5,34
Addington A27,32,48-9
Ade(y) B1,2,24
Adkins. See Atkins.
Albon(y) (Auben(n)y,Abon(y), Abourn,Aburne,Abney,Abben, D'Aubyn,Daubany,Dauborne, Da(w)borne,Daurne,Dauen) A10.12-3,15,20-1,27,36,38, 44,56,59,61,63,65,68,70-1; B17-8,21; Ai
Alcocke A33
Aleson B5
Alldridg A60
Allen (Allin,Allyn,Alling) A3,7,8,15-6,31,33-5,38-9, 42,45,54-6,61,63,65-6,70, 75; B4,7-9,13,15-9,21,28-31
Al(l)red B15,23
Allyn. See Allen.
Alsbrough,Alsbury. See Aylesbury.
Ambridge A32,43,74; B19
Ameridge A39
Amis A42
Amps A33
Ancell. See Ansell.
Anderson(ne) B15-6,19
Andrew(s) (Androwe,Andro) A33,36,43; B3,5,11,16-7, 24,26-7
Angell (Angle(s),Aungell) A1-3,33,51-2; B10-1,20,30-1
Angell alias Fary A33,51
Anger (Aungier,Enger,Hanger) A35,44; B20
Angle(s). See Angell.
Annawell. See Hanwell.
Ansell (Ancell,Aunsell) A7, 8,11-2,15-7,35,37,39,41, 53,56-7,59,60,62,64; B3, 10-1,19-21,30-2
Apton A13
Archer A33,43
Archester A36
Arden A35,54-5
Ardington A46
Arms B20
Armstrong A25,69
Arnold (Arnall,Arnald,Arnoll) A2,4-17,34-8,40,42-3,45,48-9,52-3,55-62,64. 69,70; B11-4,17,21-2,30
Arpin A46
Asaph A42
Ashbole (Ashbolt) B16,25
Asburey A44
Ashby (Asbye,Ashbee) A4,32, 34,36,49; B4,6,24,26
Ash(e)broke A1,33,51
Ashley A72
Ashstone (Ashton) A14,36
Ashwell A40
Askue A42
Aspr(e)y A44
As(s)trey (Astry,Austrey) A11-3,18-9,40,57-8,60-1, 63,66-7
Atkins (Adkins) A44,61; B6, 27
Attwell(s) B3,15,24. See Wells.
Auben(n)y. See Albon(y).
Aungell. See Angell.
Aungier. See Anger.
Aunsell. See Ansell.
Austin (Austen) A30,33,37, 44,70,74; B10,19
Austrey. See Astry.
Aveling A43
Avery(es) A1,2,5,6,34
Axom (Axem) A43,48
Aylmer A39
Aylesbury (Alsbury,Alsbrough) A58-60,66,70; Ai
Aylesbury,Earl of. See above

Backer. See Baker
Bacle A56
Bacon B20
Bailey (Bayley) A24,37,40, 42,44,53,63,66,68,72; B16-7,22
Baines (Banes) A29,41
Baker (Backer,Beaker) A4,5, 8-10,12-5,34-8,40,47-8,53-6,58-63,65; B3,15-7,24
Baker alias Tompson B24
Baldock(e) A37; B18
Ball A62; B1-3,15,23-4,26
Ball(e)s (Baules) A11-2,36, 38,58; B5,8-11,13-4,19-21,25,30-1
Bandy A28-9,31,39,45; B21
Banes. See Baines.
Banks A35,46
Baracle (-ickle,-akell) A4-8,11-3,34-5,37-8,53,55-60, 62-3; B1,2,15,17,23
Barber A33; B3-5,17,24,26, 32. See Barker[B3].
Barford (Barefoot,Barefutt) A16-7,37-8,41,61,64,66
Barickle. See Baracle.
Barker A42; B16,25 See Barber [B3].
Barkmaker A37
Barnard (Barnat,Bernard) A13,27-8,30-1,46,48-9,59, 71-3; B13
Barn(e)s A2,3,5-7,9-11,28-9,33-7,47,49,51-9,63,72; B6,15,23-4,26
Barnat. See Barnard.
Barnwell A3,34-5; B1,23
Barr B10
Barrack. See Barwick.
Barratt. See Barrett.
Barrell A52
Barrett (-att,-itt) A2,3,5, 9,10,26,33-5,45,52,55,65; B10,20,30
Barrick See Barwick.
Bart A74
Barthrom See Bartrom.
Barton A41; B4,27
Bartrom (Barthrom,Baterum) A6,7,9-11,35-7,54-8,60; B16
Barwick (Berwick,Barrick, Barrack) A27,31-2,48-9, 71,74
Bashby. See Bushby.
Bass A28-32,40,47,49,66,73; B14
Bassett A15-6,19,22-5,33-4, 43-5,61,64,67-9,73
Bastt A47. See Bass.
Batchelor A39
Bateman A19,64
Bat(e)rum. See Bartrom.
Bates A49,51; B19
Bathurst B5
Batteril. See Botterell
Baules. See Balls.
Bavister B20
Bawde A7
Bawdin (-den,-dyn) A7,35, 54-6
Baxter B10,19
Bayley. See Bailey.
Beacton A33
Beadles. See Bedells.
Beaker. See Baker.
Beal A41,45; B21
Beamont. See Beaumont.
Beard (Bond) A6
Beaumont (Be(a)mont) A23, 51; B1-4,15-7,23-6
Beck A56; B17
Becket B16
Bedell(s) Be(a)dles) A4,5, 36,53,56-7
Bedford A46,71; B31
Bedles. See Bedells
Bell A34,40,51,54-5; B5
Belldham A74
Bemont. See Beaumont.
Bende(e) A32,48-9
Benham. See Billingham
Ben(n)ett A5,6,33-5,37,52, 53-5; B2,15,23-4
Benningham A24,68-9. See Billingham.
Benson B14
Bentimore A32

Bentl(e)y A3-6,34,36,52, 54-5
Beriff B1
Bernard. See Barnard.
Berridge A35; B5,6,25. See Burridge.
Berry (Bury) A21-2,31-2, 42,68-9,73
Berwick. See Barwick
Best A42; B20,30
Bestawe (Bestowe) A35
Beth. See Betts.
Betton A3,4,51-2
Bet(t)s (Beth) A1-4,6-8, 10-8,21-4,26-7,33-8,40-1,44,46,51-7,59-9,71; B9-11,30
Bevyle A34
Bickerstaff B16
Bidkin A35,53,55
Big(ge) A15,17-20,38-42, 62-7; B4,16,24
Bignell A44
Bigrave A29,48,72
Bilcocke A35
Billin(g) (Billiam) A20, 25-6,28,45,47,70-1. See Billingham.
Billingham (Billingsam, Binham,Benham,Benning-ham) A21-4,27-30,32,42, 45-6,49,70-1,73-4 See Billing.
Billingham alias Benham A22
Billingsam. See Billingham
Billington (Byll-) A4,5,7, 40,45,54,56; B15,17,26
Binham. See Billingham.
Binion B17
Birch (Burch,Byrche) A10, 34,52
Bird(e) (Burd,Byrd) A15,35, 37,54-6,61; B16
Birdsey A48
Birshby. See Bushby.
Birt. See Burt.
Bishop (Buship) A16-8,21-3,38-9,44-5,61,63-7,69; B4-6,16,18,24-9
Bissett (Byssett) A2,4, 33,53
Bissouth. See How alias Bissouth.
Black. See Wallis alias Black.
Blake A32,74
Blanchard A27,46
Bland A5-15,35,38,54-60,62
Blane A38
Blaney B19
Blenkorne. See Blinckhorne
Blick A31-2,48,73
Blinckorne (Blenkorne) A34
Bliss A16-7,20-1,26-7,31, 38,45,47-8,67,70,72
Blith (Blye,Blyth) B6,7, 18,27-8
Blott B21
Bluet A35
Bly. See Blith
Blyth. See Blith.
Boan. See Boone.
Boaston. See Boston.
Bocket A36
Bodin B19
Bodip(h)ant (Podivant) B1
Bol(l)ak (Boolack) A14,37
Bolton A33
Boman A60
Bonar. See Bonner.
Bonbery. See Bunbery.
Bond(e) A5-7,10-3,34-7,45, 47,53-5,57-9
Bond. See Beard.
Bone See Boone.
Bonfield (Bonefeild) A35, 59; B16
Bonion. See Bunyan.
Bonis A36
Bonker. See Bunker.
Bonner (Bonar,Boonor) A9-15, 34,36-9,57-62,64; B24
Boolack. See Bollak.
Boone (Boan,Bone,Boune) A7, 12-4,26-7,37-9,41,45-7,55, 61-2,69,70
Boonor. See Bonner.
Boothe A36
Borough A2. See Burrows.
Bosworth (Bosward,Botsworth) A14,20,35,39,43,47,55,63, 68; B9-12,18,20-2,31. See Bottsford.
Bostock A35
Boston (Boaston) B20
Bosward. See Bosworth.
Boswell A36
Botam. See Bottom.
Botley B16
Botterell (Batteril,Bottril) A24,44,68; B10-1,19-21,30, 31-2
Bottom (Botam) A27-8,47,71-2; B27
Bottril. See Botterell.
Botsworth. See Bosworth.
Bot(t)sford A14-5,38. See Bosworth.
Boughton (Bouton) A16-8,20, 22-3,42,67,75
Bouker. See Bunker.
Bouncker. See Bunker.
Bound A34
Boune. See Boone.
Bouskin A67
Bouton. See Boughton.
Bowin A13
Bowskill A63
Bowyer B18
Brace A6-7,36-7,40; B17,19
Bracie. See Bracy.
Brackiss A42
Brackitt A20
Brackly A52
Bracy (Bracie,Brassye) A4, 5,34
Bradbury B12,20,31
Bradford A26
Bradley A13
Brafield. See Brayfield.
Branchflower A73
Brand A75
Brasier. See Brazier.
Brassye. See Bracy.
Brasyer. See Brazier.
Brawn A67
Braybrook (Bre(a)brook,Brybrook A25-7,29-32,45,48,68,72
Brayfield A19,22,24,39,47,64-5,68,73
Brazier (Brayzier,Brasier, Brasyer) A23,28,30,43,45,47, 49,67,71-3; B3-5,16-7,25
Bre(a)brook. See Braybrook.
Bread(e) B4,16
Breadbourn A38
Breadsell A41
Brewer (Bruer[Brwer B15]) A5, 25-6,34-5,45,54-5,69; B23
Brewester A34
Briant. See Bryan.
Brichill B15
Brickwell B12,31
Briers. See Bryers.
Bright (Bryght) A3; B20
Brightman A23-32,36,44,46-9, 67-73
Brinklow B16
Brittaine (Brit(t)on,Brytton) A2,18-9,26,33-4,40-2,45-6, 51-4,64-5,70-1; B1,2,15,20,23
Broade A1,2,4,5,34,51-2
Bromsale A18
Brooks A72; B20
Brotherton A2,33
Brown(e) (Broun) A3,9-11,17,20. 23,28-31,34-6,38-44,47-9,55, 57-60,62-3,72-3; B2,17,19,22
Browning A49; B29
Brownsell A65-6
Bruce A37,43,56-7,59,60,62,64-5,67,69,70,73; A1
Bruer. See Brewer.
Brunt A47
Bryan (Briant) A37,45
Brybrook. See Braybrook.
Bryers (Briers) B24-5
Bryght. See Bright
Brytton. See Brittaine.
Budd A57
Buckingham A42; B5,6,15-6, 18,26
Bull A19-21,24-5,43,65; B16-7
Bullock A14-5,18-20,39,40,61, 63-5. See Bollak.
Bunbery (Bonbery,Bunbury) A1, 3,4,7,8,33-5,51-4; B16
Bunch A40
Bunker (Bouker,Bonker,Bouncker) A25,36,45,55-6,70; B3,10-2, 19,21,30
Bunne A33
Bun(n)ion. See Bunyan.
Bunts A53

Bunyan (Bun(n)ion,Bonion) A1,4-6,8,29,34-5,47,51-4, 56,59,72; A1
Burch. See Birch
Burd. See Bird.
Burdin(g) (Burden) A43,60 ; B16
Burdgs (Wheller) A60
Bure See Burre.
Burgess (Burgis) A9,10,33, 35-7,51,54,56-9,61; B6,8-11,13,17-8,20-1,26,28,30
Burghley. See Burley.
Burgoine (-goyne) A24-7,29-31,45-8,69-71
Buriall. See Burwell.
Burley (-lee,-leigh,Burghley) A14,30-1,37,48; B28-30
Burr(e) (Bure) A38-9,63; B6, 7-10,18-21,26-31
Burrell. See Burwell.
Burrey B18
Burridge A28; B6,13,22,26-8. See Berridge.
Burrows (Burroughs,Borough) A25-6,28,41,44,47-8,51, 72-4; B12,14,22,31
Burryll. See Burwell.
Burwell (Burrell,Burryll, Buriall) A1-3,5,6,13,34-5, 51,54,56,59; B16-7
Burt (Birt) B1,8,23,28-9,32
Burton A18,64
Bury. See Berry.
Bush A6
Bushby (Bashby,Birshby) A8, 16-9,39,42,45,61-3,65;B19
Buship. See Bishop.
Bussye A36
Butcher A21-2,25-8,42,45-9, 53,67,69-72; B15,18
Butler A33-4,39; B4,8,15-6, 24
But(t) A2,21,34,40-1,53; B15,23
Butterfield A41; B1-3,15-6, 23
Button A53-4
Byde A39
Byrche. See Birch.
Byrd. See Bird.
Byssett. See Bissett.
Byway A52

Cadell. See Cawdwell.
Cain. See Cane.
Camp A40
Campkin (Cham-) B14,29
Cane (Cain,Kane) A21-3,43, 67-8; B11-4,20,30-2
Capon A5,41,53; B24
Capten B27
Careless A33-4,45,51
Car(e)y A13-4,60,62
Carpenter B15
Carr B22
Car(r)ington A33,51-3
Cart(e) A6,7,35-6,56-7
Carter (-tar) A2,3,7,11-16, 19,22-32,34-9,41-8,52, 58,60,62-4,67-73; B5-9, 13,15-20,22-28,30,32
Carter (Chart) A7
Carter alias Gattit A27
Cartwright A14,33,60-2
Carvell (-well) A42-3
Castle A35
Cater (Cator,Kater) A41; B3
Catlin(g) A27,46,70; B1,15, 23
Caton A8,55; B2-4,15-6,21-4,28-31
Caudell. See Cawdwell.
Caulish A59
Cave A4,5,34,42,53
Cawdwell (Caudell,Cadell, Cord(i)all) A36,74; B6,7, 16-8,26-7,32
Cawsye (Caysie) A3,33,35,53, 55
Cempstoone. See Kempson.
Cesar A57
Challes. See Charles.
Chamberlain (-lin,-lyne) A6,20,30,40,42,66
Chambers A16; B6
Chamkin. See Campkin.
Champion (-son,-jon) B7,8, 14,18,28-9
Chance B13,21,31
Chanderlain B12-3
Chandler A48,73; B12-3,21, 31-2
Chapman A5-8,13-4,16,21,23-5,27-32,35,37,40,43,46-8, 54-6,60,62,69-73; B13,16, 18,20-1
Chappel(l) A48
Charles (Charels,Challes) A13-5,17-21,23-31,39,40, 42-9,60-6,68-9,71-3
Charles (Clark) A68
Charman,Charming. See Sharman.
Charnock B16
Chart. See Carter.
Charton A33
Chase A62
Chaukly (Chawkly,Choakley) A5,54-5; B4
Chechely. See Chicheleye.
Chery (Cherry) A33,52; B11, 20
Ches(s)am (Chesham,Chesamand) A14,37,45,63-4
Chester A5,62
Cheswick (Chiswick) A1,2, 33,51-5
Cheyne A62-3
Chicheleye (Chechely,Chitlye) A1,51
Childe (Childs,Chylde) A8-10,12-3,36-8,41,46,55-8,60, 62-4; B1,5,11,13,15,21, 31-2
Chillingworth (Shillings-) A10-1,58-9
Chipperfield B14,22
Chiswicke. See Cheswicke.
Chitlye. See Chicheleye.
Choakley. See Chaukley.
Chowne(s) A16,63,66-7; B11, 19
Christmas A14-5,37,39,62,65
Chrouch. See Crouch.
Church A44,69,71
Chylde. See Childe.
Cicly A41
Cirkot,Circuit. See Sirkot.
Clapham A13,37
Claridg A38
Clarke (Clerk) A7,8,10-2,15-6,19-22,26-7,32,35,37,41-5, 48-9,55,58,60-7,69-71,73, 75; B2-4,7-11,15-8,20-1, 24,27-31. See Charles.
Claye B23
Cleaton A42
Clerk. See Clarke.
Clifton (Cliffen) A37,44; B18
Coale. See Cole.
Coalman. See Coleman.
Cob(b) A9,20-1,41,47,56,65-6; B1
Cobcoate B17
Coburn (Cobron,Colbourne) A26-7,31-2,37,46,48,69,70, 73
Cocks. See Cox.
Coite. See Coote.
Colbourne. See Coburn.
Cole (Cool,Coale) A25-8,30-2,34,36,41,47-8,51,63,69, 73-4; B13-4,24
Coleman (Coal-) A20-2,25,28-32,35,42-5,47,49,66,70,72-4
Coles A30,36; B24-5
Colets. See Collett.
Coley. See Colley.
Collar B27
Collens. See Collins.
Collett (Colets) A15,37
Colley (Col(e)y) A14-6,57, 61-3
Collier (Collyer) A30,48; B8-12,19-21,28-32
Collins A29,30,49; B23
Collop(p) A11-2,33,36-8,40, 51-2,56-9; B2,3,4,23
Collyer. See Collier.
Colmes (Comes) A14,33
Compton A53,61
Constable (Cun-) A1-7,9,10, 33-7,41,51-9
Constardine A43
Cooch (Googe) A22-3,29,40, 43; B16
Cooke A1,2,4-12,14,16-25,28-30,33-6,38,41-2,44,46-7,51 53,55-9,62,65,67-70,72-3; B7,11,13-4,21-2,27,31. See Coote.

Cool. See Colo.
Cooly. See Cowley.
Cooper (Cowper,Cupper) A3-6,8-12,21-2,25-9,33-5,37-40,42,44-6,52-3,58-9,64,70-1,73; B5,13-7,19,21-2,24,26-8
Coote(Coyte,Coite) A1,2,4-6,9,10,23,33-4,36,42,51-7,70; B19,30. See Cooke.
Copcoate A5
Copperwheat (-thwaite) A28,41-2,45,67-8,71; B21
Coppin B6,17
Corbett (Corbit) A51,60
Corby. See Kirbey.
Cordall. See Cawdwell.
Cordye A52
Corsen. See Cousins.
Cosier B28
Cort A61
Cost(e) A1,33,51
Costin A18-9,41,44,72
Cotton A17,38-9,62,70
Cottryll A51
Cousins (Couzins,Corson) A37,49
Cowley (Cooly) A7,36,45
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) (Cocks) A10,12,22-3,26-9,32-3,36,39,40,43,45,49,56-8,66-8; B8,9,18-9,28-9,32
Coyte. See Coote.
Craft(e) A34,45
Crane A17,27,39,46,62
Crawley B4,16-7,19,24,26-8. See Crowley.
Crawshawe. See Croshaw.
Creek (Croak,Crick) A23,39,43,49,67; B7,13,15,19,31
Cripsey B3,4,24-5
Crockford A47
Crofte (Crofts) A4,41,64
Crook A74; B9,20,30
Crosby A51
Croshaw (Crawshawe) A35
Cross(e) A1-4,6-9,33-5,37,42,51-6,58-9,61
Crossefielde A3
Crouch (Crowche,Croughes, Chrouch) A2,3,5-16,20-3,34-42,44-5,52-70; B1,3,4,5,7,16-9,24-5
Crowder A65
Crowley (Crawly) A36-7.56,65; B29. See Crawly.
Croxford A22-4,67-9,71; B11,20-1,30
Crump A36
Culpin A35
Cunstable. See Constable.
Cupper. See Cooper.
Curbey. See Kirbey.
Curfey. See Kirfey.
Curtiss A5; B19
Cuthbert A24,68

Dale A36,56
Danby A34
Dan(n)iel(s) A29-32,48,59,73; B26,31
Darby A55
Dardes A4
Darnell A34,35
Darrington A33
Dash A43
Daubeny,Dauborne,Dauen, Daurne,D'Aubyn, See Albon(y).
Davis B32
Davy (Davie) A1-5,33-6,51-5,74
Da(w)borne. See Albon(y)
Dawes A74
Dawns A2,51
Dawcett. See Dorsett.
Dawson A38; B16,25
Day (Deye,Deay) A2,3,18,20,33,35,37,39,43-4,51-3,55-6,59,60,62,64-6,68-9; B1-4,7-9,11-3,15-21,23-5,27-32
Deacon A28,46
Deare (Deer,Deyar) A32,49,74; B5,16
Dearman (Dearmore,Deermer, Dorman) A25,39,44; B1,2,15-6,23-4
Deay. See Day.
Deer. See Deare.
Deermer. See Dearman.
Defricks B21
Dell A62-3,68
De Lany B20
Delve A33; B1,23
Denby B18
Dennis (Dinnis) A8,16-7,37-8,61-2,72
Denton A18-21,27,64,66; B2,3,15,23,31
Desbrow (Disburah,Dusbrow) A11-2,15,58-60,62
Devonshire B19
Dey. See Day.
Deyar. See Deare.
Dicke(n)son. See Dickson.
Dickins A10-1,56
Dickison. See Dickson.
Dickson (Dixon,Dicke(n)son, Dickison) A10,22,38,42-3,64,66-9
Dilley B22
Dimmock (Dymocke) A4,34,36,55,57,60
Dinnis. See Dennis.
Disburah. See Desbrow.
Dissell A67
Dix(s) (Dixe) A6,7,44-5,54-5; B5,15-7,25
Dixon. See Dickson.
Dodswell (Dowde(s)well) A30-2,48
Doggit A42
Dolminey. See Domoney.
Domoney (Dolminey) A42,70
Dorington A2,52
Dorman. See Dearman.
Dorsett (Dossett,Dawcett) A4-6,34,36,53-6
Dowd(e)swell. See Dodswell.
Drak(e) A14-5,38,60
Draper A42; B2,18,27
Drasewood A53
Driver A54; B15
Dromant. See Drummond.
Drummond (Dromant) A15,38
Dudley A22-3,41,43,68-9
Dunkley A46
Duncom(be) (Dunscombe) A52; B19,25
Dunton B19
Durrant B19,20,30
Dusbrow. See Desbrow.
Dwyn (Dwin) A34; B1
Dymocke. See Dimmock.

Earle A21
Eason A37
Eastwell. See Estwell.
Eaton A34,37,41
Eden B16,24-5
Ederop (Edrip) A37,57-8,60
Edmonds A27-8,31-2,46,48,73
Edrip. See Ederop.
Edwards A10,36,40,57,59; B1,2,15
Efrett. See Everitt.
Egerton A35,55
Egleton A1,33-4,51-3
Eling (Elyng) A1,2,52
Ellard A40,42
Ellingham B9-12,17,21,29-31
Ellis A15,17,19,20,40-3,54,61,63-4; B14
Elmer A32,47,49,74
Elgin, Earl of A57,66; A1
Elying. See Eling.
Emerson A26; B10,20
Em(m)erton A22-5,39,45,68-70
Enchant B21
Endersb(e)y (Hendersby) A10-1,15-6,19,20,37-8,40,43,60-2,64-6
Endskip. See Inskip.
Endspit A70
Enger. See Anger.
Enser B15. See Russell.
Ensome. See Henson.
Esord A14
Eskuching (Escutichion) A14-5,66
Estwell (East-) A28,71
Etheridge (-ige) A7,35,52-5; B3
Etherop A5-9,35,54-6
Evans (Evines) A14,54; B14,20-2,25
Everit(t) (Efrett) A11-3,16-9,26,33,38,42,45-6,54,59,60,62,63-4,67
Eves A2,33

Evestaff B18
Evines. See Evans.
Exton A67

Facer (Fisher[A46],Frazer [A69]) A18-21,40-2,44,63-4,69; B22
Fackner. See Faulkner.
Fage (Phage) A33; B15
Fair(e)y (Farye) A1,7,8,35,46,51,54-6,58-9; B19
Faldo(e) (Faulder) A1,2,5,33,41,47,51-3,75
Falknar. See Faulkner.
Fanch A45
Fancy A39
Fan(n) (Fenn [A72]) A26-7,30,48,52,73
Fare. See Farr.
Farmer A31-2,41; B13,17
Farr(e) (Fare) A8,34-5,41,53,55; B17
Fary. See Angell alias Fary
Fary alias Angell A3
Farye. See Fairey.
Faulder. See Faldo.
Faulkner (Falknar,Fauloon-er,Fackner,Frankling[A14]) A12-5,36-8,58-62
Favell (Favewell,Faywell, Phavell) A42,51; B2,3,15-7,24
Feasant. See Pheasant.
Fells (Felts) B18,21,28
Fenceham. See Fensome.
Fen(n). See Fann.
Fenner A6
Fennill A37
Fennings A69
Fennymore A30-1,48
Fensome (Fenc(e)ham,Fensam, Fensham) A11,36,57,60; B16-7,20
Ferl. See Field.
Ficher. See Fisher.
Field(e) (Fe(y)lde,Ferl, Fild) A1-3,6-11,13-4,16-8,22,24,28,31-5,37,39,40,42,44,47-8,51-7,59-64,68,71,73; B1-8,15-8,20,22,24-30
Fild. See Field.
Filder B15
Filler (Philler) A4,5,33-4,38,52-4,56; B16
Finch A58
Findlay A40-1
Fineral A42
Firby A61
Fisher (Ficher) A4,6,8,11-2,14,17-26,28-9,32,34-5,38,40,42,44-9,53-5,58-64,66-70,72-4; B3-5,7,16,18-9,21,23-9. See Facer[A46]
Fitz B23
FitzJohn A73; B21
Flawne A10; B16-7,24-5
Flocton (Fleckon) B18,29
Fletcher A41; B27
Flint(e) (Flynt) A9,33,35-6,56; B4,18
Flood (Floyde,Flwdd) A1,2,37,51; B6,25
Folids A37
Foobey (Toobey) A37
Fookos. See Fowks.
Foord. See Ford.
Foot A32
Ford(e)(Foord) A5,7-10,34-5,52-3,55-7; B22
Forio A54
Fortune A34
Foskett A48,67
Fos(s)ey B14,22
Foster (Foyster) A4,5,53; B2,22
Foulks. See Fowks.
Fouller. See Fowler.
Fountaine (Founting) A34,38,58; B5,25
Fowks (Foulks,Fookos) A14-5,38,60,75; B16
Fowler (Fouller) A5,11-2,14-6,34-6,38-41,53-4,56-7,60-6,68; B8,9,13-4,18,21-2,28-9
Fox(e) A41-2; B15,23
Foxly B16
Foyster. See Foster.
Frances (Francis) A39;B15,20
Franklin A2,11-2,14,33,37,40-1,43,52,57-61,65-6. See Faulkner[A14].
Franks A42
Frazer (Facer) A69
Freelove A9,10,57; B6,16-7,25-8
Frooman A27,37,39,41,46,48,74
French (Frinch) A25-7,30-2,45,47-8,69-73
Frinch. See French.
Frost A21,31
Fuke A74
Fuller A34,37,46. See Fowler
Furness A19
Fynson A33
Fyshe A51
Fysher. See Fisher.

Gadsdon A74
Gaitonsby A38
Gale A3,41,51; B3,15-6,24
Gamble (-bell) A37,41; B1-6,15-7,23-7,30
Garner (Gardner,Willis[A24]) A20,24,31-2,43,48,65; B2,4,16,24
Garoll A35
Garratt A46; B2,22
Garrick A42
Gascoyne A2,51
Gattit. See Carter alias Gattit.
Gazely (Gasely) A44,67; B16
Geal. See Jeal.
Gee (Jee) A1,35,37,45,58
Gellen A36
Gelley(s). See Jellis.
Gellhurst (Ollyver) B15
Genings. See Jennings.
Gibson A11,57; B2,16
Giddin(g)s (-ens) A19-24,65; B21
Gilbe. See Gilberd.
Gilberd (Gilbe) A38; B1,2
Gill(e) (Gyll) A4-6,34-5,38,52-4
Gillett B31
Gillian (Jillion) A55-6
Gil(l)man A41,62; B16
Gininges. See Jennings.
Gip. See Jepp.
Glover A5,33-4,51,53,60-1
Glynn alias Linnice A66
Gobby A23; B11,20-2
Goddard A45; B19
Godfrey A2,10,26-8,33-4,36,38,47,52,58,63,71,73; B13,14,19,21
Godson A36. See Goodson.
Goldsmith A1,3,33,36,51-2; B16-7,24
Goodall (-hall) A43; B21
Goodbody A33
Gooden,Gooding. See Goodwin.
Goodman A7,14-9,40-1,61-4,67,69,71; B17
Goodship B19
Goodson B21. See Godson.
Goodson(ne) alias Percifall A35,55
Goodwin (Goodin(g),Gooden, Guddin) A4-6,34,37,52-3,64-5,67-8,72; B1,2
Googe. See Cooch.
Goss A41,45; B17
Goude A34
Gourye. See Gurrye.
Gower B9,10,19,29-31
Grace A7,37,57; B11,30-1
Grainger. See Granger.
Grandborow A43
Granger (Grainger) A4,5,35,53
Grant A15,38; B1,2,16,23-5
Grave(s) A2,52
Gray(e) (Grey) A37,41,43; B5,18,26,30-1
Greasley A43
Green A14,33,41-4,51-3,64,67-8; B3,6,6,15,17-8,26-8
Greenhill (-ell) B2,15-6,23-4
Greenwood A36
Greenwich (Grendwinch) A33,52
Gregory (Grigory) A2,3,5-8,11,17,33-4,36,38-40,52-5,57-61,75; B1,2,4,15-6,23-4
Grendwich. See Greenwich.
Grey. See Gray.
Grigory. See Gregory.

Grimes A38
Gromat. See Grummot.
Grover B4,24
Grummot (Gromat,Grummot) A74; B10,11
Grundon [GudginB20] A9, 37,56,58-9
Grutchfield A39
Gubbins A58
Guddin. See Goodwin.
Gudgin (Gudgeon,Goodgon) A27-30,34,46-7,49,71-2; B9-13,19-22,28-32. See Grundon[B20].
Guien (Guyen) A53
Gunnis B30
Gurney A27,44-7,63,70-3; B11,20,30
Gurryo (Gouryo,Gurro) A1,51
Gutteridge A39
Guyen. See Guien.
Gyles A34

Hackett (Hockett) A12-3, 15-8,37,58-62,67-8
Haddocke A33
Haddon A34
Hagar B14
Haggis A34,54
Haidon (Haydins) A4,41
Hails. See Hale.
Haines (Haynes) A18-26, 28-9,35,40,43-6,48,55, 67-8,70-5
Haith. See Heath.
Hale (Haley,Hails) A13-4,37-8,56,61; B16-7, 25-9. See Hall.
Haleeck A25
Haley. See Hale.
Halfpenny (Halpeny) A14-5,18-25,38-41,43,61, 63-6,69
Hall A2,3,5,6,8,9,29,33, 36,39,43,52,55-6,64, 66,72; B1,17,25. See Hale.
Hallworth (Hals-,Hol-) A32,49; B11-2,14,21, 30,32
Halpenny. See Halfpenny.
Halsey A11-2,36-7,46,58
Halsworth. See Hallworth.
Haman(de). See Hammont.
Hamboy A37
Hambleton B25
Hamleden alias Tyler A7. See Hamyldyne.
Hammon(t) (Haman(de)) A53; B2,3,15,24
Hamyldyne A1. See Hamleden.
Hance A52
Hancock A40
Handlee A74
Han(d)scomb A37; B7,8, 19,27-9
Hanger. See Angor.
Hannawell,Hannel. See Hanwell.
Hanson B22
Hanwell (Hannawell,Annawell, Hannel,Hannual) B11-3,20, 22,31-2
Harbett (Harbutt,Herbett) A20,24,42,48,68
Harborough (-brow) A19,20, 44,67
Harbutt. See Harbett.
Hardick. See Hardwick.
Harding A34,39; B17
Hardwick (-ick) B19,31
Hardy A35
Hare (Haire,Heye[A14]) A14, 44; B6,18,26
Harley (Harlow[B13,21]) A20, 65; B13,19,21. See Harlott
Harlott A21,65. See Harley.
Harlow (Harlour) A20,22,44, 68; B13,18,31. See Harley.
Harlstone. See Hurlston.
Harper B18
Harris A1,6,7,9,13,25-7,29-32,38,41,45,47-9,54,58-9, 70,72-4; B7,8,10,16-9,21, 26-30. See Harrison.
Harrison [HarrisA13] A3,12-3,33-4,37,52-5,57-8
Harryott A34
Hart A41; B22
Haslehurst A39
Hasellwod A34
Hatley A5,6,75
Hatton A10,16,41-3,72
Haunse A57
Harvey (Her-) A4,43;B9,16
Hawcocke A1,2,4,33-4,51,53
Hawes A35
Hawkins A17,21-2,25-6,28,30-2,35,37-40,42,45,47-8,62-3,68-9,71-4; B20. See Howkins; also Bi
Haycock A40
Haydins. See Haidon.
Hayes (Heyes,Haire[A14]) A37,41; B10-3,19,20,29-31
Haynes. See Haines.
Head (Hed(de),Hoadey) A7,9, 10,13,35,56-7; B13,22
Hearn A72
Heath (Haith) A3,33,52; B7, 12,22,26-7,31
Heawarde. See Heyward.
Hebbs A51
Hedde. See Head.
Hedge A23-4,28-30,43,45,68, 71-3
Heins. See Haynes.
Helder B15,24
Helder alias Spicer B3,24
Hemming A33
Hendersby. See Endersby.
Hones. See Haines.
Hensman (Hensh-) A25-6,45, 70-1. See Henson.
Henson (Ensome) A23-4,26,36, 67. See Hensman.
Hepingstall A34
Herbert. See Harbett.
Her(r)ington B21
Hervey. See Harvey.
Hesse A70-1
Hester A40
Heward. See Heyward.
Hewitt (Huet) A2,52-3; B2,3,16
Heyes. See Hayes.
Heyward (Heawarde,Heward) A33,51; B26
Hichcock B17
Hickman A22-3,42-3; B19
Hide. See Hyde.
Higden A41
Higham A19-22,41,44,46-7,65, 68,71,75
Hill (Hyll) A1,3,4,6-15,18-22, 25-7,29-40,43-5,47-8,51-72, 74; B3,5,15-6,18,24-5
Hillyard A38
Hin(c)kell (Hinckley) A13-4,60
Hind B14
Hinton A44
Hobbs A69; B29
Hobkines. See Hopkins.
Hobson A33
Hocket. See Hackett.
Hoddle A41,62-3
Hodd(o) A55
Hodges A3-5,34-5,54
Hodgkin(s) A1,2,5,6,34,51
Hodson. See Hudson.
Holcott A1,51
Hol(d)stock(e) A11-3,15,17-8, 35,37-8,58,62-3; B18
Holl. See Hull.
Hollingworth A40
Hollit A29-32,47,71,73-4
Holloway A51
Hollyoak A46
Holmes (Homes) A14,28,36,39, 42,47,60,69
Holstock. See Holdstock.
Holworth. See Halworth.
Honeybourn B18
Hon(n)or A17,39,64
Hoodsonne A35
Hooper A3,4,52-3
Hope A28,47,72
Hopkins (Hob-) A7,35,37-8,44; B1,3,4,15-6,24-5; Bi
Hopwood A7
Horn A18-21,40,42,44,65,67; B20,31
Horryden A34
Horspole A46
Horwod A51
Hosier B19
Houghton A38,57
Housen (Howsunn) A59; B15
Houshold B16,25
How(e) (Howes) A8,35-6,38,55-7, 59; B4,9,10,12-3,20-2,29-31
How alias Bissouth B25
Howkins (Hawkins[A36]) A11,36

Howsunn. See Housen.
Huchoson. See Hutchinson
Huckle A33,37,41,60; B4, 10-3,15,20-1,24,29-32
Hudson (Hut-,Hug-,Hod-) A25,36,40,44-5,51,54, 56-7,69; B7,18,27
Huet. See Hewitt.
Huggins B20
Hughes A40
Hugson. See Hudson.
Hulet B9
Hull (Holl) A22,26-7,45-6, 68-71,73
Human B32
Humphreys A39
Hunt A1,33-5,51-2,54
Hunter A33,42
Hurlstone (Harl-) A2,34, 52-3,74
Hurst (Huste) A4,7,17,35, 53-4,62; B31,34
Hutchinson (Huchoson) A38; B29
Hutson. See Hudson.
Hyde (Hide) A28-30,38-9, 48-9; B13-4,22,31
Hyll. See Hill.
Hythe A51

Igrainge A34
Illing A1,33,51
Impey A7-9,14-5,37,39,56, 60-2,64-5; B17,27
Inckle. See Inkle.
Ingram A34,53; B19
Inkle (Incklo) A13,40,61, 64
Inskip (Endskip) A25-6, 29-31,45-7,72
Irons (Ions) A25,27-8,45-7,69,71,73; B12-3,22, 31. See Jones[B22].
Islip A16,62; B20-1,30
Ivori (Ivorye) B15-6,24

Jackson A18-21,35,40-1, 43-4,63-6; B12,21
Jakeman B5,27
James B16
Janson. See Johnson.
Joal (Geal) A44
Jee. See Gee.
Jeelip B21
Jeffes (Jephs) B20-1
Jegglo B16
Jellis (Jelly,Gellys) A3, 7,8,33,36-7,42,55-6,58-9
Jenkins A1,46-7; B29
Jennings (Jinnings,Gennings) A9,12-21,23,30,38-41,44-6,48,57-68,74
Jephs. See Jeffes.
Jepp(s) (Gipp) A37; B9, 10,13
Jervis B15
Jillion. See Gillian.
Jinnings. See Jennings.
Joanes. See Jones.
Johnson (Janson) A19,41,43, 48,64; B1,7,17-8,27-9
Jones (Joanes,Jowns) A1,12-4,16-7,20-3,37-8,40,43-5, 47,52,58,60,62-3,66-7; B6, 7,13-4,17-8,21-2,25-8,31-2. See Irons[B22].
Jowns. See Jones.
Joyner A42
Juff(s) B9
Juggins A47; B12,22

Kane. See Cane.
Karratt. See Scarrett.
Kater. See Cater.
Kedley. See Kidley.
Keeble. See Kibley
Keech A28-9,46,49,71,74
Keeling(e) (Keling) A1,33, 51; B5,17
Keen(e)s A37; B9,18-20,29,30
Keling. See Keeling.
Kello(e) (Kellow(e),Kellowes) A2,3,5-8,33,35-6, 52-5,57
Kempson (Kempston,Cempstoone) A24-5,28,37,44,71,74
Kendal A49
Kender A68
Kenn B19
Kenning A39; B3
Kennys A41
Kent B5,25
Keyes B16-7
Kibley (Kyblo,Keeblo) A2, 33,53-4,58
Kidley (Kedley,Kydley,Kiddel) A1-4,6,7,33-5,49,51-4,57
Kilibey. See Killby.
Killby (Kilibey,Kilbie) A11-5,18-9,34-8,54,57,59-63, 65-6,75; B14
Killingworth A51; B17
King A18,22-3,25-9,31-2,36, 38,41-2,44-8,63-4,69,70, 72-3; B1-5,15-7,19,20,22-6
Kingham (-um) A30-1,43,48, 73; B14,22,32
Kingson A47
Kingum. See Kingham.
Kinnett A35
Kinnin(g) B9,18-9,28-9
Kinsman B16
Kipping B16
Kirb(e)y (Kyrby,Kurbey,Curb(e)y,Corby) A7,27-30,45, 48-9,71,74
Kirfey (Cur-) A11; B17
Kirke A2,3,33-5,52-3
Kitchener A48
Kitbey A6
Knight (Knite) A8,56; B1, 16,18,23
Knott(e) A2,35
Knowles (Knolls) A33,41;B27
Kurbey. See Kirbey.
Kyblo. See Kibley.
Kydley. See Kidley.
Kynsley A36
Kyrby. See Kirbey.
Kyrke. See Kirk.

Lac(e)y A37,40-1,43,59
Laford A41
Laighton,Laiton. See Leighton
Lake A8,35; B1-5,15-6,23-5
Laman. See Lawman.
Lamb A14-8,38,40,63-5
Lambert A34
Lambson. See Lampson.
Lament A42
Lamley A35,54-5
Lancaster B17
Lampson (Lambson,Simpson[A68]) A24,39,41,43-5,65-6; B22
Lander B15
Lane A36,70-1; B16
Lang A34
Langford A18; B23
Langley A23-5,27-33,43,46-8, 71-3
Lapech B17
La Porte B8
Large A72
Larke B1
Larman. See Lawman.
Lathwell A58
Laughton. See Lawton.
Laurence. See Lawrance.
Lawe A34
Lawman (Laman,Larman,Lowman) A3,4,6,9,13-4,34-6,52-5,57-9; B2,31
Lawnder A34
Lawndy A34
Lawrence (Laurence) A1,6,9, 10,33,38,40,55,63; B14-5, 24
Lawton (Laugh-) A36,57; B16
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach(e) B15,18,28
Lee A2,3,6,7,11-2,33-7,53-8, 60-2; B4
Lee alias Turner A35
Legat(e) (Legatt) A7,9,10, 35,55-6,59; B16,26
Leighton(Laighton,Laiton, Layton) A7-9,18,35,56,65
Lemington B9,19,29
Lem(m)an (Lem(m)on) B4-7,16, 18-9,25-9
Lenard,Lenward. See Leonard.
Lenton A1,3,4,33-4,51-3
Leonard (Lenard,Lenward) A9, 10,33,37,51,57-9
Lettin(g) (Letten) A15,41, 60,67; B1,15
Leventhorp (-throp) A2,3,33
Leverock. See Leveridge.
Leveret A40
Levers B23
Leveridge (Leverock,Leverych) A2,5,36
Levit A22

Lewis (Lewes) A5,27,33-4,46,48
Lewit A45,67-9
Licet (Lycat) B15
Lightfoote A6,54
Lillie B15-6
Lincoln (Lincorn) A18-20,24,27-8,30,46-8, 64-6,71-3
Lindford. See Linford.
Lindley A39,41
Line (Lyne) A42,45
Lines A38,59
Linfield A25
Linford (Lind-,Lyn-) A11-3,15-6,39,41-2, 57-8,61-4,66-8
Linger A68-9
Linkhorn A22-3,25,43,69
Linney B29
Linnis (Lyn-) A10-1,37, 57-8,64
Linnice . See Glynn alias Linnice.
Linnis alias Glynn A63-4
Lion (Lyons) A1,43,51
Litchfield A21,721 B20
Loady. See Lody.
Lock(e) A4-6,8-10,15-7, 34-5,37-40,45,49,53-60,62-4,66,74-5
Lody (Loodey,Lodder) A18,37,40,60,62
Loe. See Lowe.
London alias Savage.A3, 7,8
Long B16
Lonly. See Lumlye.
Lonons B21
Loodey. See Lody.
Looms A28,47,71
Lord A39,52; B5,7-10, 14,19-21,25,27-31
Lorkyn A2,52
Love A1,4,9,33,35,45,56
Loveatt A42
Lovedaye A34
Lovell A41; B16
Loveryche. See Leveridge
Lowe (Loe) A5-7,39,54; B8-11,17-9,21,28-30
Lowes A70
Lowick A18-21,41,63-5
Lowins (Lowyns) A4,5, 34,52-3
Lowman. See Lawman.
Loyd B12,21
Lowyns. See Lowins.
Lucas A35; B17
Luddington B15
Ludford A35
Luffin B17
Lumbard B16
Lumly(e) (Lonly,Lumny) A1,2,4,52-3
Lumly alias Smith A53
Lycat. See Licet.
Lyliate A33
Lyne. See Line.
Lynford. See Linford.
Lynnis. See Linnis.
Lyons. See Lion.

Macer A4,56
Mackaddam (McAdam) B22
Maconill A61
Mackonnell alias Mitchell A61
Mad(d)ams A22-4,28-9,43, 48-9,72,74
Maddock (Mattocke) A13-5, 19,37-8,40-1,61,63-5,68-9
Maddy A20
Mails (Moals,Melles,Mayles) B6-8m16,19,26-9
Maim A27-8
Maine A34
Makeham A19-20,40,43,64,66
Malthby A38
Manby B24. See Simpson alias Manby.
Mann(e) A6,10,27,31-2,37,44, 46,48,55,58,60,73; B1-3, 15-6,23-4
Manning A1
Man(s)feild A8-11,56-61; B26-8
Manton (-tum) B4,5,17,24-5, 27
Marborow A51
March. See Marks.
Marcy. See Mercy.
Mardling A38
Marice A36
Markham A52
Marks (March[A71]) A27-8, 47,71; B21
Marley A28
Marrad B18
Marriott (Maryat) A37,49,58
Marshall A45; B16,18
Marstin. See Mastin.
Mart A68
Martin A43-4,62,66; B2,15-6,22
Maryat. See Marriott.
Mascall A7
Mason A24
Mason alias Timothy A62
Mastin (Marstin) A20,22,39, 42,66-7,73; B5-8,11,17-8,25-8
Matthew(s) A24-8,37,42,46, 52-3,68-71
Mattock. See Maddock.
Maudlin(g) A20-1,23,41,44, 63-7,69
Mawden (Meadlye) B15
Maxey A46
Maylos. See Mails.
Maynarde A7,35,54
Meabery A37
Meacham A58
Mead B1,23
Meadlye. See Mawden.
Meals. See Mails.
Medcalf A41
Melles. See Mails.
Meltam B16
Mercer A4,5,35,53-4
Mercy (Marcy) A59
Merry A19,39
Merson A29
Messenger A6-10,36,54,57
Messiter B3
Mettam (Metham) B15
Meyler A23,30,73
Midleton (Myd-) A1,36,38,51
Miles (Myles) A34,36,42,54-6
Millard. See Millward.
Miller (Myller) A2,4-6,8-13,20, 28,35-7,41,47,52,55,57,59. See Millward.
Mills B8
Millward (Millard) A1-9,13-4, 16-8,20,33-41,51-6,58-60,62-3,65-7; B1,15,23. See Miller.
Milner B23
Minse A7
Mitchell (Mich-,Mych-) A3,9-13, 15-9,38,42,44,57-62,64-5,68, 70; B8-19. See Mackonnell alias Mitchell.
Mold B18
Mollward A60
Molyns A61
Mondy A15
Monk A44
Moodye A51. See Walker alias Moody.
Mo(o)re A27-8,46
Moores. See Mores.
Moorton. See Moreton.
Moorer A54,75
Morehen. See Moreing.
Mores (Moore(s)) A10-1,34-5, 37,56-7,72; B16,20
Mor(e)ing (Morehen) B12-4,21-2
Mor(e)ton (Moorton) A4,34,53-4,58
Morgan A1,4; B16
Morice. See Morris.
Moring. See Moreing.
Morley A72
Morris (Morice) A5,33,41,53-4; B21-3
Morsman. See Mossman.
Morsting A46
Morton. See Moreton.
Moses B18
Mossman (Morsman) A28-32,47-9, 71-3
Mouse (Mouce,Mowse,Muce) A14,34-5,38,53-4,60; B17
Mowton A36
Muce. See Mouse.
Muce alias Nash A60. See Mouse.
Mumford A9,56-7
Munne(s) A6,7,54; B17
Muntague A7
Mychell. See Mitchell.
Mydleton. See Midleton.
Mylos. See Milos.
Myllward. See Millward.

Napkyn A51
Nappar A36
Nash(e) A3-5. See Muce alias Nash.
Na[?ssun] B15
Nayler (Wild[A17]) A17,39
Neal(e) (Neele) A42; B1,2, 6-16,18-22,24,27-32
Negus(t) (Negos) A36,43,57
Nethersole A49.71,75; B13, 32
Nevill B17,27-8. See Newall
Nevwell. See Newall.
Newall (Newell,Nevell,Nevwell) A13-5,20,27-8,37-9,47,49,60,62-4,72; B12, 21,31. See Nevill.
Newberry (-bury) A21,41-2, 66; B12-3,22,31-2
Newman (Nu-) A24-6,29-31, 37,42,46-7,58-9,66,68,73; B15,20,30
Newson (Nu-) B2,3,15,24-5
Newton A3,34,45-6,52-3
Nicholls (Nicohalls) A14, 21-2,44,66,68-9,72; B16
Nicklin B19
Nixon B16,18
Nodes A1
Nodings A15
Nokes A8,9
Noone A38,53
Norgate A33
Norman A5,6,12,34,36,53-5, 57-8,69; B2,3,15-7
Norris A36,40,64; B15
North A42; B16
Northwood A24-6,28-32,47-9,70-4
Norton (-toun) A5,24-5,44, 47,58,68-9; B1,2,15-6, 23-4
Notcott A33
Numan. See Newman.
Nusonn. See Newson.
Nutt A46

Ocle. See Ogell.
Odell (Odill,Odyll,Odlo, Odwell,Wod(d)ell) A1,11, 14-5,18,20-2,24-7,30-3, 38,40-7,51,60-1,63,66-74; B12-5,18-9,21-2,31-2
Ogell (Ogle.Ocle,Oken) B1,23; B1
Okeley B16,25
Oken. See Ogell.
Old A34
Oliver A49. See Gellhurst [B15].
Olney (On(n)ey) A36,41; B13-4,22
Omant (Omont) B1,15-6,23-4
Onney. See Olney.
Orpin A73
Osborne (Ors-) A1,22,25,44, 66,68-9,71; B14,20-2,31-2
Ottley A38
Owens A12,37,58-60
Oxford,Countess of A56

Pace A51
Pack A18-20,43,63-5,68-9
Page A13,41-2,59
Pain (Payne) A24,28-30,32, 37,43-4,49,64,67,70,73; B18,21-2
Painter B10-1,19,31
Pales B13
Palmer (Pal(l)mar) A4,10-1, 35-7,41,53,57-60,73; B9, 12,14-5,17,21-2,31
Pank A14
Parick A45
Parish A24,43-4,67-8
Park A40
Parker A2-4,16,38-9,45,52-3,61,63,68,71; B14,22
Parkerson A43
Parkins B20
Parkin(g)ton A32,74
Parles. See Pearles.
Parr A17,64
Parrinder A47
Parrot A35-6
Parson B18
Partenton A6,35-7,56; A1
Partridge (Pat-) A27,42,44-5,69,70; B9-12,20-1,29-32
Passoll (ill) A33-4,52,A4
Patchet(t) B4,25
Pate A35
Pateman A43
Patonham A10
Paternostor B5,17,20
Patridge. See Partridge.
Paull A11-2,57
Pawlin A17
Payne. See Paine.
Peace (Peice,Pease) A32,38, 60,66; B18
Peacock(e) A1,44-5,48,51, 67,74; B15
Peak(e) A32-3,52,55
Pearceye A5
Pearles (Parles) A14-6,18, 38,43,59-63,65-7; B5,17, 19,25
Pearse,Pearce. See Pierce
Pearson (Pier-,Peir-) A36, 39-41,63-5; B7,12-3,15, 18-9,21-2,26-8,30-1
Pease. See Peace.
Peat(e) A44.49,74
Peccot. See Piggott.
Peck(e) A36,58; B9,28
Pedder (Peedder) A39,40,62, 64-5,68,75; B22
Peice. See Peace.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pendlebury (Pindle-) A1,33, 51-2
Pendred A15,61; B18,27
Pen(n)yfather A8-11,13-5,27-8,37,46,49,57,59-62,65,70, 72; B3,4,16,21,24-5,29-31. See Penny.
Pen(e)y A14,38,59,60. See Pennyfather.
Pen(w)right A15,60
Pepiat(Pepeat,Peppit) B6,7, 18,26-8
Pepper A18-21,28,41,47,63-6,69,71,73; B13-4
Peppit. See Pepiat.
P[er]cell B15
Percifall. See Goodsonne alias Percifall.
Percivall A56; B3,24
Peres A74
Periam A70
Peritt A33
Perkins A61; B11-2,30
Perrin(g) A24,43,66,70
Perse. See Pearse.
Perry A19,20; B3
Pestyll A51
Petchal B25
Peters B27
Pettit A22-4,27-9,32,34,42, 45-6,48-9,67,69-72,74; B32
Pewe (Phewe) A51,53
Phage. See Fage.
Phavell. See Favell
Pheasant (Feasant) A23-5, 68-9,71-2; B3,16
Phewe. See Pewe.
Philler. See Filler.
Phil(l)ips B6,7,26-7
Phin(n)all B2,15,23
Phip(e) A18-9,40,64; B22
Pickat,Pickett. See Piggott
Piddock B24
Pierce (Pearse,Perse,Pearce, Pe(i)rce) A4-14,16-21,34-43,53,55-9,61-6,69
Pig(g)ott (Pickat,Pickett, Peccot,Pygott) A33; B1-4, 10,15,17,23-6,29
Pilgrim A35
Pindlebury. See Pendlebury
Pingslye A33
Pinkord A44
Pitts A22,24-5,29,45,67-9, 73; B21
Plummer (Plumar) A16,20,29-31,37-8,41-2,47-8,64,72-3; B6,13,16,27
Podivant. See Bodiphant.
Pelcher (Pelsher) A46
Pollard A8,9,12-3,18,21,35, 38,40,42,44,57-60,62,64-6; B7,8,17,28
Polsher. See Pelcher.
Pomfret A14-5,60-1,74-5
Pond B1,23
Ponker A10
Peely B17
Porter A26-8,31-2,70-1
Potter A2,3,34-5,40-1,52, 54,60; B1-7,9-11,13-8,21, 23-30
Potts A70
Poulton A27,44,65-6,68-9, 73; B20

Powell A7; B12
Powlter A1,51
Pratchat. See Pritchat
Pratt (Spratt[B18]) A19, 55; B17-9
Prentis (-tice) B1,19
Preston A1,41,51
Price (Pryse) A1,33-6,53; B7,18,24,29
Prior (Prire,Pryor) A3,8, 9,11-3,17,36-8,56-60, 63-5,68; B2,4,7,15-6, 18-20,24-5
Prire. See Prior.
Pritchat (Pratchat) B1,23
Pritten B19
Proctor A1
Prudden A4,5,15,38
Prutton B18
Pryor. See Prior.
Pryse. See Price.
Puckering A33
Punter B16
Purrier (Pur(r)yer) A24, 28,30,34,44,46-8,71,73
Purrot A35. See Parrot.
Purryer. See Purrier.
Purser (Pusher,Pursher) B18-9
Purton A37
Pusher. See Purser.
Pygott. See Piggott.
Pyng A52

Quaite (Quayte,Quoite) A6,9-14,16-7,19,37-8, 40,43,56-66,74-5; B17
Quemby A69
Query. See Quory.
Quoite. See Quaite.
Quory (Query) A30,67,72

Radaway A12,14,37,61
Radley A14-6,38,40,60-3, 65-6; B17,20
Radwell A19,41
Rainbow B13,22
Rainadson. See Reynardson
Rainsden. See Ravensden.
Rance. See Raunes.
Randall (-dell) A8,15,36-7,41,55,58-64,67,69,70, 75; B4-6,16,24-7,30
Rands. See Raunes.
Rants. See Raunes.
Raunes (Rands,Rance, Rants) A6,7,33-4,37,53-4; B5,26
Rausden B10. See Ravensden.
Ravensden (Rainsden) A40, 42; B17,28
Rawlins B6,24,26
Rawoth. See Roworth.
Raye A33
Raymont A69
Rayner A36
Read(e)(Reid) A8,11-23, 26-9,31-2,36-8,40-1,43,45-6,48-9,57-61,64-74; B2,16, 18,21,23-4,28
Rechford (Retch-) A8,36,55; B17
Reddall (Reddle) A24-6,32, 44,69,70
Redhead A45,69
Redman A28,34,41; B19
Reeve(s) (Rees[B14]) B14,22
Reid. See Reade.
Reinardson. See Reynardson.
Reivisse. See Revis.
Reltham. See Rentham.
Rench. See Wrench.
Renolds. See Reynolds.
Rentham (Rentome,Reltham) A1,2,7,10-1,15-7,20-2,36, 38,45,54-6,58-9,61,63,65, 68-9,72-3; B4,7,24,26-7
Rentome. See Rentham.
Reppingale. See Rippingale.
Resbech B26
Retchford. See Rechford.
Revel. See Rivel.
Revis (Reivisse) A62; B5, 16,18
Reworthe. See Roworth.
Reynardson (Reinard-,Rainadson) B7,17-8,27
Reynolds (Renolds) A21,36, 43,45,47,69,71; B22
Rhodes (Roads,Rohades) A57-62,65
Rich A46
Richards B16,24,26,28
Richardson A7,11-3,17,22,25, 28-32,35,37,39,45-9,63,66-7,70-1,73-4; B1,15-9,21-2,26
Rickley. See Ridgley.
Ridge A34
Ridgley (Rick-) A12,37,57-8
Right. See Wright.
Rilby B14
Rinstead B17
Rippingale (Repp-,Rypinall) A1-4,33,51-4
Rivel (Revel) A35,42
Roads. See Rhodes.
Robardson A38
Roberts (Robards,Russell [A71]) A12,34,37-8,45,47, 58,71-2; B16,28
Robertson A29; B28
Robins A39,41,64-5; B1
Robinson (Robson) A2,29-32, 36,41,47-8,64-5,73-4; B10,17,24
Robson. See Robinson.
Rocheford B15
Rodgers. See Rogers.
Roe. See Rowe.
Reel. See Rowel.
Roffe (Rolfe) A13-4,38; B16
Rogers (Rodger(s)) A19-21, 24-6,34,36-7,41,43-5,65, 67-71; B4-6,16-7,26
Rohades. See Rhodes.
Rolfe. See Roffe.
Rolles A60; B20
Rombold. See Rumball.
Roper A51
Rose (Rosse,Rouse) A2,3,20,37, 43,59,60,66
Rouse. See Rose.
Rowe (Roe) A39,49,71; B16,22
Rowel (Roel) B12-3,21-2,31
Rowland A1,33,51
Rowley A36
Roworth (Rawoth,Reworthe) A6, 38-9; B17
Roye A33
Rudd A21-3,35,56
Ruddle A9
Rufford A36
Rumball (Rombold) A3,6,34-5, 53; B24
Russell [Enser B15] A10,23,36, 43,45,56,69,71; B15-6,25,27-8 See Roberts.
Rust A23-6,43,67-70; B14
Rutland B12-3,21-2,31-2
Rutley A20,65
Rypinall. See Rippingale.
Rysely (Risley,Rizeley) A4, 37,70

Sadler A6,34,54-5
Sale A29,43
Salisbury (Sels-) A28-30,32, 47,74
Sam(ms) A36,42,55
Samuell A33,51
Sanderford (-forth) A10,17,37, 56-7,61-2
Sanders (Saunders) A10-1,21-6, 30,38,40,42-6,48,60,66,68-9, 71-3; B13-4,16,21-2,29,30; B1
Sanderson (Saunderson) A35; B14,18,27,32
Sandy A64
Sansom(e) A11-2,15-6,35-8,41, 58,60-1,67
Sarjant. See Sergeant.
Saunders. See Sanders,also Wildman alias Saunders.
Saunderson. See Sanderson.
Savage (Savidge) A2,7,12-4,16-7,19-21,33-4,38-9,52-3,56-8, 60,62-7,74; B15,17. See London alias Savage,also Wells alias Savage.
Savil A40
Sawyer A41; B2,17
Scarb(o)rough (-brow) A13-5,17-9,37,39,58,60-5
Scarrett (Scirrat,Skyrett,Karratt) A5,6,8-10,34,36,55-7; B4,16
Schrivener) A40
Scott B19
Seabrook A8,9,29-31,47,55-6; B16,20
Seale A29,72
Seamer (Seymour) A3,12-4,37,58-9,61

Sear (Seir) A40,73
Seaton B16
Seeling A3,52
Seir. See Sear.
Sellar B16
Semer. See Seamer.
Sendall (Send(a)le) B3-5, 16,24-5
Sergeant (Sarjant) A42,71
Sexe A33
Sexton A17,30,32
Seymour. See Seamer.
Sharman (Charman, Shawman, Charming) A26-8,70-1; B16
Sharp(e) A15-8,20-32,37,39, 42,44,46-7,49,61-2,64-74; B9-15,19,21-2,30-2
Shaw(e) A10,25,38,42,56,59, 60; B16,18
Shawman. See Sharman.
Shearman. See Sherman.
Sheffield A41-2,49; B19
Shepherd (Shep(p)ard) A2,3, 5-8,11,33-6,39,40,52-8, 60,62; B5,6,15,25-6
Sherman (Shearman) A2,3,5-8,33-6,51-2,54-6
Sherman alias Webb A33
Shillingsworth. See Chillingworth.
Shirley A19,20,41,43,64-5, 67
Shortread B5,25
Shotbolt A19-22,25-6,30,32, 44-5,65-6,69,73
Shrowsbury A34
Shugars. See Suggars.
Sibley (Syb-) A25,30,36,41, 46,53,68-70,72; B13,17,21
Sickling A60,63
Silvers A34
Simfield. See Sinfield
Simkins B22,28
Simon(d)s (Sym(m)onds) A42, 49; B11-3,15,18,30-1
Sim(p)son (Sympson, Lampson [A68]) A7,9-16,18-9,21-3,35-40,42-5,56-68,72
Simpson alias Manby B24
Sinfield (Sim-) A25-32,42-8,69-74; B10,20
Sircut. See Sirket.
Sire A39,65
Sirket (Sircut, Cirket, Circuit) A15-6,18-20,38-40, 42,61-5; B4,5,25,27. See Southcott[A15].
Skarrott. See Scarrett.
Skegg A41
Sketlethorp. See Skittlethorpe.
Skinner A24; B19
Skittlethorpe (Sketlethorp, Skitlefart) A2-5,10,33, 36-8,41,52,56,59,64
Skyrett. See Scarrett.
Slater B20
Sletchor A65
Slow(e) A12,58
Small (Smale) A4,35,53-5
Smart A4,7-9,11-2,14-5,19, 23-5,34-9,45,54-9,61-2, 64-5,67-71; B6,7,11-2, 17-8,20-1,27,30
Smith (Smyth(e)) A (passim); B (passim).
Smith. See Lumly alias Smith.
Smith alias Collier B8,9
Smithey A11
Snagg(e) A16-7,20,38,64-5, 67,69
Solsbury. See Salisbury.
Some (Soome) A8,53-4
Somerfield. See Summerfield
Somerville A48. See also Summerfield.
Soome. See Some.
Southcott A15. See Sirket.
Sparke (Sparks) A4-6,52-3; B1-3,15-6,23-4,26
Spencer (-ser) A1A10-3,34,37, 52-3,57,59,65,68; B15,31
Spen(de)low B9,11-4,18-22, 28,30-1
Spiar. See Spiers.
Spicer B3,16. See Holder alias Spicer.
Spiers (Spiar, Spires, Spyre) A34,55; B10-1,19,21,30,32
Spiggins (Spy-) A3,4,52,55; B16
Spinner A55
Spires. See Spiers.
Sprat(t) B7,18,27. See Pratt[B18].
Sprent A20
Spring A3,4,7-9,11,33-5, 528,61
Spufford B7,8,18,27-8
Spyggins. See Spiggins.
Spyre. See Spiers.
Squire A36,43,46,61,64-5; B8-10,12-3,18-22,28-32
Stafford A3,4,52,54
Staines A24
Stairbuck. See Starebuck.
Stamford (Stan(d)ford) A24-5,28-9,31,44,46-8,69,72-3
Stanbridge. See Stonebridge
Standford. See Stamford.
Stanton A42,65; B5
Staple. See Stapleton.
Stapleton (Staple[A8]) A8, 22,26-7,42-3,66,68-9; B9,10,19,20,29,30
Staploe A37
Starebuck (Stair-) A18,20-1,40,44,63,66-8
Steer (Steare) B5,25
Steeres A36
Steff (Steifey, Steiff) A19, 20,38-9,44,64-5,67,70;B19
Stevens (Stephens) A12,23-4,37,39,40,45-7,58,71-3; B1,6,7,14,16-20,23,26-9,31
Stevenson (Stephen-) A1,33-4, 51-2
Stimson A49
Sto(a)kes (Stoocks) A3,6,12, 18,36,41,55-6; B16
Stonbanks B31
Ston(e)bridge (Stan(d)-) A14, 23,25-31,37-8,40-1,44-7, 64,66-73; B5,6,22,25,27,30
Stone A36,43; B4,19
Stoocks. See Stoakes.
Stourton B30
Strabridge A34
Strange A42
Stratton A4,5,7-9,36,54-6, 72
Streames B16
Stringer A37,48-9; B19
Studman B31
Styles A35
Sug(g)ars (Shugars) B10-1, 21,31
Summerford A42
Summerfield (Somer-) A30-2, 47-9; B19. See Somerville
Sutton B1,2,15,18,23
Sweps(t)on(e) A30,47
Swift B13,21
Swinford A56
Sybley. See Sibley.
Symmonds. See Simonds.
Sympson. See Simpson.
Syms A3,33
Syvers A52

Tailor, Taillour. See Taylor
Talbot A42
Tansley A42
Taplyn A1,33,51
Tapp A43,56; B17
Tapshawe A7-9,35-6,54-6
Taylor (Tailor, Taillour) A1, 3-13,17-8,34-40,42,46,48, 52-64,73; B1,12-3,15-6,19, 21,31; Ai
Teadon (Teeden) A49
Teboy A33
Teedon. See Teadon.
Telfrey B16
Tench A30
Tharp. See Thorp.
Theiver A35
Thickponny A13-6,19,20,22-6, 29,38,40-1,44,46-9,59-62, 68,70-74; B19
Thomalin. See Tomlin.
Thomas A12-3,24,44-5,47,49, 60,66,68-9
Thom(p)son A1,2,23,33,42-3, 45-6,52-3,70,73; B11-3,18, 20-2,31
Thorn(e) A35,38
Thorn(e)ton A34; B1-3,15,23, 24-5
Thoroughgood (Thoro-, Thorowgood) A19-23,43,48,65-7, 71; B2,24
Thorp (Tharp) A32,46,49,71; B15

Thre(e)der Thridder) A3, 4,51-4; B2,23
Thridder. See Threeder.
Tichmus. See Titchmarsh.
Tickfoord A34
Tilcock (Tyle-) A5113,21-2,25,34-9,40,43,53-7, 59-61,63,66,68; B16
Tiller. See Tyler.
Timothy. See Mason alias Timothy.
Tingey A24-5,44,46,71
Titchmarch (Tichmus) A10, 57; B4,25
Titforde A6,54
Tole A1
Tomes. See Toms.
Tomalin(g). See Tomlin.
Tomlin (Tomalin(g),Thomalin) A11,37,60; B27
Tompkin(e)s (Top-) A13-4,37,41,58-60; B3,4, 16,24-5,27-8
Tompson. See Thompson, also Baker alias Tompson.
Toms (Tomes) A2,51
Too B1,23
Toobey. See Foobey.
Toolye (Towle) A2,34-5, 51-2
Topkines. See Tompkins.
Torney. See Turney.
Towle. See Toolye.
Townsend A4; B4,16-8
Tru(e)man A13,58
Trym A54
Tuffeneale B26
Turner A17-8,21-2,36,39-40,42,44,57,62,66-8;B18. See Lee alias Turner.
Turney (Torney) A11,27-8, 57,60,71
Turvey A27,49
Twigden A24,44,68
Tydy A55
Tylecocke. See Tilcocke.
Tyler (Til(l)er) A1,7,33, 40; B8,28-9. See Hamleden alias Tyler.
Typlade A4

Umberston B17
Underwood A13,15-22,26, 37-9,42,44-5,47,58-60, 62-4,66,68-9; B4,11-4, 21-2,24,26,32
Upton A49
Upwood B29
Usher A37; B16
Utkins B19
Uxcome A35

Vaine B1
Vaise. See Vaux.
Valentine B19
Varney(s) (Verney) A41; B13,21
Varse,Vass. See Vaux.
Vaux (Vass,Varse,Vaise) A42; B13-4,16,18,21
Vent(e)man A32,49
Verney. See Varney.
Viller B15
Vincent A40; B1,15,21,26
Vintner A46
Virgin A32,49; B14,22
Voysey A49

Wadlo(w)e A3,4,33,35,52-4
Wagstaff A45
Waid A42
Wainwright (Wenrite) A20-1, 35,42,65-6,68-71; B6
Waite (Wayte) A17-8,39,41, 43,63,65-6
Waldeck (-duck,-dock) A21-4,45,66-7,69,70,72; B27
Walker A2,10,13,36,42,44, 56,75; B7,8,13-4,16,18-9,29,31-2
Walker alias Moody B19,29
Waller (Whaller,Waler) A3, 4,7,10-1,13-5,22,35,37-8,55-7,60-2,64,67
Wallis alias Black A17
Walsingham B30
Walsom A42
Walton A30-1,36,48,69,73
Ward(e) A1,4,9-17,22-4,27, 32-4,36-40,42-3,45-9,51-2,55-9,61-4,66-71,74; B2, 3,6,8,15-8,20-1,25-6,28
Wardall (Wordell,Wardle, Wardolph) A5,9-14,16-7, 24-7,36-7,44,54,56-63, 68-71; B16
Wardolphe. See Wardall.
Warner (Waryner) A2,14-7, 19-23,25-7,29,30,36-7,39, 40,42-7,51,53-4,60,62,64-7,69-74; B1
Warren A2-4,6-8,12,31-5,54-7,59,61,73; B25
Waryner. See Warner.
Washington A13,58; B8,10-2,20-1,30-1
Wastonne B1
Waterfield A65
Waters A8,14,58
Watford A46,66
Watson A6,36,54,64
Watts A13,37,40,60-1,63; B3,18,21
Wayne B16
Wayte. See Waite.
Weal (Wheal) B10-1,21,30-1
Webb(e) A6-9,11-4,23-4,28, 32,34-6,38,40,42-5,52-60, 65-6,68,70; B14-6,19,20, 28. See Sherman alias Webb.
Welche (Welsh(e)) A1,3,52
Wel(l)ford (Wil(l)ford,Wolforde,Wylforde) A2,3,10-2,14-5,18,35,37-8,40,43, 52-3,56-7,60-2,66,68
Wellingham. See Willingham.
Wells (Atwells) A18-20,26-7,33, 37,40,42-3,51,63,65,70; B1,3, 4,15-7,24,26
Wells alias Savage A52
Wenrite. See Wainwright.
Wentworth A5,6,54,75
West A1,2,5,6,8-10,13-5,17,33-4,37-8,40,51,54-60,64; B13-5
Wetherhead A8,35,55,72
Whaller. See Waller.
Wharloe A6
Wheal. See Weal.
Wheateley A34
Whe(e)ler A1-12,30,33-8,52-7, 59-61,67,73-4; B3-7,16,19, 24-6,30
Wheller. See Burdys.
Whiston (Whisson) A73; B16
Whitamore. See Whitemore.
Whit(e)breade (Whit(t)bread, Whytebread) A1,2,5,6,8-11,28, 33,36,41-2,51,53-9,61,67-9,72; B16,25
White (Wight,Whyte) A24-6,28, 31-2,34,41-2,44,47-8,51,66, 68-9,71,73; B11-4,16,21,31
Whitehead (Whyte-) A8,10,13, 33,36-7,55-6,59,60,71
Whiteman (Wight-) A24-5,46,68; B22
Whitefield (Wit-) A11,36-7, 57,59
Whitemore (Whita-,Whitti-, Witta-) A11,25-7,30-2,36,38, 40-2,45,47-8,57-8,60,62,69, 72-3; B8,18,21,28-9
Whit(e)ridge (Whitrich,Wittridge) A2,3,5,6,8-13,15,35-8,52-4,56-60,62-3; B15-6
Whitlocke A51; B20
Whittimore. See Whitemore.
Whorlidge. See Worliche.
Wichell A60
Wickfield A8,35,55,58
Wight. See White.
Wightman. See Whiteman.
Wilb(e)y (Willoughby) A24-6, 45,69,70
Wilcocks A4,37; B16
Wild (Wylde(s),Naylor[A17]) A17-8,34,39,55,63,65
Wildman (Wil(e)-,Wyld-) A14-6, 18-20,23-8,30-2,42-4,48-9, 62-3,65-6,68,70-4; B9,12-4, 20-2,28,30-2
Wildman alias Saunders alias Hawkins B21; Bi
Wileman. See Wildman.
Wiles (Wyles) A6-8,45,54
Wilki(n)son A7-9,17-8,21-2, 39,42,55,62,65-6,68
Willey B22
Willford. See Wellford.
Williams A10-1,14,17,26-7,35, 39,45,47,57,59-63,70-1,74; B4,16,19,24. See Williamson.
Williams (Williamson) A11,13-4,59,60

Williamson A10-5,21-2,37, 57-8,65,67-8. See Williams.
Willingham (Well-) A29;B13
Willis (Gardner[A24]) A24-6,29,30,40,44-5,47-8,69, 70,72-4; B11,20,22,31
Willislye. See Wilselye.
Willison. See Wilson.
Willoughby. See Wilbey.
Willowes A37
Wilmer (Wilmore,Wylmer) A53; B2,15
Wilselye (Willislye) A1,51
Wilson (Wylson,Willison) A2,3,5,9,33,35,37-8,42, 52,54-5,62,75; B6,7,19, 21,26-7,29,30
Wiltshire A27-31,72-3
Windesley. See Winsley.
Windmill A29,46,70,72;B20
Wingate (Wyn-) A7,34-5,38, 54,63
Wingfield A40
Winns A37
Winsley (Windesley,Wynsly) A1,2,52-3
Winterbourn B21
Winwright A16,38,61-2
Witfield. See Whitfield.
Witlocke. See Whitlocke.
Witt A18-20,40,63-4,66
Wittamore. See Whitemore.
Wittridge. See Whiteridge.
Wodal. See Woodall.
Wodd. See Wood.
Wóddell. See Odell.
Wollfard,Wolford. See Wellford.
Wod(d)mansy A2,3,33
Wood(s) (Wodd) A1,3,4,33, 38,43,47,52,59,67; B1, 15,27-8,32
Woodall (Wodall,Woodhall) A7-9,11-2,35,53-7
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcraft (-croft) A27-8, 31,40,47-8,71-2,74; B16, 18,27
Wood(er)field B18-9
Woodhall. See Woodal.
Woodland A49
Woodley B16
Woodman A22-4,39,43,67-9, 72
Woodward (-ard) A26-8,31-2, 42,48,64-5,70,73; B16-7, 26,29,30
Woodwin A46
Woodwitt (Woodwill) A27
Woolery A71
Wooley B17
Woorould. See Worrall.
Wootton B3,4,16,24.26
Wordall,Wordell. See Wardall.
Wórker A69; B20
Worlidge (Worliche) A5, 15-6,38,53,61,63,66
Worlis B16,24
Worrall (Woorould,Worrould) A17; B15,21
Worrine. See Warren.
Worrould. See Worrall.
Worslye A1
Wortley A16-7,61,63
Wotton. See Wootton.
Wren(ne) A35; B16
Wrench (Rench) A28-9,32,72-3
Wright (Write,Right) A3,6,11, 18,29,31,34-6,41,43,47-8, 54,63,73; B1-3,5,10,12,14-6,20-4,30,32
Write. See Wright.
Wrottham A33
Wulman A36
Wyatt A30,48
Wych A43
Wykes A42
Wyld. See Wild.
Wyldman. See Wildman.
Wyles. See Wiles.
Wyley A36
Wylforde. See Wellford.
Wylmer. See Wilmer.
Wyman A47,72
Wyngate. See Wingate.
Wynsly. See Winsley.

Yarral A66
Yarrow (Yarrer) B9,19,28
Yarway (Yarvew) B18
Yeling A51
Yong. See Young.
York(e) A21-4,66,68,70-1
Young (Yong) A4,28-30,44,46, 71-2; B1,20

## INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire
Ampthill A17,38(2),39(7),40 (4),41(6),42(6),43(3),44(4), 45(3),46,47(3),48(3),67, 70-1,74; B18,19(2),22,32
Arlesey A41,49(2)
Aspley Guise A42
Barford,Great B27
Barton A31,38,39(3),44,72-3; B18(2),19(2),20(2),21(2), 24,27
Bedford A40; B18,23,32; St. John B20; St.Mary A42(2), 69; St.Paul A18,40,43(2); St.Peter A42(2)
Biggleswade A42,49
Blunham A46
Bromham A42,49; B19
Caddington B21
Campton A43,45,49,74; B18(2)
Cardington A40-1,46(2),65, 67; B19
Chalgrave B19,21
Chicksand's A47
Clifton A39,46; B27
Clophill A39(2),40,41(4), 43(3),44(2),45(3),46(2), 47(2),48,49(3),63-4,(cont.)

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Clophill(cont.) 65(2),66, 67(2),72(2),73; B19, 20(2),32(2)
Cople A46
Cranfield A40(2),41,42(3), 44-5; B21,29
Dunstable A21,41-2; B21
Elstow B20
Eversholt A39,48,66; B20
Flitton A38,39(2),40-1,42 (3),44(3),45(2),46(2), 47(2),48-9,73,74(3); B1, 17,18(4),19(5),20,21(4), 22(2),25-6,27(7),28(2), 29(3),32
Flitwick A15,41-2,43(2),44 (3),46-7,66,68-71; B19 (2),20,22
Goldington A66
Gravenhurst,Upper A43,68; B28,29(3)
Gravenhurst,Lower B18-9,20 (2),25-6,28; Eyne in B30
Harlington A41,67; B18(2), 19,20,22,27-8
Haynes A40-1,42(6),45(4), 47-8,68,75; B19(3),20(2), 27,30

Bedfordshire(cont.)
Henlow B18
Higham Gobion A67; B29(3),32
Holcote A42,67
Houghton Conquest A4,15,18, 39(2),41,42(2),43,47(2),63; B19(2),20(2),31
Houghton Regis B21
Husborne Crawley A40,42,49
Kempston A39,40,,41(2),42,43 (2),45; B20-1
Langford A32,49
Leighton Buzzard A43,68
Lidlington A39,42(2),43,46,49; B18-9
Luton A39,40,41(3),42,44,46 (2); B27
Marston Morteyne A38,43(4), 44(2),46-7,68; B19
Maulden A (passim); B18(2), 19,20,30(2),31(4); Hall End in A17(2),18,63; Limbersey A75(3); Water End A62
Meppershall A40,44
Millbrook A38,41,43,49; B18-9, 29
Milton Brian A68
Milton Ernest A46

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Odell A42
Potton B19
Pulloxhill A40,42(4),43-4,49,66-7,71,72(4),73; B (passim); Greenfield in (part) B24,25(2),26(2),27(3),29(2); Upbury in B7(3),27,30
Renhold A38
Ridgmont A20,39(2),47-8
Salford A41
Sharnbrook B32
Shefford A39,41-3,67
Shillington A40,42,44,48; B17,19,21
Silsoe A15,38(2),40,42-3,46,65,66(2),67(2),69,73(2); in Flitton A39(2); B18-20,22(2),24,27-8,29(2),31(4)
Southill A40(2),73; B20(2),22; Stanford in A42
Steppingley A42
Stondon, Upper B29
Stotfold A40
Streatley A39,41(2); B20
Sundon A63; B20(2)
Tingrith A42,44
Toddington A41(2),42(3),43(2),64,73; B18,19(4),20,21(2),28
Warden, Old A40,41(3),42-3,45; B22(2)
Westoning A38-9,41(4),73; B18(2),19,26
Willington B25
Wilshamstead A38,39(3),40,41(2); B20
Woburn A40,42(2),43; B18
Wootton A39,40(2),43,46

Buckinghamshire

Bletchley B18
Brickhill, Little A41-2
Chicheley A41(2)
Fenny Stratford B18
Ivinghoe B20
Moulsoe A68
Newport Pagnell A41,44
Shenley A42
Stoitkay B18
Stoke Hammond A44
Water Stratford B18
Waveńdon A39,43; B20
Woofton A42

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge A68
Chesterton A67
Cottenham A69(2)
Croydon B21

Essex

Colchester A74

Hertfordshire

Abbots Langley B20
Barkway A47
Hertford A17
Hexton B18,19(4)
Hitchin A42(2),44,64-5,70; B19
Ickleford A39
Lilley A41-2
Montmore B19
Paul's Walden, Whitwell in B19
Pirton A39,43; B21(2)
Sandridge B20
Watford A20,38

Huntingdonshire

Godmanchester A74; B23
Kimbolton A40

Kent

Greenwich B21

Lincolnshire

Bromley A74

London & Middlesex

Bread Street A67
Christ Church, Spitalfields A48
Edmonton B20
Finchley A47
St. Andrew, Holborn A45; B22
St. Ann, Westminster A43
St. Bartholomew the less B19
St. Botolph, Aldersgate St. A45
St. Bride, Fleet St. B20
St. Gregory A47
St. James, Westminster A66,67; B19
St. Martin, Westminster B19
Stepney A43
[Unspecified] A4,7,16,19,51-2,57,62,68,72; B28

Northamptonshire

Ashton A39
Brigstock A74
Northampton A74
Thornhaugh A42

Oxfordshire

Brightwell B19

Somerset

Chard A6

Staffordshire

Alstonefield A47
Burton on Trent A48

Sussex

Farnham A74

Warwickshire

Bedworth A74

Wiltshire

Marlborough A30

Piedmont

Nice A70

Affidavits A59,66; B26,29, 30,32
Age,Deaths at great A70, 72-3; B26
Beggars B25. See Vagabonds, Vagrants.
Births A10-1,29,30; B5,14
Briefs,Charitable B32
Burials in chancel A70,72; B25; in church B29,30; in linen A59,61,66; B26; in vault A66; in woollen A59, 66
Church seats A75
Churchwardens (named) A75;B26
"Clerks"(i.e.)clergy) A11-2, 20,43,53-4,56-7,63; B18. See Curate,Doctor,Minister, Parson,Rector,Vicar.
Clerks,Parish A66-7,70; B11-2,27-8,30. See Register, Civil parish.
Curate,of Ampthill A43
Deaths,Accidental A73
Diseases,Infectious. See Small-pox.
Dissenters A65,67-8,72-3. See Quakers.
Doctor of Divinity A6,56. See "Clerks."
Foundling Hospital B30
Gaol A17
Induction A74-5
Justices of the peace A59,74
Lordship house B26
Meeting-house yard A67-71; B27. See Dissenters.
Minister A15,35,38; B5,25-6; of Haynes A75; of Maulden A11,14,60. See "Clerks."
Minstrel A52
OCCUPATIONS: see below.
Parson of Mauldon A53,75. See "Clerks."
Pass A74
Paupers B31
Quakers B27,29,30. See Dissenters.
Rector of Barton A39; of Clophill B32; of Marston A43; of Mauldon A10-1,13, 15,23,30,59-61,65-6,72-5. See "Clerks."
Register,Civil parish A10, 74
Small-pox B26
Sojourners A2; B18,27-8. See Strangers.
Strangers A51,56,60,66; B1,27. See Sojourners.
Terrier B32
Travellers A23,68-9,71-2; B26,29
Vagabonds A59; B8,27. See Beggars,Vagrants.
Vagrants A2,6,7,12-4,17-8, 20,54-5,57-8,60-1,64; B29. See Beggars,Vagabonds.
Vicar of Flitton A74; B18, 32; of Pulloxhill A66; B23,32; of Sharnbrook B32. See "Clerks."
Witchcraft B23
Workhouse A65

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Aleseller A17-20,22,39,40,63-6; B10-3,20,29-31 (See Innkeeper). Apothecary B19. Bailiff A16-9,62-3. Baker A19,23-4,40,68. Barber A40-1,64. Blacksmith A16,21-5,39-41,61,64-5,67,69; B7-12,18-20,28-30. Bricklayer A16-9,22-3,25-6,40,43,61-7,69,70, 72-3; B12,27-8,30-2. Butcher A16,19,22-3,25-6,39,63-4,67-9; B8,18,28. Carpenter A16-21,23,25-6,38-41,49,52,61-7,69-72; B7-12,18-9,27-31. Clerk,Parish A66-7,70; B11-2,23-4,29,32 (See Registrar). Cobbler A61-2 (See Cordwainer). Collarmaker A41; B28. Cooper A21,40. Cordwainer A24-5,49; B8,9,18 (See Cobbler). Dairyman B9-13,21,28-32. Dairywoman B32. Dealer A26,70. Dissenting teacher A67. Dyer B23 Excise-officer A62,69. Farmer A21-2,65,68,70-1,73,75; B10-2,27,29-32. Fellmonger A18-9,62,64. Furrier A64. Gardener A16-23,25-7,39-41,43,49,62-74. Glazier A19, 20,65-7. Glover A16-7,22,38,40,57,62-6. Grazier A39. Grocer A17,19-21,26,62,65-6,68. Haberdasher. A16,65. Hawker A32. Hempdresser A22-3,25-7,63,69. Herdsman A25,57,67. Horse-courser A40,65-6,69. Horse-dealer A25-6,69. Husbandman A16-20, 22-3,38-41,44,46,61-8; B7-10,18,21,27-8,30. Innkeeper A21-3,62,66-7; B10,12,29,30. See Aleseller,Publican,Victualler. Locksmith A38. Maltster.A41. Mason A73. Miller A16,19,20,23,26,40-1,43,46,49,61-2,65,67,70; B27-8,30. Millwright A63. Minstrel A52. Oatmeal-maker A18-9,62-3,65. Overseer B26. Packer B20. Painter B18. Parish Clerk (See Clerk,Parish). Plumber A2,40. Poulterer A17,62. Publican B13. Registrar (See Clerk,Parish).A10,74. Ropemaker A71. Schoolmaster A16-7,23-4,54,64, 66,71; B7,8,28.(See Teacher). Servant A17,39-41,43,51-2,57-8,60-1,63-6; B20,26-8. Sievemaker A25. Shepherd A19,23,26,52,56,64,67,72. Sheriff's bailiff.(See Bailiff). Shoemaker A16-7,19,21-2,26,39,40,61-5,67,69,71-2; B7-9,12-3,20,27-8 (See Cobbler, Cordwainer). Shopkeeper B9-10,30. Soldier A49; B24. Spinner A55. Supervisor B8. Tailor A16-26,38-40,43,61-6,69,70,72; B8-12,21,28. Teacher,Dissenting (See Schoolmaster). Turner A52,64. Turnkey A17. Victualler A22-4,26,61,66-7,69,72; B8,28. (See Innkeeper). Weaver A16,18-22,38-41,43,52,61-6,69. Wheelwright A16-7,19-21, 24-6,49,61-2,64-5,67-71; B18. Whitesmith A26. Woodward A72. Yeoman A15-7,24-6, 39,61-2,65,67-70,74; B24-5,28

Date Due

| Due | Returned | Due | Returned |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

942.565
E4112c
v.22
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0354